5/331/S24247

THE TIMES LITERARY SUPPLEMENT

INDEX 1963

SPECIAL SECTIONS

Religious Books	*February 22*
Book Production	*April 26*
Children's Books	*June 14 and November 28*
The Critical Moment	*July 26*
Critics Abroad (The Critical Moment (2)	*September 27*
Art of Science	*October 25*

**An Asterisk after a page number indicates reference to correspondence or correction.*

PAGE

A

Abbey (E.), "Fire on the Mountain" 813
Abbey (S.), "The Motorist Afloat" 614
Abbott (E.), "The Compassion of God and the Passion of Christ" 137
Abbreviations: see *Initials and Abbreviations, Cyclopaedia of*
Abele (R. von), "The Party" 792
Abell (K.):
"Skriget" 40
"Synskhedens Gave" 40
Abell, En bog om Kjeld 40
Abercrombie (L.), "Romanticism" 588, 1039
Aberdeen University: see *Fusion of 1860, The*
Åberg, John E., "Do You Believe in Angels?" 64
Abetti (G):
"Solar Research" 66
"The Sun" 394
Ability to Kill, The—*Ambler* 107
Abinnaeus Archive, The 330
Ableman (P.) (Translator), "Egypt" 362
Aboriginal, I, The—*Lockwood* 607
Abraham (P. J.), "Last Hours on Dara" 873
Abrahams (A.), "Polonius Penguin Comes to Town" 968
Abrahams (B.-Z.) (Translator), "The Life of Glückel of Hameln" 172
Abrahams (G.):
"Brains in Bridge" 142
"Test Your Chess" 694
Abrahams (L.) (Editor), "Unto Dust" 189
Abramov (Y.), "The Dodgers" 505
Abramovitch (R. R.), "The Soviet Revolution" 343, 373*
Abshire (D. M.) (Editor), "National Security" 918
Abu, The Dynasty of—*Sanderson* 523
Accounting, Introduction to—*Edey* 410
Accounting for Economists—*Mathews* 598
Accounting in England and Scotland—*Yamey* and *Others* 794
Ace With One Eye—*Oughton* and *Smyth* 934
Acland (R.), "We Teach Them Wrong" 464
Action, Emotion and Will—*Kenny* 644
Action Francaise—*Weber* 454
Active Life, An—*Barnardo* 74
Active Universe, The—*Piper* 266
Actuaries Year Book, The Institute of 66
Adalgisa, L'—*Gadda* 729
Adam (E. P.) (Editor), "Documents on American Foreign Relations" 43
Adam (Robert), The Furniture of —*Harris* 920, 1000*, 1020*
Adam Blair—*Lockhart* 582
Adam in Ochre—*Simpson* 675
Adamov (A.), "Two Plays" 30
Adams (A. E.), "Bolsheviks in the Ukraine" 914
Adams (D.) (Editor), "The Letters of Rachel Henning" 1008
Adams (J.), "Good Cookies" 1055
Adams (P. G.), "Travelers and Travel Liars" 182
Adams (R. M.), "Surface and Symbol" 303, 373*
Adams (Randolph G.), A Bibliography of 364
Adamson (G.), "Old Man up a Tree" 433
Adamson (I.), "The Old Fox" 623
Addictions—*Enright* 26
Ademola (Y.) (Editor), "Reflections" 709
Ademoyega (W.), "The Federation of Nigeria" 158
Adenauer—Democratic Dictator 959
Aderman (R. M.), "The Letters of James Kirke Paulding" 566
Adhémar (J.):
"Diderot—Salons" 726
"Doctors and Medicine in the Works of Daumier" (Editor) 873
dler, Alfred—*Orgler* 910
dler (E.), "Notes from a Dark Street" 245
Adler (I.):
"Colour in Your Life" 992
"Freud for the Jung" 521
Admiral, The—*Tute* 813
Adopted It, We—*Arnolei* 834
Advertising and the Public—*Harris* and *Seldon* 11
Advice to a Prophet—*Wilbur* 42
Ady (P. H.) (Editor), "The British Economy in the Nineteen-Fifties" 112
Aerodynamics—*Allen* 498
Aeroplane, The Story of the British Light—*Boughton* 863
Aesop:
"The Hare and the Tortoise" 433
"The Miller, his Son, and their Donkey" 433
Æthelweard, The Chronicle of 57
Affinities—*Watkins* 78
Afghanistan: see *India and Afghanistan*
Africa: see also *Women of Tropical Africa* and *New Nations*
Africa—*Byford-Jones* 99
Africa, Central: see "*Out in the Mid-day Sun*
Africa, Christianity in—*Northcott* 138
Africa, Discovering Wild Flowers in Southern—*Eliorson* 62
Africa (East), Asians in—*Delf* 450
Africa (East), First World War in: see *German East*
Africa (East), The Year Book and Guide to 206
Africa, Language in 675
Africa, Meteor Out of—*Jackson* 46
Africa, Modern Poetry from 626
Africa Must Unite—*Nkrumah* 469
Africa, Order and Rebellion in Tribal—*Gluckman* 345
Africa, Poems from Black 594

PAGE

Africa, South: see also *Into Exile Ochre People, The* and *Apartheid, An African Explains*
Africa (South), Politics and Law in—*Lewin* 313
Africa (South), Rhodesia and the High Commission Territories 699
Africa (South), The Anglican Church in—*Hinchliff* 580
Africa, South West—*First* 630
Africa (Southern), The Year Book and Guide to 206
Africa, The British in—*Taylor* 82
Africa, The Challenge of—*Busia* 255
Africa (West), Environment and Policies in 1035
Africa (West), French-Speaking—*Neres* 115
Africa (West), Prelude to the Partition of—*Hargreaves* 643
Africa, Wild Lives of—*Huxley* 1037
Africa for Beginners—*Lasky* 350
Africa South of the Sahara, The Stratigraphic History of—*Haughton* 498
Africa Unbound—*Quaison-Sackey* 469
African (Central) Federation: see *Unholy Wedlock*
African (North) Campaign: see *Approach to Battle*
African (South) Scenery—*King* 330
African (South) Treason Trial: see *Treason, If this be*
African (South) War: see *Buller's Campaign*
African, The Educated 774
African, The Human Factor in Changing 562
African (The West) Intellectual Community 641
African Affairs 647
African Coast, The East—*Freeman-Grenville* 562
African Night's Entertainment, An—*Ekwensi* 709
African Patriots, The—*Benson* 1035
African Queen: see the *Raising of the Queen, The*
African Songs—*Rive* 709
African Wild Life, Look at—*Willock* 992
African Writers, Seven—*Moore* 234
African Zoo Man—*Pollard* 238
African's Ten—*Perham* 675
Africa's Wild Life—*Robins* 313
Afrique noire, Le marché du travail en—*Lux* 19
Afrique noire est mal partie, L'—*Dumont* 19
After Dinner Speaker, The Compleat—*McKnight* 46
After Doomsday—*Anderson* 157
After the Banquet—*Mishima* 677
After the Fine Weather—*Gilbert* 235
Against the American Grain—*Macdonald* 447
Against the Cruel Frost—*Holbrook* 307
Against the Evidence—*Egan* 497
Agar (A.):
"Baltic Episode" 630
"Showing the Flag" 82
Age de Nylon, L': see *Ame, L'*
Age of Discontent, The—*Maraini* 337
Age of Illusion, The—*Blythe* 1003
Age of Reconnaissance, The—*Parry* 418
Aged, Residential Institutions for: see *Last Refuge, The*
Aging and the Economy 1015
Agricultural Co-operation, Year Book of 914
Agricultural Transport in Wales—*Jenkins* 30
Agriculture of Cheshire, A Survey of the—*Mercer* 998
Agrindus—*Halperin* 514
Aiken (C.):
Selected Poems 259, 329*
"Ushant" 257
Aiken, Conrad—*Hoffman* 257
Aiken, Conrad—*Martin* 257
Ainsworth (R.), "The Ten Tales of Shellover" 983
Ainsztein (R.) (Translator), "Victims and Heroes" 489
Air Battles, Famous—*Turner* 647
Air Force, The Royal—*Smith* 991
Air Power Guide, Macdonald World—*Green* and *Punnett* 918
Air Wars, Tales of Two—*Macmillan* 894
Aircraft: see *Plane Guide, Antique; Biplanes, Classic* and *Sabre, The North American*
Aircraft, British—*Munson* 630
Aird, Sir John: see *Builders, The Master*
Airlie (Mabell, Countess of)—"Thatched With Gold" 82
Aitken (A.), "Gallipoli to the Somme" 903
Ajanta Caves, The—*Rowland* 1054
Akurgal (E.), "The Art of the Hittites" 72
Alamo, Siege of: see *Time to Stand, A*
Alamuddin (R.), "Spring to Summer" 292
Alauzen (A. M.), "La Peinture en Provence" 800
Albania—China's Beachhead in Europe—*Hamm* 899
Albany, Countess of: see *Louise of Stolberg*
Albert N'Yanza, The—*Baker* 28
Alberta and Freedom—*Sandel* 572
Alcaic Poems—*Hölderlin* 206
Alcohol and Road Traffic 530
Alcoholic Addiction—*Jones* 450
Alden (H.), "H.R.H. Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands" 98
Aldiss (B. W.), "The Male Response" 781
Aleixandre (V.), "En un vasto dominio" 526
Alex (W.), "Japanese Architecture" 530
Alexander VI, Pope: see *Borgia, At the Court of the*

PAGE

Alexander (C. H. O'D.), "Learn Chess" 614, 1039
Alexander (L.), "Nine Lives" 980
Alexander (P.):
"A Preface to the Logic of Science" 872
"Sensationalism and Scientific Explanation" 644
Alexandria Quartet, The—*Durrell* 53
Alexandrov (V.):
"The Kremlin" 345
"The Tukhachevsky Affair" 1002
Alfonso XIII and His Age, King—*Petrie* 1026
Alfred the Great—*Helm* 914
Alger (H.), "Ragged Dick and Mark the Match" 421
Algeria: see also *Torture* and *Feraoun (M.): Journal*
Algerien et la guerre, Le peuple 219
Algisi (L.), "John the Twenty-Third" 491
Ali (S.), "The Birds of Sikkim" 222
Alice—*Cunningham* 953
All but my Life—*Moss* 482
All Done from Memory—*Lancaster* 828
All Night at Mr. Stanyhurst's—*Edwards* 97
All Righteе—*Hayes* 337
All the Tea in China—*Topkins* 685
All Things Bright and Beautiful—*Waterhouse* and *Hall* 190
All to the Good—*Fraser* 387
All Weather-Mac—*McIntosh* and *Spry-Leverton* 1054
Allan (A.) (Editor), "Palace and Hovel" 963
Allan (D.):
"How John Grew an Inch" 987
"How the Baby Came" 987
Allan (M. E.), "The Sign of the Unicorn" 974
Allaway (A. J.), "Vaughan College, Leicester" 98
Allen (C.), "Passing Examinations" 238
Allen (D. F.), "The Coins of the Coritani" 1071
Allen (E.):
"Pepe Moreno's Quixotic Adventure" 436
"The Latchkey Children" 979
Allen (F. H.) (Editor), "The Journal of Henry D. Thoreau" 1048
Allen (H. W.), "The Wines of Portugal" 951
Allen (J. E.), "Aerodynamics" 498
Allen (P. P.), "Complete Book of Fresh Water Fishing" 466
Allen (R. G. D.), "Basic Mathematics" 31
Allen (Ralph), "Ask the Name of the Lion" 189
Allen (Richard V.) (Editor), "National Security" 918
Allergy—*Swartz* 206
Alley (R.), "William Scott" 636
Allied London, In—*Raczynski* 106
Allighan (G.), "The 65th Defendant" 483
Allingham (M.), "The China Governess" 261
Allison (C. Fitz S.), "Fear, Love and Worship" 190
Allison (K. J.), "An Elizabethan 'Census' of Ealing" 238
Alliss (P.), "Alliss Through the Looking Glass" 1053
Alliss Through the Looking Glass—*Alliss* and *Ferrier* 1053
Allsopp (B.), "Architecture of France" 498
Alma, The Battle of the—*Gibbs* 1013
Alman (D.), "Conquest" 394
Almedingen (E. M.):
"The Knights of the Golden Table" 431
"Catherine the Great" 327
"The Young Leonardo da Vinci" 430
Alone in the Sky—*Reilly* 206
Alphabetum Romanum—*Feliciano* 312, 341*, 373*
Alpine Gardening—*Elliott* 710
Alspach (R. K.), on The Countess Cathleen 1071
Altenberg (P.), "Auswahl" 751
Altizer (T. J. J.) (Editor), "Truth, Myth and Symbol" 69
Always Go First Class—*Marks* 253
Amado (J.), "Gabriela" 653
Almarasinghe (U.), "Dryden and Pope in the Early Nineteenth Century" 78
Amateur Agent—*Butler* 598
Amazon, People of the—*Linke* 934
Amazon, The—*Schulthess* 262
Ambler (E.), "The Ability to Kill" 107
Ambulance, Call an—*Bowden* 450
Ame, L'—*Triolet* 913
America, Bibliographical Society of: Papers 364
America, Introducing 655
America (North), Conquistadors in—*Horgan* 691
America, Print Council of, "Prints" 620
America, South: see *Navy and South America* and *New Spain, The Conquest of*
America, The Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America 816
America America—*Kazan* 636
América Profunda—*Kusch* 1028
American Approach to Foreign Policy—*Perkins* 158
American Authors and Books 873
American Book-Prices Current 712
American Civil War: see also *Cavalier and Yankee; Civil War in Pictures* and *Terrible Swift Sword*
American Crisis, An—*Brock* 950
American Economic Republic, The—*Berle* 1069
American Establishment, The—*Rovere* 335
American Fiction—*Maxwell* 202
American Foreign Relations, Documents on 43

PAGE

American Government—*Pear* 270
American Heritage Picture History of The Civil War, The 950
American History, Concise Dictionary of 44, 762
American History, The Reconstruction of 522
American Negroes: see *Negro Protest in America*
American Notes and Queries 116
American Painting, Ancient—*Becker-Donner* 834
American People, The—*Handlin* 1028
American Philanthropy Abroad—*Curti* 671
American Poetry, Contemporary 390
American Poets, Five 886
American Republic, The Growth of the—*Morison* and *Commager* 270
American Secretaries of State and Their Diplomacy, The—*Ferrell* 762
American Secretary of State, The—*De Conde* 242
American Short Stories, The Best 941
American Slavers and the Federal Law, 1837-1262—*Howard* 1017
American Transcontinental Railway: see *Work of Giants, A*
American Way of Death, The—*Mitford* 790
Americas, The—*Pearce* 557
Ames (E.), "Daughter of the House" 330
Ames Correspondence, The 362
Amis (K.):
"New Maps of Hell" 593
"One Fat Englishman" 921
"Spectrum III (Editor) 866
"The Evans County" 557
Among Women Only—*Pavese* 781
Amours, Les—*de Ronsard* 1063
Amritsar, Massacre at—*Furneaux* 1035
Amyot (J.) (Translator), "Selected Lives from the Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romans" 782
An Irish Faustus—*Durrell* 1032
Anarchists in Love—*Spencer* 205
Anch'io come gli altri—*Patrizi* 605
Ancient Monuments, An Inventory of the: Stirlingshire 403
Ancient Monuments Society, Transactions of the 614
And No Birds Sing—*S. M. G.* 205
And the Glory—*Ballantyne* 637
And Then There Were Eight—*Molloy* 254
Andalusia, Two Middle-aged Ladies in—*Chetwode* 795
Andersen's (Hans Christian) Fairy Tales 976
Anderson (E. B.):
"Oxford Book of Garden Flowers" 774
"Rock Gardens" 834
Anderson (H.), "Out of the Shadow" 459
Anderson (J. N. D.) (Editor), "Changing Law in Developing Countries" 646
Anderson (Jessica), "An Ordinary Lunacy 661
Anderson (John F.), "The Railway Book" 443
Anderson (M.), "The Unknowable Gurdjieff" 187, 249*
Anderson (P.):
"Dolphin Days" 1053
"The Character Ball" 923
Anderson (Paul), "After Doomsday" 157
Anderson (Perry), "Le Portugal et la fin de l'ultra-colonialisme" 470
Anderson (R. C.), "Oared Fighting Ships" 14
Anderson (V.), "The Flo Affair" 998
Andes, Civilisations des—*Vellard* 1028
Andokides, "On the Mysteries" 190
Andrade (E. N. da C.), "Physics for the Modern World" 872
Andrew (J.), "A Nest of Hate" 64
Andrew (P.), "Ginger and Batty Billy" 428
Andrews (A.), "Earthquake" 309
Andrews (E.), "This is My life" 954
Andrews (W.) (Editor), "Concise Dictionary of American History" 44, 762
Andrist (R. K.), "Heroes of Polar Exploration" 986
Androcles and the Lion—*Shaw* 42
Andry (R. G.), "The Short-term Prisoner" 512
Andrzejewski (J.), "Idzie skaczac po górach" 1025
Andrzeyerski (G.), "The Gates of Paradise" 81
Anglade (J.), "Hervé Bazin" 742
Angler's Dictionary—*Mansfield* 1055
Angles and Britons 707
Anglicans, Agenda for—*Morgan* 580
Anglicans and Unity—*Paton* 137
Angling, Newnes Encyclopaedia of 998
Anglo-American—*Parker* 330
Anglo-Saxon Military Institutions—*Hollister* 57
Angola and Mozambique—*Ehnmark* and *Wästberg* 470
Angola in Flames—*Panikkar* 14
Angry Island—*Mackay* 1067
Aniara—*Martinson* 111, 131*, 153*
Animal Lover's Scrapbook, An—*Ney* 330
Animal Populations—*Browning* 466
Animal Wonderland—*Lane* 14
Animals, A Brush with—*Thompson* 834
Animals, A Career with—*Macmillan* 987
Animals, A History of Domesticated—*Zeuner* 252
Animals, Baby—*Keeling* 222
Animals, Learning and Instinct in—*Thorpe* 313
Animals, One Man, Twenty—*Grzimek* 252
Animals, The Senses of—*Matthews* and *Knight* 611
Animals, Valley of—*Williams* 482
Animals at Home 441

PAGE

Animals that Help Us—*Fenton* and *Kitchen* 443
Annixter (P.), "The Devil of the Woods" 991
Annual Register of World Events 512
Años decisivos—*Goytisolo* 526
Another Country—*Baldwin* 89
Another September—*Kinsella* 78
Anschluss—*Brook-Shepherd* 195
Ansichten—*Mayer* 259
Ansichten eines Clowns—*Böll* 529
Anstey (E.), "Committees" 46
Anstruther (I.), "The Knight and the Umbrella" 418
Answer from Limbo, An—*Moore* 221
Antagonists, The—*Stevens* 497
Antarctic, Discovery II in the—*Coleman-Cooke* 810
Antarctica, The Winning of Australian—*Price* 810
Anthony (M.), "The Games were Coming" 1017
Anthropological Institute, Index to Current Periodicals Received in the Library of the Royal 696
Anthropology: see *Your Ways of Being Human*
Antiquarian Bookman 116
Antique Collecting—*Bradford* 894
Antique Collecting, The Plain Man's Guide to—*Reynolds* 598
Antique Furniture for the Smaller Home—*Philp* 46
Antiques, Dictionary of—*Bradford* 894
Antiques, More Small Decorative—*Hughes* 14
Antiques for the Modern Home 142
Antiques Yearbook, International 514
Antoine, "Devotion to Beauty" 98
Antologia del "Canzoniere"—*Saba* 308
Antony (A.), "Dolphins" 582
Ants, Weird and Wonderful—*Poole* 443
Anzac Newsreel—*Pearl* 662
Anzio, The Gamble that Failed—*Blumenson* 903
Apartheid, An African Explains—*Ngubane* 944
Ape Man to Homer, From—*Mellersh* 330
Aphra Behn, New Light on—*Cameron* 65
Apley (J.), "The Child and his Symptoms" 30
Apocalypse Figurée, L'—*Duvet* 36
Apollo 27
Apollon-Kopf in Frankfurt, Ein—*Hafner* 260
Appeasers, The—*Gilbert* and *Gott* 119
Appia (A.), "Music and the Art of the Theatre" 1057
Appia (H.), "French at Home" 330
Apple and the Spectroscope, The—*Henn* 872
Approach to Battle—*Tuker* 251
Apter (D. E.), "Comparative Politics" 959
Ap-Thomas (D. R.) (Translator), "The Psalms in Israel's Worship" 360
Aquarium, The Complete—*Vogt* and *Wermuth* 190
Arab Conquests, The Great—*Glubb* 199
Arabian Coast, The Portuguese off the—*Serjeant* 378
Arabian Locust Hunter—*Walford* 223
Arabic Literature—*Gibb* 490
Arabic Thought in the Liberal Age—*Hourani* 338
Arabs, A Lance for the—*Mannin* 182
Arbuthnot (T. T.) (Translator), "The Kāma Sūtra of Vātsyāyana" 303
Archaeologia Deliana 98
Archaeology, Collins Field Guide to—*Wood* 479
Archaeology, Fun with 190
Archaeology, The World of—*Brion* 88
Archaeology and Art History, Between—*Robertson* 254
Archaeology and the Microscope—*Biek* 1043
Archaeology and the Old Testament World—*Gray* 139
Archbishop, How to Become—*Barsley* 498
Archer (M.) (Editor), "The Register of Bishop Philip Repingdon" 873
Archer (P.), "Communism and the Law" 638
Archer (W. G.) (Editor), "The Kāma Sūtra of Vātsyāyana" 303
Archiginnasio, L' 733
Architects, English Medieval: see *Bouwmeesters de Middeleeuwen en hun Werken*
Architectural Setting of Baptism, The—*Davies* 125
Architecture—*Gloag* 1060
Architecture, An Introduction to English—*Hoar* 1060
Architecture, Fantastic—*Conrads* and *Sperlich* 636
Architecture, Guide to Modern—*Banham* 228
Architecture, Makers of Contemporary 228
Architecture, Renaissance—*Hughes* and *Lynton* 88
Architecture, Structure and Form in Modern—*Siegel* 30
Architecture, The English Tradition in—*Gloag* 384
Architecture, The World of—*Brett* 1060
Architecture, Victorian 1004
Architecture, World—*Lloyd* and *Others* 940
Architecture for Fun—*Sweetman* 466
Architecture in England, A History of—*West* 1060
Architecture of Skidmore, Owings and Merrill—*Danz* 352

PAGE

Arctic: see *Parry of the Arctic*
Arctic (Steamship): see *Women and Children Last*
Arden (J.), "The Business of Good Government" 450
Ardizzone (E.), "Peter the Wanderer" 983
Arendt (H.) (Editor), "The Great Philosophers" 241
Argentina, Pepe of—*Cavanna* 989
Aristophanes:
"The Clouds" 30
"The Frogs" 30
"The Wasps" 313
Aristotle, A Portrait of—*Grene* 1036
Aristotle Dictionary—*Kiernan* 506
Aristotle's "Politics" 206
Arithmetic in the Decimal Age—*Diack* 914
Arithmetical Excursions—*Bowers* 31
Armchairs, Leather—*Graves* 1071
Armed Forces in New States—*Gutteridge* 918
Armed Forces in Peacetime—*Higham* 251
Armées Révolutionnaires, Les—*Cobb* 735, 792*
Armet (H.) (Editor), "Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh" 65
Armies and their Arms—*Halevy* 991
Armitage (A.), "William Herschel" 91
Arms, The Profession of—*Hackett* 227
Arms, The Sixteenth Monograph on the College of—*Godfrey* 630
Arms and Arms Control 918
Arms and Stability in Europe—*Buchan* and *Windsor* 918
Arms Debate, The—*Levine* 918
Armstrong (E. A.), "A Study of Bird Song" 1037
Armstrong (Warren):
"Cruise of a Corsair" 313
"Sea Phantoms" 394
Armstrong (William A.) (Editor), "Experimental Drama" 254
Army, Fighting Vehicles and Weapons of the Modern British—*Pugh* 82, 918
Army Education, The Story of—*White* 255
Army Veterinary Corps, The History of the Royal—*Clabby* 367
Arnaud-Valance (S.), "La Longue Veille" 990
Arndt (H. W.), "The Economic Lessons of the Nineteen-Thirties" 355
Arnhem, Battle of: see *Travel by Dark* 924
Arnims (Achim von), Die Dramen—*Falkner* 750
Arnold (D.), "Monteverdi" 123
Arnold (L.) (Editor), "The Englishman on Ski" 914
Arnold (M.), "Lectures and Essays in Criticism" 372
Arnold (Matthew) and the Romantics—*Gottfried* 372
Arnold (Matthew), Passages from the Prose Writings of 873, 1063
Arnold (Ralph):
"Kings, Bishops, Knights and Pawns" 970
"Orange Street and Brickhole Lane 284
Arnold (Richard), "Modern Camping" 190
Arnolei (I.), "We Adopted It" 834
Aron (Raymond) (Editor), "World Technology and Human Destiny" 871
Aron (Robert), "De Gaulle before Paris" 797, 887*
Arnould (E. J.) (Editor), "Le Barbier de Seville" 498
Arora (S. L.), "What then, Raman?" 966
Arpino (G.), "A Crime of Honour" 385
Arrabal (F.), "Four Plays" 30
Arrivals and Departures—*Gullans* 858
Arrowsmith (W.) (Translator), "The Clouds" 30
Art: see also *Painting, Abstract; Collectors, The Great; Collections, Great Private; Levels of Unreality* and *Raumphantasien und Raumillusionen*
Art, A Basic Course in—*Lawley* 65
Art, A History of—*Janson* 52
Art, Larousse Encylopedia of Prehistoric and Ancient 88
Art, Movements in World 834
Art, Notes on a New Approach to—*Waley* 238
Art, 150 Techniques in—*Meyers* 482
Art, Outlaws of—*Cabanne* 270
Art, Primitive—*Fraser* 544
Art, Primitive—*Wingert* 544
Art, Science and Religion—*Coggin* 158
Art, The Complete Library of World 894
Art, The Face in Western—*Brophy* 588
Art, The Golden Pleasure Book of—*Gettings* 975
Art and Artists—*Stewart* 834
Art in the Western World—*Robb* and *Garrison* 646
Art Movements, Modern—*Copplestone* 378
Art of Coarse Travel, The—*Hughes* 934
Art of Science Number Oct. 25
Art Prices: see *Economics of Taste, The*
Art Sales, 1962, International 160
Arthos (J.), "Dante, Michelangelo and Milton" 928
Arthur, King: see also *Malory, Essays on*
Arthur, The Tragedy of—*Matthews* 952
Arthurian Romance, The Development of—*Loomis* 952
Artist, The—*de Hartog* 1017
Artists, Letters of the Great—*Friedenthal* 684
Arts, Victorian Patrons of the—*Davis* 1004

PAGE

Arun and Western Rother, The—*Goodsall* 66
Arundel, Second Earl of: see *Connoisseur and Diplomat*
As Far as You Can Go—*Mitchell* 37
Asbjørnsen (P. C.), "Norwegian Folk Tales" 976
Ascherson (N.), "The King Incorporated" 1009
Ash (L.) (Editor), "American Notes and Queries" 116
Ash (W.), "The Longest Way Round" 157
Ashby (E.), "Community of Universities" 498
Ashford (L. J.), "The History of the Royal Grammar School High Wycombe" 65
Ashley (M.), "The Stuarts in Love" 1047
Ashton-Warner (S.), "Teacher" 890
Ashworth (W.), "International Economy since 1850" 57
Asia, Australian Artist in South East—*Petty* 99
Asia, Britain and South-East—*Rose* 570
Asia, Development for Free—*Zinkin* 646
Asia, Politics in Southern 519
Asia, South-East—*Harrison* 482
Asia, The Revolution in South-east—*Purcell* 570
Asia, Towards Economic Co-operation in—*Wightman* 861
Asimor (I.):
"Nine Tomorrows" 913
"Realm of Numbers" 582
"Words from the Myths" 431
Ask at the Unicorn—*Thomas* 97
Ask the Name of the Lion—*Allen* 189
Askham (F.), "The Mayor Makers" 206
Aspin (C.), "Haslingden" 582
Aspinall (A.) (Editor):
"The Correspondence of George, Prince of Wales 782
"The Later Correspondence of George III" 75, 654
Asprey (R. B.), "The First Battle of the Marne" 106
Asselineau (R.), "The Evolution of Walt Whitman" 402
Assis (M. de), "The Psychiatrist and Other Stories" 637
Astbury (A. K.), "Freelance Journalism" 379
Astor (B.), "Patchwork Child" 322
Astor (M.), "Tribal Feeling" 491
Astrology, The Coffee Table Book of 285
Astronomer and his Telescope, The Amateur—*Roth* 710
Astronomy: see also *Kepler, An Account of the Astronomical Discoveries*
Astronomy—*Hoyle* 129
Astronomy, Great Moments in—*Roy* 1070
Astronomy, Yearbook of 46
Astronomy and Space Flights—*Chisnall* and *Fielder* 114
Astronomy Explained—*Fanning* 270, 330
Astronomy with Binoculars—*Muirden* 598
Asturias (M. A.), "The President" 821
At Large—*Kubly* 835
At One Fell Swoop—*Mills* 205
At the White Monument—*Redgrove* 1032
Athern (R. G.), "Rebel of the Rockies" 222
Athenian Agora, The 174
Athens, The Annual of The British School at 929
Athill (D.), "Instead of a Letter" 923
Athletics—How to Win 614
Atkinson (T.), "Elizabethan Winchester" 403
Atlan—*Dorival* 384
Atlantic Air Conquest—*Ellis* 378
Atlantic Coast, Tales of the—*Snow* 394
Atlantic Community: see *Europe and America*
Atlantic Community, Toward an—*Herter* 738
Atom in Foreign Policy, The Peaceful—*Kramish* 855
Atombombe und die Zukunft des Menschen, Die—*Jaspers* 241
Atomic Bomb: see *Now It Can Be Told*
Atomic Physics, Introduction to—*Tolansky* 872
Atomic Physics To-day—*Frisch* 66
Atoms and the Cell—*Barker* 46
Attenborough (D.), "Quest under Capricorn" 1053
Atterbury (S.), "Never Too Late" 678
Attika, Coastal Demes of—*Eliot* 582
Attlee (Lord), "India and the World" 313
Aubrey (John) and his Friends—*Powell* 802
Auchincloss (L.), "Powers of Attorney" 868
Audemars (P.), "The Wings of Darkness" 953
Auden (W. H.):
"Italian Journey (Translator) 453
"The Dyer's Hand" 404
Audiberti (J.), "Les tombeaux ferment mal" 1005
Audrey (C.), "Douchka" 1038
Audry (C.), "Derrière la Baignoire" 5
Auf bau der Natur, Der—*Pannwitz* 91
Aurembou (R.), "Le Chalet aux Joues Roses" 442
Aus den Tagebüchern—*Musil* 752, 787•
Austen (Jane), The Novels of—*Liddell* 128
Austerity, Age of 861
Austin (G.) (Editor), "The Grolier Club Iter Italicum" 816
Austin (P. B.) (Translator), "Doctor Glas" 868
Austin A40 Farina—*George* 1039
Austing (R.), "I Went to the Woods" 1054
Australia: see also *Nation of Trees, A; Truant Surgeon; Sydney Cove; Journey Among Men; Outback; Adam in Ochre Quest Under Capricorn;* and *Cobba-Cobba*
Australia, A History of—*Barnard* 28
Australia, A History of—*Clark* 564
Australia, Cabinet Government in—*Encel* 1008
Australia, Discovering Modern—*Millen* 991
Australia, 27,000 Miles through—*Cranley* 362
Australia (Early), with Shame Remembered—*Beatty* 459
Australia, Women in—*MacKenzie* 475
Australia in World Affairs 710
Australia 63—*Ross* 459
Australia Votes—*Rawson* 1008
Australian, The Embarrassing—*Gordon* 834
Australian Aborigines and the Native Peoples of Torres Strait to 1959, Bibliography of the—*Greenway* 1040
Australian Humour, Modern—*Wannan* 379
Australian Literature Grew, How—*Heddle* and *Millington* 984
Australian Painting—*Smith* 52
Australian Painting, Modern—*Finley* 394
Australian Painting Today—*Pringle* 620
Australian Plays, Three 834
Australian Poetry 1961—*Kramer* 10
Australian Poetry, 1962 557
Australian Roundabout—*Lubbock* 1008
Australian Short Stories 821
Australia's Alps—*Mitchell* 791
Australia's Open North—*Holmes* 614
Austria: see *Anschluss* and *Habsburg, The Fall of the House of*

PAGE

Austria, Germany and the Anschluss—*Gehl* 884
Auswahl—*Altenberg* 751
Authors: see *Writers Worth?, What Are*
Authors and Places—*Green* 373
Author's and Writer's Who's Who 598
Autobiographie Précoce—*Evtouchenko* 586
Automa, L'—*Moravia* 64
Autopsie du castrisme—*Sauvage* 1028
Autour de toi, Tristan—*France* 361
Autumn Crocus—*Rytter* 369
Avermaete (R.), "Rik Wouters" 384
Avery (C. B.) (Editor), "The New Century Classical Handbook" 929
Avery (G.), "The Peacock House" 988
Aviation: see *Faster than the Sun* and *Men, Women and* 10,000 *Kites*
Awake and Sing—*Odets* 378
Awakening—*Matute* 465
Axis and the Rim, The—*Osborn* 190
Ayer (J.), "The Paper Flower Tree" 983
Ayers Rock and Beyond, To—*Harney* 954
Ayling (S. E.), "Portraits of Power" 450
Aylmer (G. E.), "The Struggle for the Constitution" 606
Ayrton (E.), "The Cretan" 781
Aziz (K. K.), "Britain and Muslim India" 1035
Azores, The—*Bryans* 659

B

"B. B", "September Road to Caithness and the Western Sea" 66
Babar (A. F. C.) (Editor), "The Court Rolls of the Manor of Bromsgrove and King's Norton" 934
Bablet (D.), "Edward Gordon Craig" 180
Babur the Tiger—*Lamb* 406
Baby Came, How the—*Alan and* and *Neurath* 984
Babylon, The Greatness that was—*Saggs* 204
Bachrach (A. G. H.), "Sir Constantine Huygens and Britain" 336
Bacon, Francis—*Bowen* 996, 1054•
Bacon, Francis—*Farrington* 430
Baddeley (W. H.), "The Technique of Documentary Film Production" 378
Badger of Ghissi, The—*von Niebelshutz* 521
Badgers: see *King Todd*
Badt (K.), "Raumphantasien und Raumillusionen" 1060
Baedeker's Touring Guides: Scandinavia 962
Baëta (C. G.), "Prophetism in Ghana" 188
Bagley (W. A.)—"Facts and How to Find Them" 31
Bags of Swank—*Walder* 149
Bagwell (P. S.), "The Railwaymen" 351
Bahama Islands: see *Columbus Never Came*
Bahamas, A History of the—*Craton* 28
Baharav (G.) (Translator), "Folktales of Israel" 914
Bailey (A.), "The Mother Tongue" 189
Bailey (D. M.), "Greek and Roman Pottery Lamps" 222
Bailey (Sir E.), "Charles Lyell" 91
Bailey (G.), "The Politics of Peace" 531
Bailey (H. W.) (Editor), "Khotanese Texts V" 834
Bailey (S. D.), "The United Nations" 774
Bailey (S. J.), "British Parliamentary Democracy" 239
Baillet (M.), "Les Petites Grottes de Qumrân" 204
Bailly (G.), "Nicolo et le Lézard Bleu" 990
Baird (A.), "Poems" 642, 654•
Baird (J. A.), "The Churches of Mexico" 148
Baker (D. V.), "The Door is Always Open" 894
Baker (M.), "Hairdressing and Beauty Culture" 987
Baker (M. J.):
"Away Went Galloper" 439
"Castaway Christmas" 979
Baker (S. J.), "My Own Destroyer" 190
Baker (S. W.), "The Albert N'Yanza" 28
Baklanov (G.), "South of the Main Offensive" 822
Bakounine (Michel), et l'Italie 804
Balaam and His Ass—*Warbler* and *Winstone* 989
Baldick (R.) (Translator), "The South" 822
Baldwin (H. W.), "World War I" 591
Baldwin (James):
"Another Country" 89
"Giovanni's Room" 672, 792•
"Go Tell it on the Mountain 672, 792•
"The Fire Next Time" 537
Baldwin (Marshall W.), "History of Western Civilization" 183
Baldwin (Michael):
"In Step with a Goat" 774
"Miraclejack" 589
Balfour (A. P.):
"Annual and Biennial Flowers" 894
"Oxford Book of Garden Flowers" 774
Balfour, Arthur James—*Young* 163, 185•, 201•
Balfour-Kinnear (G. P. R.), "More about Trout and Salmon" 270
Ball (A.), "The Last Day of the Old World" 239
Ball, Play 816
Ballantyne (D.):
"And the Glory" 637
"The Last Pioneer" 97
Ballard (E. D.), "The Art of Training Plants" 394
Ballard (J.G.):
"The Drowned World" 157
"The Four-Dimensional Nightmare" 593
Ballet, Eyes on the—*Walker* 510
Balliol College, A History of—*Davis* 496
Balliol College, Catalogue of the Manuscripts of 451
Balliol Men—*Hartley* 496
Ballooning across Africa: see *Throw Out Two Hands*
Balogh (T.), "Unequal Partners" 355
Balsdon (J. P. V. D.), "Roman Women" 128, 153•, 169•
Baltic Episode—*Agar* 630
Baly (D.), "Geographical Companion to the Bible" 646
Balzac (H. de):
"Béatrix" 333
"Contes" 632
"Correspondence" 333
"Physiologie de Mariage" 333
Balzac, Les opinions littéraires de—*Delattre* 333
Balzacienne, L'Année 333
Banderillas, The—*Monesi* 292
Bangor Cathedral Library, Catalogue of 364
Banham (R.), "Guide to Modern Architecture" 228
Banking—*Thorne* 114
Banks (F. R.):
"English Villages" 814
"Your Guide to the Canary Islands" 410

PAGE

Banks, Sir John—*Coleman* 823
Banks (Sir Joseph), Supplementary Letters of 206
Banks Collection, The—*Ryden* 598
Banned Books of England and Other Countries—*Craig* 11, 109•, 131•, 265•, 325•, 341•, 357•
Bannerman (D. A.), "The Birds of the British Isles" 62
Bantock (G. H.), "Education in an Industrial Society" 831
Bänziger (H.), "Frisch und Dürrenmatt" 17
Baptists and Unity—*Champion* 137
Baptists of Leighton Buzzard, The—*Tibbutt* 660
Barash (M.) (Translator), "Man, Play, and Games 187
Barbary (J.):
"The Pike and the Sword" 985
"The Student Buccaneer" 429
Barbier (A.), "Benvenuto Cellini" 270
Barbier (C. P.), "William Gilpin" 800
Barbier de Seville, Le—*Beaumarchais* 498
Barbizon Revisited—*Herbert* 384
Barclay (W.), "The Plain Man's Book of Prayers" 99
Barclays (E. N.), "Shooting for Beginners" 694
Barden (L.):
"Chess with the Masters" (Translator) 190
"The Ruy Lopez" 1018
Bardens (D.), "Famous Cases of Norman Birkett" 998
Bardwell (M.), "Amateur Cinematography" 362
Barfield (O), "Worlds Apart" 1046
Barfoot (A.), "Homes in Britain" 466
Barford (C.) (Translator), "Rosa" 205
Barker (A. L.), "The Joy-Ride and After" 505
Barker (Arthur), "I Will Still be Moved" 455
Barker (D.), "The Man of Principle" 154
Barker (G. and D.), "Timothy and the Orchestra" 984
Barker (J. S.), "Summer Spectacular" 1053
Barker (L. M.) (Editor) "Pears Cyclopaedia" 873
Barker (P. A.), "Atoms and the Cell" 46
Barker (R.), "Strike Hard, Strike Sure" 255
Barker (S.), "The Trojan Horse" 981
Barker (T. C.), "A History of London Transport" 614
Barlettani (E.), "Lampo—The Travelling Dog" 482
Barley (M. W.), "The House and Home" 238
Barlow (F.), "The English Church" 882
Barnard (M.), "A History of Australia" 28
Barnardiston (K. W.), "Clare Priory" 142
Barnardo (T.), "An Active Life" 74
Barnes (H.) (Editor), "Oceanography and Marine Biology" 662
Barnes (Dr. Robert), The Reformation Essays of 710
Barnes (T.), "Waterside Companions" 345
Barnett (C.), "The Swordbearers" 903
Barnouw (A. J.), "Holland and her People" 989
Baro (G.) (Editor), "Modern American Stories" 149
Baron (A.), "The Lowlife" 165
Baroni (C.), "All the Paintings of Caravaggio" 14
Baroque Tales of Chile—*Young* 521
Barotseland, Trade and Travel in Early—*Westbeech* and *Macleod* 659
Barr (G.), "Experiments with Everyday Things" 988
Barracks, The—*Mc Gahern* 132
Barraclough (G.), "Survey of International Affairs" 319
Barral (C.), "19 figuras de mi historia civil" 526
Barrère (I), "Les Rêves des Enfants du Monde" 990
Barrett (M.):
"Task of Destruction" 235
"Traitor at Twenty Fathoms" 435
Barrett (W. H.), "Tales from the Fens" 511
Barrier (M.-G.), "L'art du récit dans 'L'Etranger' d'Albert Camus" 788
Barrie's (J. M.), Peter Pan 25•, 59•, 109•, 131•
Barrington (K.), "Running into Hundreds" 450
Barritt (D. P.), "The Northern Ireland Problem" 375
Barrow (T.), "Oceania and Australia" 307
Barry (C.), "The Spear Grinner" 149
Barry (K.), "A is for Anything" 433
Barry (M.), (Translator), "The Meaning of Evil" 583
Barry (W. S.), "The Fundamentals of Management" 646
Barsley (M.), "How to Become Archbishop" 498
Barthell (M.) (Editor), "Globetrotter Guide to Northern France with Paris" 223
Barthes (R.), "Sur Racine" 741
Bartlett (C. J.), "Great Britain and Sea Power" 359
Barton (J.), "The Hollow Crown" 114
Bartos-Hoppner (B.), "Save the Khan" 977
Bart's, We Met at—*Bourne* 894
Basil Seal Rides Again—*Waugh* 921
Basset (B.):
"Best of Both Worlds" 954
"Priest in the Piazza" 530
Bassett (J.), "Harm's Way" 813
Bastard and Poor Fool, The—*Caldwell* 685
Bastian (H.), "And Then Came Man" 576
Basuto Fireside Tales—*Savory* 330
Batak Manuscripts, A Catalogue of the—*Voorhoeve* 412
Batchelor (D.), "The English Inn" 614
Bate (P.), "The Oboe" 66
Bate (W. J. (Editor), "The Idler and the Adventurer" 626
Bate (Weston), "A History of Brighton" 459
Bateman (R.), "Mystery for Archie" 435
Bates (H. E.):
"Achilles and Diana" 968
"Oh! To be in England" 627
"Seven by Five" 688
Batho (G. R.) (Editor) "The Household Papers of Henry Percy, Ninth Earl of Northumberland" 46
Bátori (M.), "Calvary Street" 1005
Batter My Heart—*Hayne* 998
Battershaw (B.) (Translator)—"The Other Europeans" 43
Battiscombe (G.), "John Keble" 1001, 1054•
Battle of the Villa Fiorita—*Godden* 813
Baudelaire (C.), "Curiosités esthétiques" 721
Baudouin (C.), "Jean Racine l'enfant du Désert" 741
Baudouy (M. A.), "Mystère à Carnac" 442
Baughman (U. E.), "Secret Service Chief" 158
Bauhaus, Das—*Wingler* 681
Baulant (M.), "Prix des céréales extraits de la mercuriale de Paris" 107
Baum (R.), "By the Wind" 66
Baum (V.), "Es war alles ganz anders" 751
Baumann (H.), "Gold and Gods of Peru" 977

PAGE

Bawden (E.), "Hold Fast by your Teeth" 968
Bawden (N.):
"The Secret Passage" 979
"Tortoise by Candlelight" 189
Bayard (L.), "The Wine Guide" 646
Baybars (T.), "To Catch a Falling Man" 642
Bayliss (F. J.), "British Wages Councils" 270
Bayswater Synagogue, The History of the—*Phillips* and *Simons* 596
Bazin (H.), "Chapeau Cas" 913
Bazin, Hervé—*Anglade* 742
Be Faithful Unto Death—*Móricz* 374
Bea (Cardinal), "The Unity of Christians" 480
Beach (E. F. L.) (Editor), "The Principles and Practice of Management" 106
Beach (T. J.), "Learn Chess" 614, 1039
Beachcomber, The Best of—*Morton* 951
Beadle (G.), "Television" 510
Beadle (M.), "These Ruins are Inhabited" 514
Bear (J. A. and M. C.), "A Check-list of Virginia Almanacs" 380
Beardslee (W. A.) (Editor), "Truth, Myth and Symbol" 69
Beare (F. W.), "The Earliest Records of Jesus" 220
Bears: see *Mister B*
Beasley (W. G.), "The Modern History of Japan" 1059
Beast at the Door—*Jones* 674
Beaton (C.):
"Images" 814
"Royal Portraits" 834
Beaton (L.), "The Spread of Nuclear Weapons" 918
Beatty (B.), "Early Australia, With Shame Remembered 459
Beatty (Chester) Library: Catalogue of the Batak Manuscripts—*Voorhoeve* 412
Beauchamp (E.), "The Bible and the Universe" 832
Beaumarchais (P. A. C. de), "Le Barbier de Seville" 498
Beaumont (R.), "The Yachtsman's and Boatowner's Handbook" 662
Beautiful Feathers—*Ekwensi* 353
Beauvoir (S. de):
"The Marquis de Sade" 61
"The Prime of Life" 162
Beaverbrook (Lord), "The Decline and Fall of Lloyd George" 161
Because of the Cats—*Freeling* 245
Beck (S.), "Mastering the Art of French Cooking" 1018
Becker (G.J.) (Editor) Documents of Modern Literary Realism" 720
Becker-Donner (E.), "Ancient American Painting" 834
Beckingsale (B. W.), "Elizabeth I" 313
Beckwith (J.), "Coptic Sculpture" 514
Beddington-Behrens (E.), "Look Back Look Forward" 419
Bedford, My Lord—*Williams* 882
Bedford (S.), "A Favourite of the Gods" 21
Bedford Incident, The—*Rascovich* 822
Bedside "Guardian", The 934
Beek (M. A.), "Atlas of Mesopotamia" 190
Beekeeping Techniques—*Deans* 378
Beer (E. C.), "Douglas Library Notes" 364
Beethoven, Introducing—*Harris* 984
Before My Time—*Tucci* 245
Beginning of the Road, The—*Chuikov* 784
Behan (B.), "Hold your Hour and have Another" 774
Beheim (L.), "Chess with the Masters" 190
Behind the Scenes 441
Behold the Land—*Hilliard* 989
Behrend (A.), "As from Kemmel Hill" 251
Behrend (G.), "Grand European Expresses" 114
Beier (U.) (Editor), "Modern Poetry from Africa" 626
Bel Canto and the Sixth Sense—*Kay* 514
Belamich (A.), "Lorca" 742
Belfry of Bruges, The—*Reissner* 21
Belgian Education, Power and Politics in—*Mallinson* 763
Belgian Libraries, Treasures of 680
Bell (B. J.), "Farm Machinery" 954
Bell (C.), "How to Build 15 Fibreglass Boats" 206
Bell (E. T.), "The Last Problem" 198
Bell (H. E.) (Editor), "Historical Essays" 474
Bell (H. I.) (Editor), "The Abinnaeus Archive" 330
Bell (J.), "The Hunter and the Trapped" 792
Bell (Q.), "The Schools of Design" 880
Bell (R.), "By Road Across the U.S.A." 795
Bell (T. H.), "The Birds of Cheshire" 582
Bell (V.), "Steep Ways and Narrow" 204
Bell (W. S.), "Proust's Nocturnal Muse" 799
Bell Harry and Other Poems—*Hassall* 995
Bell Jar, The—*Lucas* 53
Bellinger (A. R.), "Essays on the Coinage of Alexander the Great" 934
Bellini, Giovanni—*Pallucchini* 1024
Bellocq (L.), "Contes de Mes Bêtes au Vent" 990
Belloni (G. G.), "Prehistoric to Classical Painting" 174
Bells of Shoreditch, The—*Kennoway* 473
Beloff (Max), "The United States and the Unity of Europe" 855
Beloff (Nora), "The General Says No" 635
Benac (A.), "The Bogomils" 528
Benary (M.), "A Time to Love" 974
Benchley (N.), "Catch a Falling Spy" 627
Bender, The—*Scott* 245
Bender (H.) (Editor), "Widerspiel" 154
Benedict (D. P.), "Fabulous" 440
Benefits of Death, The—*Jeffries* 869
Benemy (F. W. G.), "The Queen Reigns" 313
Benkovitz (M. J.), "A Bibliography of Ronald Firbank" 484, 660•
Benn, Gottfried—*Lenning* 750
Bennecke (H.), "Hitler und die S.A." 758
Bennett (Arnold), The Art of—*Hepburn* 928
Bennett (George) (Editor), "The Concept of Empire" 319
Bennett (Gordon) Races, The—*Lord Montagu* 614
Bennett (J. A. W.) (Editor), "Essays on Malory" 952
Bennett (Jack), "Jamie" 64
Bennett (John C.) (Editor), "Nuclear Weapons and the Conflict of Conscience" 918
Bennett (N.), "Zigzag to Timbuktu" 483
Bennett (R.), "The Early Life of Howell Harris" 30
Bennett (V.), "Around the World in a Salad Bowl" 582
Bennett (W.), "German Verse in Classical Metres" 1051
Benns, Gottfried: see also *Passion und Intellekt*
Benoist-Mechin (J.), "Sixty Days that Shook the West" 179, 201•
Benoit (H.), "Let Go!" 676
Bens (J.), "Queneau" 742
Benskin (E.), "Jungle Castaway" 582

PAGE

Benson (M.), "The African Patriots" 1035
Bentham, Jeremy—*Mack* 11
Bentham (Jeremy) and University College—*Burns* 30
Bentley (H. T. B.), "Loch Fishing for Trout" 774
Bentley (P.), "Inheritance" 572
Bentley (W. J.), "The Plain Man's Guide to Antique Clocks" 997
Benton (W.), "The Voice of Latin America" 43
Bentwich (H.), "Our Councils" 66
Bentz (H. W.), "Ernest Hemingway in Übersetzungen 908
Benvenuto Cellini—*Berlioz* 270
Benzedrine for Breakfast—*Price* and *Jackson* 598
Berendsohn (W. A.), "August Strindbergs skärgards-och Stockholmsskildringer" 60
Berenson (B.), "Italian Pictures of the Renaissance" 684
Berger (G.), "L'Homme moderne et son éducation" 112
Berger (N.), "Woman—Fancy or Free?" 66
Berger (T.), "Reinhardt in Love" 457
Berger (Y.):
"Le Sud" 361
"The South" 822
Berghahn (W.), "Robert Musil" 752, 787•
Bergier (J.), "The Dawn of Magic" 313
Berle (A. A.), "The American Economic Republic" 1069
Berlin—*McDermott* 471, 509•
Berlin (I.), "Karl Marx" 694
Berlioz (H.), "Benvenuto Cellini" 270
Berna (P.),
"Le Témoignage du Chat Noir" 990
"The Mystery of Saint-Salgue" 974
Bernal (I.), "Mexican Wall-Paintings" 1054
Bernays (A), "Short Pleasures" 235
Bernstein (T. M.), "Watch That Word" 46
Berrisford (J. M.), "Gardening on Lime" 662
Berry (B.), "A Lost Roman Road" 514
Berry (C.), "Portrait of Cornwall" 375
Berry (R.), "Travelling Loaded" 165
Berry (W. T.), "The Encyclopaedia of Type Faces" 65
Bertholle (L.), "Mastering the Art of French Cooking" 1018
Bertram (C.), "In Search of Mermaids" 810
Besant (Annie), The Last Four Lives of—*Nethercot* 912
Besnard (Marie), The Trial of 937, 1031•
Best (R. H.), "The Changing Use of Land in Britain" 98
Best of Both Worlds—*Basset* 954
Besterman (T.):
"Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century" (Editor) 166
"Voltaire Essays and Another" 10
Bestic (A.), "King of Clubs" 30
Bethers (R.):
"How does it Grow?" 991
"What Happens in the Sky?" 443
Betjeman, John: see *Firbank (Ronald) and John Betjeman*
Bettenson (H.) (Editor), "Documents of the Christian Church" 142
Better Part of Valour, The—*Forton* 97
Bettina, "Of Uncles and Aunts" 991
Between Meals—*Liebling* 1038
Between the Lines—Stallworthy 218
Between the Sunlight and the Thunder—*Simon* 12
Beurdeley (M.), "Porcelain of the East India Companies" 4
Bevan, Aneurin: see *This Great Journey*
Bevan (B.), "I was James the Second's Queen" 1061
Bevan (E.), "Symbolism and Belief" 69
Bevan (R. J. W.) (Editor), "The Churches and Christian Unity" 496
Bewer (J. A.), "The Literature of the Old Testament 270
Bewick (Thomas) and his School, 1800 Woodcuts by 123, 153•
Bewley (W. F.), "Commercial Glasshouse Crops" 582
Beyer, "Baroque Architecture in Germany" 244
Beyer (W. W.), "The Enchanted Forest" 1014
Beyfus, Gilbert: see *Old Fox, The*
Beyond a Boundary—*James* 459
Beyond the River of the Dead—*Fabre* 909
Beyond the West Horizon—*Hiscock* 1037
Bezzant (J. S.), "Objections to Christian Belief" 328, 341•
Bhagavad Gita, The 82
Bianconi—*Bianconi* and *Watson* 155
Bianconi (M. O'C.), "Bianconi" 155
Bibby (G.), "Four Thousand Years Ago" 215
Bible: see also *Writings, The; Lutherbibel, Die Illustration der* and *Old Testament, Faith and History in*
Bible, Before the—*Gordon* 134
Bible, Dictionary of the—*Hastings* 311
Bible, Geographical Companion to the—*Baby* 646
Bible, Paperback 464
Bible, The English—*Coggan* 253
Bible, The Holy (Nonesuch) 916
Bible, Upanishads, Gitä and—*Parrinder* 137
Bible and the Universe, The—*Beauchamp* 832
Bible Atlas, Oxford 139
Bible Commentary, William Neil's One Volume 82
Bible Dictionary, Black's 142
Bible Speaks about Faith, The—*Northcott* 678
Bibliographical Society of America: Papers 84
Bibliography, Studies in 484
Bibliography and Literary Studies—*Jackson* 84
Bibliomaniac, Passages from the Autobiography of a—*Sadleir* 84
Bibliotheck, The 648
Bibliothèque Idéale, La 742
Bickerton (D.), "Tropicana" 401
Biek (L.), "Archaeology and the Microscope" 1043
Bieler (L.), "Ireland" 707
Bien (P.), "L. P. Hartley" 358
Big Knife, The—*Odets* 378
"Big Mac"—Kos 121
Big Sur—*Kerouac* 868, 887•
Bihalji-Merin (O.), "The Bogomils" 528
Bikini Beach—*Bocca* 395
Bill Speed — Special Squad — *Donovan* 953
Billetdoux (F.):
"A Man and his Master" 162
"Chez Torpe" 378
"Chin Chin" 378
Binder (L.), "Iran" 406
Binder (W.) (Editor), "Hölderlin-Jahrbuch" 750
Bingel (H.), "Die Koffer des Felix Lumpach" 235
Bingham (C.), "Coronet Among the Weeds" 95
Bingham (J.), "A Case of Libel" 113
Bingo Benny—*Holliday* 113
Binns (A.) (Translator), "Sweden" 80
Binns (C. T.), "The Last Zulu King" 246
Biological Research Method—*Holman* 82
Biological Terms, A Dictionary of—*Henderson* 872
Biology, Instructions in—*Duddington* 988
Biology, The Ideas of—*Bonner* 872

PAGE

Biology and the Nature of Man—*Thorpe* 481
Biology for the Modern World—*Waddington* 872
Bipianes, Classic—*Smith* 873
Birch (T. W.), "Maps" 985
Bird—*L. and L. Darling* 791
Bird—*Reisner* 923
Bird (A.), "The Veteran Motor Car Pocketbook" 694
Bird (J.), "The Major Seaports of the United Kingdom" 222
Bird in the Chimney, The—*Eden* 792
Bird Song, A Study of—*Armstrong* 1037
Bird Watching—*Clarke* 630
Bird Watching, Collins Guide to—*Fitter* 252
Birds—*Hyde* 175
Birds, A Calendar of—*Hatton* 598
Birds, The Migration of—*Dorst* 791
Birds, The Popular Handbook of British—*Hollom* 175
Birds, The Strange World of—*Wakefield* 814
Birds and the Beasts Were There, The—*Kraft* 313
Birds' Eggs: see *Egg-shells*
Birds of Cheshire, The—*Bell* 582
Birds of East and Central Africa, A Field Guide to the—*Williams* 854
Birds of Sikkim, The—*Ali* 222
Birds of Sussex, A Guide to the—*Des Forges* and *Harber* 345
Birds of the British Isles, The—*Bannerman* 62
Birds of the Southern Third of Africa—*Mackworth-Praed* and *Grant* 854
Birds of the Storm—*Coltman* 646
Birds of the World—*Hvass* 514
Birdwatching—*Ennion* 79
Biringaccio (Vannoccio), The Pirotechnia of 866
Birkett (Norman), Famous Cases of—*Bardens* 998
Birley (J.), "When You Were There" 113
Birmingham Repertory Theatre, The—*Trewin* 123
Bisch (J.), "Mongolia" 455
Bishop (B.), "Playing House" 480
Bishop (Edward) "The Guinea Pig Club" 394
Bishop (Eric F. F.), "Prophets of Palestine" 188
Bishop, The Office of a—*Telfer* 140
Bishop?, What is a—*Urtasan* 142
Bismarck and the Development of Germany—*Pflanze* 825
Black (M.) (Editor), "Studies in Gospels and Epistles" 140
Black Art, The 116, 310
Black Ship, The—*Pope* 949
Black Sister—*Edqvist* 149
Black Woman in Search of God—*Brandel-Syrier* 188
Blackburn (J.), "Blue Octavo" 497
Blackburn (R.), "New Horizon Book of Flying" 530
Blacker ("Monkey"), "Soldier in the Saddle" 514
Blackham (H. J.), "Objections to Humanism" 1016, 1031•
Blackie (J.), "Good Enough for the Children" 774
Blackman (R.), "The World's Warships" 1071
Blackwell (L.), "Are Judges Human?" 1038
Blair (J. L.), "Devon and Cornwall" 466
Blair (P. H.), "Celt and Saxon" 296
Blake (E. O.) (Editor) "Liber Eliensis" 46
Blake (N. F.) (Translator) "The Saga of the Jomsvikings" 642
Blake (Nicholas), "The Deadly Joker" 497
Blake (P.) (Editor), "Partisan Review" 1
Blake (R. L. V. f.), "A History of the 17th/21st Lancers" 568
Blake (W.):
"Selected Poems" 46
"Vala or the Four Zoas" 579
Blake's Grave 690
Blakeston (O.), "The Queen's Mate" 174
Blamires (H.), "The Christian Mind" 596
Blanco White (T. A.), "Industrial Property and Copyright" 270
Bland (A.), "The Dancer's World" 900
Bland (D.), "The Illustration of Books" 504
Blau (P. M.), "Formal Organizations" 817
Blechman (B.), "How Much?" 892
Bleeker (S.), "The Apache Indians" 438
Blegen (C. W.), "Troy and the Trojans" 889
Blind, The—*Harss* 772
Blishen (E.) (Editor):
"Education Today" 450
"Junior Pears Encyclopaedia" 990
"Oxford Book of Poetry for Children" 967
Bloch (M.), "Mélanges historiques" 949
Bloch (V.), "All the Paintings of Jan Vermeer" 894
Blöcker (G.), "Kritisches Lesebuch" 259
Blofeld (J.), (Translator), "Zen Teaching of Hui Hai" 29
Blondal (P.), "From Heaven with a Shout" 480
Blondel (J.), "Voters, Parties, and Leaders" 899
Blondel (Maurice), Introduction à la Métaphysique de—*Tresmontant* 768
Blood-and-Thunder—*Taylor* 814
Blood of the Bambergs, The—*Osborne* 374
Bloom (A.), "The Bressingham Story" 313
Bloom (F.), "Our Dear Children" 873
Bloom, Harvey: see *Parson Extraordinary*
Bloom (R.), "The Indeterminate World" 456
Bloom (U.):
"Mrs. Bunthorpe's Respects" 1018
"Parson Extraordinary" 74
Bluck (R. S.), "Latin Unseens" 954
Blue Lantern, The—*Colette* 627
Blue Octavo—*Blackburn* 497
Blue Print and Dyeline for Schools—*Hallett* 498
Blum (J.), "Lord and Peasant in Russia" 49
Blumenson (M.), "Anzio, the Gamble that Failed" 903
Blunden (E.) (Editor), "Wayside Poems of the Seventeenth Century" 808
Blunt (A.), "Picasso" 4
Blunt (W.):
"Lady Muriel" 54
"Of Flowers and a Village" 931
Blush of Shame—*Rea* 385
Blythe (R.), "The Age of Illusion" 1003
Boak (D.), "Roger Martin du Gard" 554
Boal (S.), (Editor) "Diners' Delight" 834
Boas (G.), "A Teacher's Story" 491
Boatcraft—*Heaton* 630
Boatfield (G.):
"Farm Crops" 954
"Farm Livestock" 954
Boats, How to Build 15 Fibreglass—*Bell* 206
Boats Overland—*Pilkington* 439
Bober (H.), "The St. Blasien Psalter" 936
Bocca (G.), "Bikini Beach" 395
Boden (H.), "Noel the Brave" 982
Bodker (L.) (Editor), "European Folk Tales" 1025
Bodleian Library Record, The 160

PAGE

Boesen (V.), "Navy Diver" 98
Boethius (A.), "Etruscan Culture Land and People" 700
Boggs (J. S.), "Portraits by Degas" 339
Bogomils, The—*Bihalji-Merin* and *Benac* 528
Bohemia and Moravia—*Knox* 244
Bok (C.), "Maria" 627
Bolitho (H.):
"A Summer in Germany" 914
"My Restless Years" 638
Bolivia: see *Andes, Civilisations des*
Böll (H.), "Ansichten eines Clowns" 529
Bolshoi Ballet, The—*Slonimsky* 313
Bolt (D.), "The Man Who Did" 953
Bombay, Famous Judges, Lawyers and Cases of—*Vachha* 313
Bonaparte in Egypt—*Herold* 166
Boncz (C.), "Herend China" 254
Bond (D. F.), "A Reference Guide to English Studies" 516
Bond (M. F.) (Editor), "The Manuscripts of the House of Lords" 474
Bondi (H.), "Relativity Today" 872
Bonham Carter (V.), "The Impact of Personality in Politics" 954
Bonner (J. T.), "The Ideas of Biology" 872
Bonsall (C. N.), "Who's a Pest" 438
Bonzon (P. J.):
"Le Cheval de Verre" 442
"Les 6 Compagnons de l'Homme au Gant" 990
"The Friends of Croix-Rousse" 979
Book—Auction Records 712
Book Collecting World 116
Book Collector, The 160, 380, 648, 936
Book Design and Colour Printing, Victorian—*McLean* 284
Book of Marriage, A—*Brown* 902
Book of Fub, The—*Frayn* 951
Book Production Number April 26
Bookbinding by Hand—*Town* 582
Books, The Illustration of—*Bland* 504
Books in the Primary Schools, Using 114
Boore (W. H.), "The Valley and the Shadow" 261
Booth (A.), "The Quest of the Stone" 985
Bor (M.), "Still the Lark" 74
Borchert (W.), "Die traurigen Geranien" 94
Borchert (Wolfgang) in Selbstzeugnissen und Bilddokumenten—*Ruhmkorf* 94
Borden (C. A.), "South Sea Islands" 190
Bordier (R.), "The Golden Plain" 653
Borer (M. C.), "Women who made History" 991
Borgese (E. M.), "Ascent of Woman" 831
Borgia, At the Court of the—*Parker* 330
Borgias, The—*Latour* 942
Borkowski (P.), "An English-Polish Dictionary of Idioms and Phrases" 954
Borland (B. D.), "The Greater Hunger" 693
Born (A. R.) (Translator), "Søren Kierkegaard" 794
Born Victim—*Waugh* 157
Borodin—*Dianin* 829
Borodin—*Popova* 829
Borodin (A. P.), "Musykalno-kriticheskiye statyi" 829
Borodin, A. P.—*Sokhor* 829
Borodina, "Kniaz Igor"—*Golovinsky* 829
Borrelli (D.), "A Street Lamp and the Stars" 211
Borrowing from Scotland—*Denning* 834
Borstal Lads, Psychiatric Studies of—*Gibbens* 967
Borten (H.), "Do You Move as I Do?" 198
Bosco (H.), "L'Épervier" 967
Bosco (M.), "Babagi et le Roi Patap" 1005
Bosie—*Croft-Cooke* 990
Bosman (H. C.), "Unto Dust" 402
Bostock (A.) (Translator), "First Years of Revolution" 189
Boswell 388
Botany and the Origins of Cultivated Plants, Chromosome—*Darlington* 872
Bothwell (J.), "Omen for a Princess" 977
Bottome (Phyllis), Best Stories of 801
Bottomore (T. B.), "Sociology" 107
Boucher (A.), "The Wineland Venture" 429
Boucher (C. T. G.), "John Rennie" 851
Bouleau (C.), "The Painter's Secret Geometry" 1060
Boult (A. C.), "Thoughts on Conducting" 260
Bound for Diplomacy—*Lawford* 155
Bourjaily (V.), "The End of My Life" 261
Bourne (G.), "We Met at Bart's" 894
Bourne (H. L.), "Living on Exmoor" 694
Bourne (W.), "A Regiment for the Sea" 528
Bousoño (C.), "Invasion de la realidad" 526
Bousquet (C. du), "Konier, Cheval Cosaque" 442
Bouteiller (G.), "Le grand ensemble" 361
Boutell's Heraldry 873
Bouwmeesters der Middeleeuwen en hun Werken—*Wegerif* 727
Bowden (A.) (Editor), "Fifty Letters" 84
Bowden (G. C.) (Translator), "The Young Specialist Looks at the Weather" 992
Bowden (J. S.) (Translator), "The Historical Jesus" 328
Bowden (Jean), "Call an Ambulance" 450
Bowen (C. D.), "Francis Bacon" 996, 1054•
Bowen (R.), "Judo" 270
Bowers (F.) (Editor), "Studies in Bibliography" 484
Bowers (H. and J.), "Arithmetical Excursions" 31
Bowers (P. M.), "Antique Plane Guide" 873
Bowes (B. K.) (Translator), "Rum Island" 913
Bowle (J.), "A New Outline of World History" 183
Bowles (Patrick) (Translator), "The Visit" 17
Bowles (Paul), "Their Heads are Green" 497
Bowley (R. L.), "Teaching Without Tears" 466
Bowman (E. N.) (Translator), "Mount Everest" 182
Bowring Story, The—*Keir* 190
Box (H. A.), "How to Draw and Paint Successfully" 646
Boy in a Village—*Diack* 222
Boyd (A.), "World Architecture" 940
Boyd (J. M.), "A Mosaic of Islands" 523
Boyd (M. C.), "Elizabethan Music and Musical Criticism" 588
Boyd (R.), "Kenzo Tange" 228
Boyd (W.), "An Introduction to the Republic of Plato" 362
Boyle (H.) (Editor), "Intervals, Scales and Temperaments" 940
Boyle (S. P.), "The Desegregated Heart 399
Boys will be Boys—*Raven* 364
Bracey (H. E.), "Industry and the Countryside" 598
Bradbury (R.), "Something Wicked this Way Comes" 189
Braddocks, The—*Jack and Bessie Braddock* 877

PAGE

Bradford (E.):
"Antique Collecting" 894
"Antiques, Dictionary of" 894
"The Companion Guide to the Greek Islands" 607
"Ulysses Found" 1010, 1072•
Braenne (B.), "Trina finds a Brother" 439
Braithwaite (E. R.), "A Kind of Homecoming" 530
Bramah (E.), "The Celestial Omnibus" 994
Bramall (E.), "Expert Puppet Technique" 934
Branch Will Not Break, The—*Wright* 995
Brancusi—*Jianou* 636
Brand (C. P.) (Editor), "Italian Studies Presented to E. R. Vincent" 66
Brandel-Syrier (M.), "Black Woman in Search of God" 188
Brander (L.), "Thomas Hood" 782
Brander (M.):
"Ground Game" 694
"Soho for East Anglia" 607
Brandfield (J.), "Look the Other Way" 361
Brandon (S. G. T.), "Man and his Destiny in the Great Religions" 137, 169•
Brandt (F.), "Soren Kierkegaard" 794
Brandt (W.), "The Ordeal of Coexistence" 819
Brasch (C.) (Editor), "Landfall Country" 247
Brasher (T. L.) (Editor), "The Early Poems and the Fiction" 456
Brassey, Thomas: see *Builders, The Master*
Bratas of Bengal, Ritual Art of the—*Ray* 4
Bratby (J.), "Break 50 Kill" 881
Braude (M.), "Who's Zoo" 1018
Bravery (H. E.), "James, Jellies and Pickles" 238
Bravo (F. G.), "The Tracks of the Dead" 557
Brazil: see also *Rain-Forests, People of the* and *Beyond the River of the Dead*
Brazil—*Schurz* 158
Brazil, Paulo of—*Cavanna* 989
Brazil, The Economic Growth of—*Furtado* 694
Break to Kill—*Bratby* 881
Brech (E. F. L.) (Editor), "The Principles and Practice of Management" 646
Brech (R.), "Britain" 718
Brecht (B.):
"Plays" 180
"The Life of Galileo" 222
Breeze (E. G.) (Translator), "The Second Book of Experiments" 988
Breihan (C. W.), "The Day Jesse James Was Killed" 174
Brennecke (J.), "The Tirpitz" 395
Brentanos Poetik—*Enzensberger* 750
Bressingham Story, The—*Bloom* 313
Brett (L.), "The World of Architecture" 1060
Brett (R. L.) (Editor), "Lyrical Ballads" 808
Bretton (H. L.), "Power and Stability in Nigeria" 1035
Breuer (M.), "Buildings and Projects 1921-1961" 228
Brewer (S. M.), "Design for a Gentleman" 336
Brewing Up in the Basement—*Campbell* 1039
Brewster (D.), "Virginia Woolf" 202, 233•
Briant (K.), "A Kitten for Christmas" 1018
Bridenbaugh (C.), "Mitre and Sceptre" 127
Bridge, Culbertson's Complete Summary of Contract 914
Bridge for Passing, A—*Buck* 262
Bridgewater (A. A.) (Editor), "The Directory of Opportunities for Qualified Men" 482
Bridgman (P. W.), "A Sophisticate's Primer of Relativity" 872
Bridgwater (P.) (Editor):
"Let's Face It" 811
"Twentieth Century German Verse" 556
Briefe an einen Freund—*Klabund* 751
Briffault (H.) (Translator), "The Medici Fountain" 813
Briganti (G.), "Italian Mannerism" 352, 373•
Briggs (A.):
"Selected Writings and Designs of William Morris" (Editor) 190
"Victorian Cities 925
Briggs (R.):
"Sledges to the Rescue" 443
"The White Land" 972
Brightness—*Jenkins* 953
Brighton, A History of—*Bate* 459
Brimming Billabongs—*Harney* 142
Brims (B.), "Runaway Riders" 986
Brink (C. O.), "Horace on Poetry" 952
Brion (M.):
"Provence" 642
"The World of Archaeology" 88
"Vermeer" 330
Bristol and the Slave Trade—*Mac Innes* 814
Britain 222
Britain, Russia, and the Armed Neutrality of 1780—*de Madariaga* 57
Britain and the Beast—*Howard* 954
Britain and the United States: see *United States*
Britain Divided—*Watkins* 503
Britain in Trust—*Crouch* 438
Britain 1984—*Brech* 718
Britannica Book of the Year 619
British Academy, Proceedings of the 98, 1039
British Association Granada Guildhall Lectures, The 223
British Empire, The Cambridge History of the 699
British Foreign Policy, Documents on 277
British Government Observed—*Chapman* 779
British Museum—Notable Acquisitions 680
British Museum, Coins of the Roman Empire in the—*Carson* 662
British School at Rome, Papers of the 98
British Society, The Explosion of—*Marwick* 379
Brittain (V.), "Pethick Lawrence" 798
Britten (Benjamin) on his Fiftieth Birthday, Tribute to 960
Brixton, West Indian Settlement in: see *Dark Strangers*
Broad (C. D.), "Lectures on Psychical Research" 20
Broad (L.), "Winston Churchill" 998
Broch (H.)—Gesammelte Werke 209, 265•, 295•, 373•, 389
Broch (von Herman), Die Philosophie—*Kahler* 209
Brock (E.), "With Love from Judas" 674
Brock (S. E.), "Hunting in the Wilderness" 114
Brock (W. R.), "An American Crisis" 950
Brockelman (P.) (Translator), "What is Phenomenology" 344
Brockett (A.) (Editor), "Exeter Assembly" 710
Brockett (E.), "Turkish Fairy Tales 976
Brockway (F.), "Outside the Right" 87
Broderick (James), "Saint Peter Canisius" 483
Broderick (John), "Don Juaneen" 393
Brodeur (P.), "The Sick Fox" 589
Brodie (F. M.), "No Man Knows My History" 1052
Brodie (W. R.) (Editor), "Science in Progress" 997

PAGE

Brodrick (A. H.) (Translator), "Lampo—The Travelling Dog" 482
Brockmeijer (M. W. J. M.), "Developing Countries and N.A.T.O." 918
Brogan (C.), "The Nature of Education" 63
Brogan (D. W.), "Political Patterns in Today's World" 819
Broglie (L. de), "New Perspectives in Physics" 499
Broken Places, The—*MacBeth* 557
Broken Spears, The 183
Brome (V.), "The Problem of Progress" 905
Broms (A.), "Our Emerging Universe" 678
Bromsgrove and King's Norton, The Court Rolls of the Manor of 934
Bronson (B. H.), "The Traditional Tunes of Child Ballads" 123
Bronzes—*Montagu* 954
Brook (R.), "Wake up Nurse!" 1071
Brook-Shepherd (G.), "Anschluss" 195
Brooke (C.):
"Celt and Saxon" 296
"The Saxon and Norman Kings" 654
Brooke (J.):
"Denton Welch" (Editor) 407
"Ronald Firbank and John Betjeman" 158
Brooke-Little (J. P.) (Editor), "Boutell's Heraldry" 873
Brookes (Edgar H.), "Power, Law, Right and Love" 1069
Brookes (Ewart), "Destroyer" 82
Brooks (F. W.), "The English Naval Forces" 190
Brooks (J.), "The Fate of the Edsel and Other Business Adventures" 671
Brophy (B.), "The Finishing Touch" 621
Brophy (J.), "The Face in Western Art" 588
Brothers' Keepers—*Smith* 1017
Boughton (T.), "The Story of the British Light Aeroplane" 863
Broun (D.), "The Subject of Harry Egypt" 869
Brown (A.) (Translator), "A Prayer for my Brethren" 21
Brown (Alexander C.), "Women and Children Last" 190
Brown (B.), "People of the Many Lands" 989
Brown (E. H.), "The United States and Canada" 46
Brown (Frank C.), Collection of North Carolina Folklore: The Music of Songs 410
Brown (H. M.):
"Music in the French Secular Theatre" 805
"Theatrical Chansons of the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries (Editor) 934
Brown (I.):
"A Book of Marriage" (Editor) 902
"How Shakespeare Spent the Day" 658
"Shakespeare" 464
Brown (J. A. C.):
"Freud and the Post-Freudians" 628
"Pears Medical Encyclopaedia" 254
"Techniques of Persuasion" 898
Brown (P.), "The Return of the Osprey" 12
Brown (P. L.) (Editor), "Clyde Company Papers" 254
Brown (R.), "Explanation in Social Science" 355
Brown Sahib—*Vittachi* 31
Browne (D. G.), "The Floating Bulwark" 223
Browne (F.), "Granny's Wonderful Chair" 422
Browne, Sir Thomas—*Huntley* 46
Browning (T. O.), "Animal Populations" 466
Brownjohn (J. M.) (Translator), "The Night of the Generals" 772
Bruce (F. F.), "Israel and the Nations" 1070
Bruce (J.), "Deep Freeze" 621
Bruce (M.), "Layman's Church" 644
Bruce (R.), "Fly-Fishing" 362
Bruegel, Pieter—*Meijer* 82
Bruford (W. H.), "Culture and Society in Classical Weimar" 453
Brunner (E.), "The Christian Doctrine of the Church, Faith, and the Consummation" 139
Brunskill (E.), "The York Mystery or Corpus Christi Plays" 614
Bryan (M. R.) (Editor), "The Princeton University Library Chronicle" 816
Bryans (R.), "The Azores" 659
Bryant (A.), "The Age of Chivalry" 963
Bryant (C.) (Editor), "Expedition to Surinam" 1055
Bryher, "The Heart to Artemis" 828
Buber (M.), "The Way of Man" 362
Buchan (A.):
"Arms and Stability in Europe" 918
"Nato in the 1960's" 671
Buchanan-Brown (J.) (Translator) "The Mystery of Saint-Salgue" 974
Buchner (Georg), Woyzeck—*Mayer* 724
Buchpflege—*Duhmert* 721
Buchwald (A.), "Is It Safe to Drink The Water" 345
Buck (Pearl S.), "A Bridge for Passing" 262
Buck (Philip W.), "Amateur and Professionals in British Politics" 652
Buckingham (M. E.), "Odd Boy Out" 981
Buckinghamshire Estate Maps, A Hand-list of—*Elvey* 662
Buckley (V.), "Henry Handel Richardson" 27
Buckman (I.), "Twenty Tales from Shakespeare" 984
Budberg (M.) (Translator), "Kira" 213
Buddhism: see also *Zen*
Buddhist Thought in India—*Conze* 29
Budurowycz (B. B.), "Polish-Soviet Relations" 594
Buell (J.), "Four Days" 189
Bühler (A.), "Oceania and Australia" 307
Bühler (C. F.), "Incunabula, Rare Books and Scholarly Books" 84
Builders, The Master—*Middlemas* 863
Building, The Pattern of English—*Clifton-Taylor* 488
Building Construction, Mitchell's Advanced 238
Buildings and Projects 1921-1961—*Breuer* 228
Buildings of England: Herefordshire—*Pevsner* 403
Buildings of England: Wiltshire—*Pevsner* 880
Buist (F.), "Battles of the '45" 90
Bulgarian, Beginning—*Lord* 14
Bull (M.) (Editor), "The Diaries of Lord Lugard" 297
Buller's Campaign—*Symons* 490
Bullitt (J. M.) (Editor), "The Idler and the Adventurer" 626
Bulloch (J.), "M.I.5." 263
Bullock (M.) (Translator):
"Ancient Glass" 88
"The Fire Raisers" 17
"Their Fathers' Sons" 653
"Three Plays" 17
Bunyan, John—*Winslow* 141
Buonaparte, Maria: see *Napoleon's Mother*
Buono (O. del), "One Single Minute" 5
Burbidge (P. G.), "Prelims and End-papers" 1055

PAGE

Burchard (J.), "At the Court of the Borgia" 330
Burdick (E.), "Fail-Safe" 181
Burgbacher (K.), "White Hell" 986
Burgess (Alan), "The Lovely Sergeant" 378
Burgess (Anthony), "Honey for the Bears" 213
Burgess and Maclean—*Purdy* and *Sutherland* 399
Burgunderbeute, Die—*Deuchler* 412
Burgundy, The Golden Age of—*Calmette* 230
Burke, Edmund: see *Montesquieu* and *Burke*
Burke (J.), "Flee Seven Ways" 1025
Burke (N.), "King Todd" 998
Burke (W. J.) (Editor), "American Authors and Books" 873
Burke's Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage 883
Burland (C. A.), "Fun with Archaeology" 190
Burma-Siam Railway: see *Into the Smother*
Burn (A. R.), "Persia and the Greeks" 508
Burnet (J. F.) (Editor), "The Public and Preparatory Schools Year Book" 206
Burnett (A.), "Knave of Clubs" 894
Burnett (D.) (Editor), "The Best American Short Stories" 941
Burnett (W. R.), "The Goldseekers" 409
Burning is a Substitute for Loving—*Melville* 709
Burning Perch, The—*MacNeice* 746
Burns (Sir A.):
"Fiji" 362
"History of Nigeria" 498
Burns (C.), "The Tait Case" 1008
Burns (E. Mc N.), "Ideas in Conflict" 317
Burns (J. H.), "Jeremy Bentham and University College" 30
Burns, Robert: see *Currie (James) the Entire Stranger and Robert Burns*
Burns (W. H.), "The Voices of Negro Protest in America" 672
Buron (N. de), "Girls of Paris" 239
Burroughs (W.):
"Dead Fingers Talk" 919, 947•, 993•, 1011•, 1031•, 1049•, 1065•
"The Naked Lunch" 919, 947•, 993•, 1011•, 1031•, 1049•, 1065•
"The Soft Machine" 919, 947•, 993•, 1011•, 1031•, 1049•, 1065•
"The Ticket That Exploded" 919, 947•, 993•, 1011•, 1031•, 1049•, 1065•
Burstall (A. F.), "A History of Mechanical Engineering" 506
Burston (G.) (Translator), "The Friends of Croix Rousse" 979
Burton—*Farwell* 864
Burton (B. J.), "Sweeney Todd the Barber" 30
Burton (E. J.), "Student's Guide to World Theatre" 14
Burton (Elizabeth), "The Jacobeans at Home" 122
Burton (H.), "Time of Trial" 974
Burton (Reginald), "The Road to Three Pagodas" 466
Burton (Sir Richard) (Translator):
"The Kama Sutra of Vatsyayana" 303
"The Perfumed Garden of the Shaykh Nefzawi" 919
Bury (A.) (Editor), "The Old Water-Colour Society's Club" 900
Bury (J. P. T.) (Editor), "Documents on British Foreign Policy" 277
Busch (Niven), "The San Franciscans" 291
Busch (Noel F.), "Two Minutes to Noon" 238
Bush (E. W.), "How to Become a Naval Officer" 582
Bushell (W. F.), "School Memories" 29
Busia (K. A.), "The Challenge of Africa" 255
Business Administration and Management—*Deverell* 646
Business Administration and Responsibility, The Limits of—*Williams* 646
Business of Good Government, The—*Arden* 450
Butcher (B. T.), "We Lived With Headhunters" 1067
Butler (A.), "Reporter for the Sentinel" 435
Butler (D.), "British Political Facts" 630
Butler (E.), "Amateur Agent" 598
Butler (G.), "Coffin for Baby" 361
Butler, Josephine—*Moberly Bell* 54
Butler (R.) (Editor), "Documents on British Foreign Policy" 277
Butler (Samuel) with his Sister May, The Correspondence of 26
Butler (W.), "The House at Akiya" 53
Butlin (M.), "Turner Watercolours" 394, 501
Butlin Story, The—*North* 82
Butt (John) (Editor), "The Poems of Alexander Pope" 808
Butt (K. S. J.), "Shikar" 222
Butt and Ben—*Sutherland* 345
Butterflies and Moths, Your Book of—*Kettlewell* 992
Butterflies in Britain—*Hyde* 630
Buxton (J.), "Elizabethan Taste" 656
Buzzati (D.), "Un amore" 605, 669
By Dim and Flaring Lamps—*Le May* 189
By the Wind—*Baum* 66
By Way of the Golden Isles—*Rushworth-Lund* 497
Byam (W.), "The Road to Harley Street" 1071
Byfield (B. N.), "The Eating in Bed Cookbook" 934
Byford-Jones (W.), "Africa" 99
Byles (M. B.), "The Lotus and the Spinning Wheel" 490
Byrne (M.) (Translator), "Majorca" 171
Byron—*Maurois* 622
Byron and Hamlet—*Wilson* 174
Byron's (Lord) Wife—*Elwin* 9•, 32•, 41• 416
Byzantine Aesthetics—*Mathew* 940
Byzantine and Medieval Art, Larousse Encyclopedia of
Byzantine Churches in Macedonia and Southern Serbia, Early—*Hoddinott* 472
Byzantine Frescoes—*Talbot-Rice* 1054
Byzantine Painting, The Macedonian Question in—*Procopiou* 352

C

Cabanis (J.):
"Jouhandeau" 742
"Les Cartes du Temps" 5
Cabanne (P.):
"The Great Collectors" 920
"Outlaws of Art" 270
Cabot Voyages and Bristol Discovery under Henry VII, The—*Williamson* 182
Cacti and Other Succulents, The Illustrated Reference on—*Lamb* 834
Cade, Jack: see *Lord of London*
Cadman (W. A.), "Goose Shooting" 694
Caesars and Saints—*Perowne* 134
Caiger-Smith (A.), "English Mural Paintings" 668, 773•
Caillois (R.), "Man, Play, and Games" 187

PAGE

Cain (S.), "Gabriel Marcel" 376
Cain's Book—*Trocchi* 181
Cairncross (J.) (Translator), "Phaedra and Other Plays" 1063
Cairns (B.), "The Colleges of Oxford and Cambridge" 846
Caithness and the Western Sea, September Road to—"*B.B.*" 66
Calcott (I.), "The Art of Salmon Fishing" 395
Calculus, The—*Toeplitz* 678
Calder-Marshall (A.):
"Jack London" (Editor) 521
"The Innocent Eye" 488
Caldwell (E.):
"Men and Women" 245
"The Bastard" and "Poor Fool" 685
Caldwell (H.), "The Psychiatrist and Other Stories" 637
Caldwell (T.), "To See the Glory" 772
Calhoun (M.), "The Nine Lives of Homer C. Cat" 433
Calisher (H.), "Textures of Life" 781
Calkins (F. G.), "My Samoan Chief" 378
Call It Sleep—*Roth* 847
Call to Obey, The—*Macdonald* 410
Callaghan (M.):
"That Summer in Paris" 885
"The Many Coloured Coat" 73
Callahan (R. E.), "Education and the Cult of Efficiency" 190
Calligraphy: see also *Italic Hand in Tudor Cambridge and Written Word*
Calligraphy Today—*Child* 301
Calmette (J.), "The Golden Age of Burgundy" 230
Calogero (L.), "Opere poetiche" 61
Calvary Street—*Bátori* 1005
Calvino (I.):
"La giornata d'uno scrutatore" 605
"Poesie, edite e inedite" (Editor) 61
Cam (H.), Law-Finders and Law-Makers in Medieval England 14
Camargue—*Droit* 810
Cambodgiens, Étude sur les Rites Agraires des—*Porée-Maspero* 576
Cambon (C. G.), "La Lotta con Proteo" 259
Cambridge, Duke of: see *Royal George, The*
Cambridge, The Annual Register of the University of 630
Cambridge Bibliographical Society, Transactions of the 380
Cambridge Economic History of Europe, The 279
Cambridge Graduates, The Employment of—*Craig* 450
Cambridge History of the British Empire, The 699
Cambridge Movement, The—*White* 124, 169•
Cambridge to 1500, A Biographical Register of the University of—*Emden* 1040
Cambridge University: see *de Badew (Richard)* and *Oxford and Cambridge, The Colleges of*
Camellias, You Can Grow—*Noble* and *Graham* 410
Camera, Living with a—*Spoerl* 662
Cameras—*Emanuel* and *Matheson* 514
Cameron (J. M.), "The Night Battle" 237
Cameron (W. J.), "New Light on Aphra Behn" 65
Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) History of the—*Story* 59•
Camesasca (E.), "All the Frescoes of Raphael" 646
Cammann (S.), "Substance and Symbol in Chinese Toggles" 582
Camp (W.), "A Man's World" 321
Campaign, The—*Freeman* 337
Campbell (A.) (Editor), "The Chronicle of Æthelweard" 57
Campbell (I.), "Stay Me With Flagons" 1055
Campbell (John L.) (Translator), "The Furrow Behind Me" 459
Campbell (Joseph), "The Masks of God" 832
Campbell (M. J.), "Law and Practice of Local Government in Northern Nigeria" 646
Campbell (Marion), "Lances and Longships" 429
Campbell (Marjorie W.), "McGillivray, Lord of the Northwest" 338
Campbell (P.), "Brewing Up in the Basement" 1039
Campbell (W. J.), "Television and the Australian Adolescent" 795
Camperdown, Battle of: see *St. Vincent and Camperdown*
Campi Phlegraei—*Hamilton* 301
Camping, Modern—*Arnold* 190
Campion Paintings, The—*French* 104
Camus (A.):
"Carnets 1935-1942" 358
"Théâtre, Récits, Nouvelles" 788
Camus, Albert—*Scott* 42
Camus, L'art du récit dans "L'Etranger" d'Albert—*Barrier* 788
Camus par lui-même—*Lebesque* 788
Canada: see also *United States and Canada*
Canada, A Book of—*Toye* 246
Canada, School Broadcasting in—*Lambert* 582
Canada, The Anglican Church in—*Carrington* 662
Canada and the British Army—*Stacey* 1018
Canadian Collections, European Paintings in 125
Canary Islands, Your Guide to the—*Banks* 410
Canaway (W. H.), "My Feet Upon a Rock" 822
Cannibal, The—*Hawkes* 205
Cannibal Valley—*Hitt* 694
Canterbury Cathedral, The Stained Glass of—*Ingram* 482
Canterbury, Panorama of—*Erwood* 814
Canton (F. J. S.), "El Greco" 85
Cantos al sol que no se alcanza—*Oca* 218
Cantwell (J.), "No Stranger to the Flame" 235
Cape Canaveral, This is—*Sasek* 992
Cape Cod Lighter, The—*O'Hara* 480
Cape York to the Kimberleys—*Farwell* 190
Capek (J.), "Harum Scarum" 983
Capek, Karel—*Harkins* 42
Capelle (R. B.), "The MRP and French Foreign Policy" 1039
Caplan (S.) (Editor), "The Great Jewish Books" 482
Capon (E.), "Drama as a Career" 987
Capote (T.), "Selected Writings" 505
Capper (D. P.), "Moat Defensive" 678
Captain, H.M.S.—*Hawkey* 394, 445•, 468•
Car, Design and Behaviour of the—*Moss* and *Pomeroy* 1055
Car, Your—*Ullyett* 270
Car Cemetery—*Arrabal* 30
Car Owners' Handbook, The 255
Car Servicing Series, Illustrated 1039
Car to the Continent, By—*Corbett* 531
Caraman (P.), "Saint Angela" 934
Caravaggio, All the Paintings of 14
Carden (A.), "World Architecture" 940
Cardew (C.) (Translator), "Concert Guide" 1024
Cardinale (I.), "Le Saint-Siege et la diplomatie" 932
Cardus (N.), "The Playfair Cardus" 678
Cardwell (D. S. L.), "Steam Power in the Eighteenth Century" 872
Careers: see also *Outlook*
Careers in Fashion—*Grey* 438
Careful, He Might Hear You—*Elliott* 627
Carey (G. V.), "Making an Index" 1055
Caribbean, Europe in the—*Mitchell* 587

PAGE

Carleton (J.), "The Moonflower Vine" 521
Carleton (M.), "Dread the Sunset" 81
Carley (Gaius), The Memoirs of—*Steer* 466
Carley (M. M.), "Jamaica" 514
Carli (E.), "All the Paintings of Michelangelo 482
Carlish (R.), "King of Clubs" 30
Carlisle (G. L.), "Shotgun Marksmanship" 158
Carlisle (O. A.), "Voices in the Snow" 939
Carlson (B. W.), "Play Activities for the Retarded Child" 82
Carlson (N. S.), "A Pet for the Orphelines" 991
Carlyle (A. J.), "Political Liberty" 496
Carmichael (Joel), "The Death of Jesus" 708
Carmichael (John D.), "William Temple's Political Legacy" 448
Carnations, Perpetual Flowering—*Morton* 114
Carnegie, Andrew—*Harlow* 430
Carnegie (W.), "Gipsy Doctor" 598
Carnets 1935-1942—*Camus* 358
Carney (J.), "The Problem of St. Patrick" 264
Carnicer (R.), "Los árboles de oro" 761
Carolingian Portraits—*Duckett* 785
Carpenter (R.), "Greek Sculpture" 80
Carpenter (W. J.) (Editor), "Proceedings of the Hampshire Field Club" 345
Carpentier (A.), "Explosion in a Cathedral" 105
Carpentier (E.), "Une ville devant la peste" 737
Carpets and Rugs, How to Know Oriental—*Jacoby* 158
Carr (E. H.), "Dostoevsky" 145
Carr (G.), "Lewker in Norway" 229
Carr (W.), "Schleswig-Holstein" 386
Carriages, Felton's 174
Carrier (R.), "Great Dishes of the World" 951
Carrington (P.), "The Anglican Church in Canada" 662
Carrington (R.), "A Million Years of Man" 848
Carroll (L.), "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland" 422
Carroll (S.), "Ploesti" 598
Cars, British—*Matthews* 630
Cars, Early—*Sedgwick* 66
Cars, European—*Nicholson* 630
Cars, Veteran and Vintage—*Roberts* 1055
Cars of the World—*Scheel* 934
Carson (A.), "Carson Was Here" 12
Carson (R.), "Silent Spring" 129
Carson (R. A. G.), "Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum" 662
Carson (W. G. B.), "Dear Josephine" 378
Carson Was Here—*Carson* 12
Carstairs (G. M.), "This Island Now" 370
Carter (A.) (Translator), "Cities of the Flesh" 37
Carter (C. F.), "The Northern Ireland Problem" 375
Carter (Edward), "The Future of London" 36
Carter (Ernest F.):
"Famous Roads of the World" 362
"The Railway Encyclopaedia" 222
Carter (Ernestine), "Flash in the Pan" 934
Carter (H.), "Orlando Jewitt" 164
Carter (M.), "A Fortune in Dimes" 547
Carter (Y.), "On to Andorra" 931
Cartes du Temps, Les—*Cabanis* 5
Cartland (B.), "The Many Facets of Love" 614
Cartwright (F. F.), "Joseph Lister" 430
Carus-Wilson (E. M.):
"England's Export Trade" 782
"The Expansion of Exeter at the Close of the Middle Ages" 514
"The Merchant Adventurers of Bristol in the Fifteenth Century" 30
Carver (V.) (Editor), "C. A. Mace" 45
Cary, Joyce: see *Indeterminate World, The*
Cary (R.) (Editor), "Colby Library Quarterly" 364
Case of Libel, A—*Bingham* 113
Caseres (J.), "Critica Efimera" 259
Casey (Lord), "The Future of the Commonwealth" 899
Casimir (H. B. G.), "The Cherwell-Simon Memorial Lectures" 46
Cassino, Monte—*Connell* 784
Cassola (C.), "La Visita" 637
Casson (Sir H.) (Editor), "Monuments" 662
Castellani (G.) (Editor), "Storia delle Religioni" 376
Castelot (A.), "Paris" 862
Castex (P. G.) (Editor), "L'Année Balzacienne" 333
Castles and Kings—*Cleator* 794
Castries (Duc de), "Le Testament de la Monarchie" 13
Castro (F. de), "The Mission" 73
Cat, Cult of the—*Dale-Green* 450
Cat and Mouse—*Grass* 728
Catalans, The Revolt of the—*Elliott* 785
Cataracts—*Lurie* 190
Catarrhis, De—*Lower* 794
Catch a Falling Spy—*Benchley* 627
Catchpole (N.), "Flowering Shrubs and Small Trees" 582
Catel (M.) (Editor), "Le Écrivains de Port-Royal" 234
Cath Finntrágha 158
Cather (W.):
"My Mortal Enemy" 847
"O Pioneers!" 847
Catherall (A.), "Prisoners under the Sea" 435
Catherine de Medici—*Héritier* 606
Catherine the Great—*Almedingen* 327
Catholic Directory, The 142
Catholic Evangelicalism—*Voll* 344
Catholicism, Pictorial History of—*McKenna* 238
Catholics in Caroline England, The—*Havran* 237
Catin (E.), "L'Express du Soir" 442
Catling (P. S.), "The Right End of the Stick" 206
Catto (M.), "The Tiger in the Bed" 132
Catton (B.):
"Terrible Swift Sword" 950
"The American Heritage Picture History of The Civil War" 950
Cau (J.), "The Mercy of God" 881
Cavaillès (J.), "Philosophie Mathématique" 872
Cavalier and Yankee—*Taylor* 507
Cavalry Uniforms of the British Army—*Smitherman* 14
Cavanna (B.):
"Paulo of Brazil" 989
"Pepe of Argentina 989
Cave (R.) (Editor), Private Press Books 348
Cave Painting, Prehistoric—*Cuvay* 834
Cavendish (G.), "The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey" 188
Cavendish (R.), "On the Rocks" 97
Caving: see *Underground, Life and Death*
Ce que je crois—*Mauriac* 136
Cecil (H.), "Independent Witness" 868
Cela, Camilo José—*Vicente* 761
Celaya (G.), "Lo uno y lo otro" 761
Celestial Omnibus, The—*Bramah* 994
Céline, Louis-Ferdinand 288
Cellar-Book, Notes on a—*Saintsbury* 914
Celmer (E. V.) (Editor), "Book Collecting World" 116
Celt and Saxon—*Jackson* and *Others* 296
Celtic Studies in Wales 707
Celtica 774

PAGE

Cenac (R.), "Tu seras mon Chevalier" 990
Censure, Plaidoyer contre la—*Garcon* 445
Centaur, The—*Updike* 728
Céréals extraits de la mercuriale de Paris, Prix des 107
Cerf (B.), "The Laugh's on Me" 951
Cernuda (L.), "Desolación de la quimera" 526
Cetshwayo: see *Zulu King, The Last*
Ceylon—*Farmer* 662
Ceylon—*Jeffries* 99
Ceylon, Diaries in—*Woolf* 354, 373*
Ceylon, Pearl of the East—*Williams* 395
Chabanne (C. de) (Translator), "Doctors and Medicine in the Works of Daumier" 873
Chabod (F.), "A History of Italian Fascism" 308
Chadwick (C.), "Mallarmé" 665, 787* 857*
Chadwick (H.), "St. Omers to Stonyhurst" 65
Chadwick (Sir James) (Editor), "The Collected Papers of Lord Rutherford of Nelson" 851
Chadwick (N. K.), "Celt and Saxon" 296
Chadwick (O.), "Westcott and the University" 662
Chaitanya (K.), "A New History of Sanskrit Literature" 466
Challenge Renewed—*Clarke* 483
Chaloner (J.), "The Eager Beaver" 113
Chaloner (L.), "Feeling and Perception in Young Children" 814
Chaloner (W. H.):
"Industry and Technology" 871
"People and Industries" 330
Chamberlain (Joseph) and West Midland Politics—*Hurst* 163
Chambers (D.), "Private Press Books" 348
Chamier (J.), "Small Boat and Dinghy Sailing" 514
Champion (L. G.), "Baptists and Unity" 137
Ch'an: see *Zen Teaching*
Channel, The Tunnel under the—*Whiteside* 171
Channel Harbours and Anchorages—*Coles* 598
Chantries and Chantry Chapels, Medieval—*Cook* 598
Chaos et la Nuit, Le—*de Montherlant* 291
Chapeau bas—*Bazin* 913
Chaplains in Action—*Staudacher* 450
Chapman (B.), "British Government Observed" 779
Chapman (H. W.), "Lady Jane Grey" 90
Chapman (R.), "A Waste of Public Money" 73
Chapman (Robin M.), "New Zealand Politics in Action" 1008
Chappell (C.), "Trouble on the Line" 627
Chappell (P.), "Soft Toys" 362
Character Ball, The—*Anderson* 923
Charbonnier (Georges) Entretiens avec—*Queneau* 79
Charity to Social Work, From—*Woodroofe* 63
Charles (G.):
"A Slanting Light" 353
"Modern Jewish Stories" 245
Charles (N.), "How Do You Get from Here to There" 433
Charlesworth (J. K.), "Historical Geology of Ireland" 450
Charlotte Christine Sophie, Princess: see *Deux Princesses, Les*
Charlton (D. G.), "Secular Religions in France" 590
Charlton (W.), "Arthur Machen" 864
Charmer and the Charmed, The—*Marreco* 393
Charnock (J.), "The Russian Twins" 437
Charpier (J.), "Saint-John Perse" 742
Charteris (H.):
"Clunie" 426
"Pictures on the Wall" 121
Chārsada—*Wheeler* 479
Chase (E.), "The Pleasures of Cooking with Wine" 238
Chase, The—*Unekis* 709
Chastel (A.) (Editor), "The Genius of Leonardo da Vinci" 88
Châteaux of the Loire—*Levron* 678
Chatterton, Thomas—*Cottle* 466
Chatwin (P. B.) (Editor), "The Records of King Edward's School, Birmingham" 450
Chatwin (Philip B.), Essays in honour of 222
Chauncy (N.), "The Roaring 40" 981
Cheating at Cards—*Welcome* 527
Chekhov—*Simmons* 799
Chekhov (A.), "Selected Stories" 821
Chemistry, Historical Studies in the Language of—*Crosland* 891
Chemistry for the Modern World—*Porter* 872
Chemists, Experiments for Young—*Coulson* and *Trinder* 988
Cherwell-Simon Memorial Lectures, The—*Casimir* and *Van Vleck* 46
Cheshire (H. F.) (Editor), "The Hastings Chess Tournament" 466
Chess: see also *Ruy Lopez, The*
Chess, A Short History of—*Murray* 630
Chess, Learn—*Alexander* and *Beach* 614, 1039
Chess, Test Your—*Abrahams* 694
Chess for Fun and Chess for Blood—"*Lasker*" 466
Chess Masterpieces, A Treasury of British—*Reinfeld* 466
Chess Problem, One Hundred Years of the American Two-Move—*Howard* 814
Chess Problems, Sam Lloyd and his—*White* 466
Chess Tournament, The Hastings 466
Chess with the Masters—*Beheim* 190
Chesser (E.), "When and How to Stop Smoking" 662
Chesterton (G. K.), "The Man Who Was Orthodox" 627
Chettur (S. K.), "The Steel Frame and I" 678
Chetwode (P.), Two Middle-aged Ladies in Andalusia" 795
Chetwynd (T.), "The Copper Cow" 113
Chew (H. M.) (Editor), "Hemingby's Register" 270
Chez Torpe—*Billetdoux* 378
Chibnall (A. C.), "Richard de Badew and the University of Cambridge" 482
Chichester, Minute Book of the Common Council of the City of 362
Child (H.), "Calligraphy Today" 301
Child (J.), "Mastering the Art of French Cooking" 1018
Child, Play Activities for the Retarded—*Carlson* and *Ginglend* 82
Child and his Symptoms, The—*Apley* and *MacKeith* 30
Child Ballads, The Traditional Tunes of—*Bronson* 123
Child Care: see *Maternal Care, Deprivation of*
Childhood, the Changing Face of—*Garland* 960
Children, Books for 428
Children, Feeling and Perception in Young—*Chaloner* 814
Children Everywhere 441
Children's Book Sections, June 14 and November 28
Children's Books, History of: see *Primer to Pleasure, From*
Children's Books, Reprints of 440
Children's Books of 1962, The Best 428
Children's Room, The—*Forêts* 801
Children's Writers Group 438

PAGE

Childs (B. S.), "Memory and Tradition in Israel" 99
Child's Answer, Every 990
Child's World, Your—*Odenwald* 410
Chin Chin—*Billetdoux* 378
China: see also *Other Side of the River; Mao Tse-tung; Wilting of the Hundred Flowers; Peasant Nationalism* and *Communist Power*
China—*Purcell* 349
China, Ancient—*Spencer* 991
China, Communist 115
China, Herend—*Boncz* and *Gink* 254
China, Red Star over—*Snow* 702
China, Science and Civilisation in—*Needham* 267
China, The Ladder of Success in Imperial—*Ho Ping-ti* 930
China and Glass, Repairing and Restoring—*Klein* 1054
China Governess, The—*Allingham* 261
China Mending and Restoration—*Parsons* and *Curl* 894
Chinese and Indian Architecture—*Wu* 530
Chinese Painting, The Essence of—*Goepper* 846
Chinese Porcelain—*Du Boulay* 954
Chinese Toggles, Substance and Symbol in—*Cammann* 582
Chipperfield (J. E.), "A Dog Against Darkness" 991
Chisnall (G. A.), "Astronomy and Space Flight" 114
Chitty (S.), "White Huntress" 709
Chivalry, The Age of—*Bryant* 963
Chocolates, Home-Made—*Pimm* 98
Choille (B. MacG.) (Editor), "Books of Survey and Distribution" 270
Choiseul Box, The—*Watson* 800
Choisy (M.), "Sigmund Freud" 996 1038*
Chopin, Frederic—*Liszt* 829
Chopin (Fryderyk) Selected Correspondence of 152, 185*
Choral Music 244
Choudhury (G. W.), 'Democracy in Pakistan" 954
Christ, The Dogma of—*Fromm* 813
Christ, The Hidden Life of the Body of Christ—*Hayman* 678
Christ, The Life of—*Farrar* 408, 461*
Christ, Thirteen for—*Harcourt* 1018
Christ and Us—*Daniélou* 139
Christ Jesus, To Know—*Sheed* 82
Christensen (T.), "Origin and History of Christian Socialism" 117, 208*
Christian (G.), "While Some Trees Stand" 854
Christian Belief, Barriers to—*Griffith* 99
Christian Belief, Mirfield Essays in 135
Christian Belief, Objections to—*Mackinnon* and *Others* 328, 341*
Christian Church, Documents of the 142
Christian Doctrine of the Church, Faith, and the Consummation, The—*Brunner* 139
Christian Mind, The—*Blamires* 596
Christian Priorities—*Coggan* 376
Christian Science Movement: see *Ludlow, John Malcolm*
Christian Socialism, Origin and History of—*Christensen* 117, 208*
Christian Way, Sign-Posts on the Christian Way 142
Christian Writing, Early—*Luff* 1071
Christianity, Three Views of 135
Christianity and Culture—*Slanley* 614
Christianity and the Supernatural—*Ramsey* 499
Christianity in a Revolutionary Age—*Latourette* 580
Christians, The Unity of—*Bea* 480
Christie (A.), "The Clocks" 953
Christmas Day in the Morning, On—*Langstaff* 989
Christmas in the Stable—*Lindgren* 989
Chrysanthemum Growers' Treasury—*Goddard* 466
Chuikov (V. I.), "The Beginning of the Road" 784
Church (R. J. H.), "Environment and Policies in West Africa" 1035
Church (Richard), "Prince Albert" 213
Church, the Gospel and Society, The—*Forsyth* 346
Church, The Oecumenical Movement and the Unity of the—*Sartory* 832
Church, Your Book of the English—*Selby-Lowndes* 989
Church Architecture: see also *Architectural Setting of Baptism, The*
Church Architecture, Towards a 125
Church History, A Sketch of—*Rattenbury* 142
Church in Anglo-Saxon England—*Godfrey* 134, 185*
Church Music in History and Practice—*Douglas* 313
Church of England Year Book 142
Church of the Servant, The—*Hanson* 99
Church Plate of Warwickshire—*Jeavons* 254
Church Unity, Institutionalism and 867
Churches, The Greater Anglo-Saxon—*Fisher* 604, 835*
Churches and Christian Unity, The 496
Churches and the Church, The—*Leeming* 954
Churches and the Working Classes in Victorian England—*Inglis* 527
Churchill, Lady: see *My Darling Clementine*
Churchill (Mr.), The Other—*Hastings* 1070
Churchill, Sir Winston: see also *War and Colonel Warden, The*, and *Marlborough, The Yankee*
Churchill, Winston—*Broad* 998
Churchill (Sir Winston), A Bibliography of the Works of—*Woods* 348
Cialente (F.), "The Levantines" 81
Ciardi (J.), "The Wish Tree" 982
Ciba Foundation Symposium: see *Man and His Future*
Cibotto (G. A.), "Scano Boa" 513
Cicellis (K.) (Translator), "Their Most Serene Majesties" 449
Cinema: see *Movies in the Age of Innocence*
Cinematography, Amateur—*Bardwell* 362
Cinnamon Shops—*Schulz* 572
Circus Marches, The—*Martin* 986
Circus Maximus—*Kajan* 498
Cirlot (J. E.), "A Dictionary of Symbols" 69
Cities—*Morris* 1006
Cities, Thrilling—*Fleming* 1006
Cities of the Flesh—*Oldenbourg* 37
City Built to Music, A.—*Duke* 637
City in Geography, The—*Jones* 46
City Sights—*Fletcher* 998
Civil Disobedience: see *Matter of Life, A*
Civil Liberties and the Constitution—*Kauper* 223
Civil War, The Navy in the English—*Powell* 345
Civil War in Pictures—*Pratt* 950
Clabby (Brig. J.), "The History of The Royal Veterinary Corps" 367
Clair (A.), "Bemba" 966
Clare Priory—*Barnardiston* 142
Clarity is not Enough 496, 525*, 559*
Clark (A.), "Summer Season" 521
Clark (C. M. H.), "A History of Australia" 564
Clark (G. K.), "Guide to Research Facilities in History" 694
Clark (J.) (Editor), "Supermen, Heroes and Gods" 1018

PAGE

Clark (R. W.):
"Great Moments in Espionage" 991
"We Go to England" 438
Clarke (A. C.):
"Profiles of the Future" 531
"Tales of Ten Worlds" 589
Clarke (C. C.), "Romantic Paradox" 266
Clarke (H. G.), "Commercial Sheep Management" 1070
Clarke (Joan), "The Happy Planet" 988
Clarke (John):
"Challenge Renewed" 483
"Cricket with a Swing" 1053
Clarke (John H. L.), "Book-Auction Records" 712
Clarke (Pauline), "James and the Black Van" 436
Clarke (Peter R.), "Bird Watching" 630
Clarke (U.), "Architecture of France" 498
Class Prejudice: see *Prospero's Magic*
Class Structure in the Social Consciousness—*Ossowski* 817
Classical Handbook, The New Century 929
Classification and Coding in Documentation, A Study of General Categories Applicable to—*de Grolier* 581
Classroom, Mechanisation in the 495
Classical World, Shorter Atlas of the—*Scullard* and *van der Heyden* 254
Claude (Translator), "Tutankhamen 929
Claudel IV, Cahiers Paul 6
Claudius—*Momigliano* 190
Clavell (J.), "King Rat" 393
Clay (Henry), The Papers of 603
Clay Craft, Creative—*Röttger* 498
Cleary (J.), "Forests of the Night" 292
Cleator (P. E.), "Castles and Kings" 794
Cleaver (J.), "A History of Graphic Art" 694
Clébert (J.-P.), "The Gypsies" 322
Clegg (J.) (Editor), "Pond and Stream Life in Europe" 598
Clegg (N. C.) (Translator), "The Waterman" 1045
Cleland (J.), "Fanny Hill" 1031, 1049*
Clelland (L.), "Still the Lark" 74
Clements (F.), "Leaf of Gold" 115
Cleugh (E.), "Viva Mallorca" 115
Cleverdon (C. W.), "Report on Indexing Systems" 581
Clifford (B.), "The Voyage of the Golden Lotus" 466
Clifford (F.), "The Green Fields of Eden" 189
Clifton-Taylor (A.), "The Pattern of English Building" 488
Climb up to Hell, The—*Olsen* 62
Clocks, The—*Christie* 953
Clocks, The Plain Man's Guide to Antique—*Bentley* 998
Cloete (S.), "The Looking Glass" 337
Clouds, The—*Aristophanes* 30
Cloudsley (A.) (Translator), "Prehistoric to Classical Painting" 174
Club of Hercules, The: see *Milton, John*
Clubs, King of—*Carlish* and *Bestic* 30
Clune (F.), "Saga of Sydney" 531, 894
Clutton (C.), "The British Organ" 588
Clyde Company Papers 254
Coal Flat—*Pearson* 489
Coast to Coast 420
Coatman (J.), "Portrait of an Englishwoman" 710
Coats (Alice M.), "Garden Shrubs and their Histories" 394
Coats (Archie), "Pigeon Shooting" 795
Coats (P.), "Great Gardens" 909
Cobb (R.), "Les Armées Révolutionnaires" 735, 792*
Cobba-Cobba—*de Grys* 675
Cobley (J.), "Sydney Cove" 28
Coburn (O.) (Translator):
"Ruth's New Friend" 982
"U-Boats to the Rescue" 1050
Cochran (T. C.) (Editor), "Concise Dictionary of American History" 44
Cockatrice—*Mankowitz* 245
Coda di Paglia, La—*Piovene* 407
Coexistence, The Ordeal of—*Brandt* 819
Coffin for Baby—*Butler* 361
Coggan (D.):
"Christian Priorities" 376
"The English Bible" 253
Coggin (P. A.), "Art, Science and Religion" 158
Cognizione del dolore, La—*Gadda* 729
Cohen (J. M.) (Translator):
"Miau" 953
"The Conquest of New Spain" 691
Cohen (L.), "The Favourite Game" 813
Coinage of Alexander the Great, Essays on the—*Bellinger* 934
Coins, Collecting—*Purvey* 1071
Coins of the British Isles, Sylloge of: The Coins of Coritani—*Allen* 1071
Colacicchi (P.) (Translator):
"All the Frescoes of Raphael" 646
"All the Sculptures of Michelangelo" 646
"Raphael" 270
Colbourne (M.), "Planning for Health" 1071
Colby Library Quarterly 364
Cole (C. W.), "History of Western Civilization" 183
Cole (Howard N.), "On Wings of Healing" 345
Cole (Hubert):
"Laval" 491
"Under the Doctor" (Editor) 630
Cole (W. N.), "British Economic Growth" 495
Coleman (D. C.), "Sir John Banks" 823
Coleman (O.), "England's Export Trade" 782
Coleman-Cooke (J.), "Discovery II in the Antarctic" 810
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor: see also *Enchanted Forest, The*
Coleridge (S. F.), "Lyrical Ballads" 808
Coles (K. A.):
"Channel Harbours and Anchorages" 598
"Creeks and Harbours of the Solent" 598
Colette, "The Blue Lantern" 627
Colgrave (B.), "Celt and Saxon" 296
Colibri Caroline 990
Collection, The—*Pinter* 378
Collections, Great Private 1004
Collector, The—*Fowles* 353
Collector Recollects, A—*Mellon* 816
Collectors, The Great—*Cabanne* 920
Collector's Casebook—*Uden* 969
Collin (P.) (Translator), "Marks and Monasteries of the Near East" 867
Collingwood (R. G.), The Later Philosophy of—*Donagan* 311, 445*
Collins (C. C. and G. R.) (Editors), "Fantastic Architecture" 636
Collins (D.), "A Nose for Money" 362
Collins (Canon J.), "Three Views of Christianity" 135
Collins (P.), "Dickens and Education" 1034
Collins Guide to Mushrooms and Toadstools—*Lange* and *Hora* 854
Collis (J. S.), "Marriage and Genius" 410
Collison (P.), "The Cutteslowe Walls" 351
Collison (R. L.), "Library Assistance to Readers" 345
Colmain—*Gray* 661
Colman (H.), "Watch that Watch" 433
Colour, Methuen Handbook of—*Kornerup* and *Wanscher* 598
Colour in Your Life—*Adler* 992

PAGE

Colour Photography, The Complete Book of—*Wallace* 774
Colour Prints—*Coote* 598
Colquhoun (A.) (Translator), "Mafia Vendetta" 913
Coltman (E.-V.), "Birds of the Storm" 646
Colum (P.): Books by 431
Columbus, The Young—*Knight* 991
Columbus Never Came—*Helweg-Larsen* 1055
Colville (Lady C.), "Crowded Life" 262
Colvin (H. M.), "A History of Deddington" 254
Colwell (E.), "A Storytellers Choice" 435
Comay (J.), "Introducing Israel" 894
Come Out the Wilderness—*Kenrick* 231
Come See Me Die—*Neville* 913
Comets, The Nature of—*Richter* 238
Comfortable Words—*Evans* 710
Comic Almanac 598
Comic Characters, The English—*Priestley* 701
Commager (H. S.):
"The Growth of the American Republic" 270
"The Odes of Horace" 640
Commandos: see *Haste to the Battle*
Commercial Vehicles—*Cornwell* 630
Commissioner, The—*Dougherty* 292
Committees—*Anstey* 46
Common Lands of England and Wales—*Hoskins* and *Stamp* 403
Common Market: see also *Supreme Choice, The*
Common Market, U.K., Commonwealth and—*Meade* 147
Commonplace Book—*Moore* 187
Commonwealth, The Future of the—*Casey* 899
Communications—*Neal* 439
Communism, Diversity in International 1039
Communism and the Law—*Archer* 638
Communist Economy under Change—*Miller* and *Others* 651
Communist Education 763
Communist Foreign Trade System, The—*Pryor* 683
Communist Political Strategy: see *Peaceful Assault, The*
Community, The Evolution of a—*Willmott* 198
Company Law, Palmer's—*Schmitthoff* 530
Comparing Notes—*Toynbee* 259
Compassion of God and the Passion of Christ—*Abbott* 137
Composers, Boyhoods of Great—*Gough* 984
Composers in Interview, British—*Schafer* 472
Comprehensive School, The—*Pedley* 323, 389*
Compton (C.), "Harriet and the Cherry Pie" 991
Compton-Burnett (I.), "A God and His Gifts" 941
Concert Guide—*Westerman* 1024
Conditionally Human—*Miller* 913
Condon (R.), "A Talent for Loving" 521
Conducting, Thoughts on—*Boult* 260
Confessor, The—*Donahue* 869
Confidente, La—*Prassinos* 5
Confirmation and After 987
Confucian Personalities 930
Confusions—*Ludwig* 1017
Congo: see also *Katanga and Back, To* and *Mukongo, L'Enfant*
Congo, Across the—*Liveing* 142
Congregationalists and Unity—*Routley* 137
Congress of Berlin and After, The—*Medlicott* 418
Conjectures and Refutations—*Popper* 91
Connell (C.), "Monte Cassino" 784
Connelly, Cornelia—*Thérèse* 814
Connock (M.), "The Boy from Spain" 428
Connoisseur and Diplomat—*Springell* 336
Connolly (C.):
"Les Pavillons" 52
"Previous Convictions" 1029, 1065*
Conquest—*Alman* 394
Conquest (R.) (Editor):
"New Lines 2" 673
"Spectrum III" 866
Conquistadors of the Useless—*Terray* 1033
Conrad (B):
"Dangerfield" 64
"Famous Last Words" 158
Conrads (U.), "Fantastic Architecture" 636
Consiglio d'Egitto Il—*Sciaxia* 524
Constans, Jacques de—*Droz* 79
Constantino (R.), "How to Know French Antiques" 814
Constitution, The Struggle for the—*Aylmer* 606
Contemporaries—*Kazin* 342
Contino (M.), "Le Mystère de L'Ancre Coralline" 442
Contrary Experience, The—*Read* 387
Conversazioni—*Dolci* 211
Conze (E.), "Buddhist Thought in India" 29
Cook (F. J.), "The Warfare State" 918
Cook (G. H.), "Medieval Chantries and Chanty Chapels" 598
Cook (J. G.):
"Michael Faraday" 430
"Science for Everyman Encyclopaedia" 506
Cook (J. M.), "The Greeks in Ionia and the East" 628
Cook (K.), "Stormalong" 64
Cook it Right, Let's—*Davis* 394
Cook-Radmore (D.) (Translator), "Cars of the World" 934
Cook with Yeast, Let's—*Fisher* 378
Cookbook, The Eating in Bed—*Byfield* 934
Cooke (B.), "My Daddy and I" 433
Cookery: see also *Never Too Late*
Cookery, The How and Why of—*Haselgrove* and *Scallon* 238
Cookery Book, The English—*Nicoll* 270
Cookery Book, The Times 1055
Cookies, Good—*Ross* and *Disney* 1055
Cooking Afloat—*Graham* 410
Cooking for Pleasure—*Croft-Cooke* 270
Cooking the Indian Way—*Hosain* and *Pasricka* 222
Cooking the Middle East Way—*Orga* 222
Cooking with Wine—*Heaton* 410
Cooking with Wine, The Pleasures of—*Chase* 238
Coon (C. S.), "The Origin of Races" 848
Cooper (D.) (Editor), "Great Private Collections" 1004
Cooper (F. S.), "Racing Sailormen" 678
Cooper (G.):
"A Fortnight in France" 206
"A Fortnight in Sicily" 206
Cooper (J. F.), "The Crater" 216
Cooper (James Fenimore) and the Development of American Sea Fiction—*Philbrick* 216
Cooper (L.), "James Watt" 991
Cooper (M.) (Editor), "The Outline of Music" 20
Cooper's Creek—*Moorehead* 906
Coote (J. H.), "Colour Prints" 598
Cope (J. I.), "The Metaphoric Structure of Paradise Lost" 101
Copleston (F.), "A History of Philosophy" 893
Copley (G. J.), "Names and Places" 466
Copper Cow, The—*Chetwynd* 113
Coppering Lark, The—*Meek* 873
Copplestone (F), "Modern Art Movements" 378

PAGE

Coppock (J. T.), "The Changing Use of Land in Britain" 98
Coptic Sculpture—*Beckwith* 514
Copyright, Industrial Property and—*White* 270
Corbet (P. S.), "A Biology of Dragonflies" 309
Corbett (E.), "A History of Spelsbury" 114
Corbett (E. V.), "By Car to the Continent" 531
Cordan (W.), "Secret of the Forest" 659
Cordelia—*Graham* 113
Córdoba, Gonzalo Fernández de: see *Great Captain, The*
Cornish History, Essays in—*Henderson* 254
Cornish Miner, The—*Jenkin* 190
Cornwall, Old Inns and Taverns of—*Graham* 482
Cornwall, Portrait of—*Berry* 375
Cornwell (E. L.), "Commercial Vehicles" 630
Coromandel, Jan Company in—*Raychaudhuri* 115
Coroner—*Jackson* 627
Coronet Among the Weeds—*Bingham* 95
Corral (L. D. del), "Majorca" 171
Corrigan (R. W.) (Translator), "Music and the Art of the Theatre" 1057*
Corruption in Developing Countries—*Wraith* and *Simpkins* 1059
Corso (G.), "Selected Poems" 42
Corvo (Baron): see *Rolfe (F.)*
Cosgrove (M.):
"The Wonders Inside You" 987
"Wonders under a Microscope" 992
Cosmology, Great Ideas and Theories of Modern—*Singh* 268
Costanza della ragione, La—*Pratolini* 597
Costume through the Centuries—*Oliver* 977
Costumes through the Ages 544
Cottage Hospital Grows Up, A—*Dennison* 630
Cottle (B.), "Thomas Chatterton" 466
Cotton (John), The Career of—*Ziff* 622
Cotton End Old Meeting—*Tibbutt* 710
Cottrell (L.), "The Lion Gate" 1067
Coulson (E. H.), "Experiments for Young Chemists" 988
Coulson (J.):
"Dostoevsky" 145
"Selected Stories" (Translator) 821
Coulter (J. L. S.), "Medicine and the Navy" 591
Councils, Our—*Bentwick* 66
Counter-Espoinage Service: see *M.I.5.*
Country Bunch—*Read* 1038
Country Houses, The Country Life Picture Book of 345
Country Houses Open to the Public 362
Country Life Book of Houses for Today 1054
Country Life Collector's Pocket Guide, The—*Hughes* 1018
Country Life Picture Book of the River Thames, The 894
Country Occasions—*Sharpe* 710
Couperus (L.), "Old People and the Things that Pass" 1045
Courage Her Passport—*Krauss* and *Whitby* 238
Courier, The 364
Course (A. G.), "The Merchant Navy" 814
Court Life, English—*Dulton* 336
Courtis (S. A.), "The Learn-at-home Illustrated Dictionary" 440
Courtney (C. P.), "Montesquieu and Burke" 703
Courtney (Charles) (Translator), "What is Phenomenology" 344
Cousteau (J.-Y.), "The Living Sea" 611, 660*
Couteaux (A.), "Gentleman in Waiting" 605
Couton (G.) (Editor), "Fables choisies, mises en vers" 234
Cowasjee (S.), "Sean O'Casey" 945
Cowburn (F.), "Coarse Fishing" 630
Cowdray, Lord: see *Builders, The Master*
Cowie (D.) (Editor), "International Antiques Yearbook" 514
Cowie (L. W.), "Seventeenth-Century Europe" 382
Cowley (M.) (Editor), The Bodley Head Scott Fitzgerald" 885
Cowley Father's Letter, A 135
Cowling (M.), "The Nature and Limits of Political Science" 487, 525*
Cox (C. B.):
"Modern Poetry" 446
"The Free Spirit" 511, 559*
Cox (D.), "How the Mind Works" 394
Cox (J. S.), "The Domestic Life of Thomas Hardy" 555
Craddock (M.), "Return to Rainton" 914
Craggs (J. W.), "A Unified Approach to Mathematics" 582
Craig (A.), "The Banned Books of England and Other Countries" 11, 109*, 131*
Craig (C.), "The Employment of Cambridge Graduates" 450
Craig, Edward Gordon—*Bablet* 180
Craig (Hardin), Essays on Shakespeare and Elizabethan Drama in honour of 1012
Craig (R.), "Social Concern in the Thought of William Temple" 448
Crampton (Patricia) (Translator), "Karius and Baktus" 983
Crampton (Patrick), "The Prehistoric Ridge Way" 46
Crang (A.) (Compiler), "The Manoeuvring Sun" 175
Crankshaw (E.), "The Fall of the House of Habsburg" 825
Cranley (V. B.), "27,000 Miles through Australia" 362
Cranshaw (T. E.), "Relativity Today" 872
Crater, The—*Cooper* 216
Craton (M.), "A History of the Bahamas" 28
Creasey (J.), "The Quiet Fear" 953
Creighton (B.) (Translator), "Secret of the Forest" 659
Creoledom—*Porter* 394
Crespelle (J.-P.), "The Fauves" 502
Cretan, The—*Ayrton* 781
Crete, Prehistoric—*Hutchinson* 80
Crete, The Palaces of—*Graham* 80
Crete and Early Greece—*Matz* 889
Crichton (T.), "Our Man in Majorca" 774
Cricket: see also *Dexter versus Benaud, Beyond a Boundary, Australia '63, Challenge Renewed; Sword of Willow; Summer Spectacular, West Indies at Lords* and *Worrell, Frank*
Cricket, Lovely Cricket—*Wooldridge* 1039
Cricket Book, Ted Dexter's 379
Cricket with a Swing—*Clarke* 1053
Cricketers' Almanack, Wisden 459
Cries of London—*Wheatley* 65
Crime: see also *Roots of Evil, The*
Crime, Sin and Negligence—*Fitzgerald* 82
Crime and the Social Structure—*Mays* 1034
Crime of Honour, A—*Arpino* 385
Crime out of Hand—*Ullyett* 943
Crimson Dawn, The—*Williamson* 678, 705*
Crisis in Britain 1951—*Mitchell* 71
Crisp (C.) (Editor), "Opera" 914
Cristiani (E.), "Nobilità e popolo nel comune di Pisa" 737
Critica Efimera—*Caseres* 259
Critical Moment, The: Special Numbers July 26, Sept. 27
Criticism, Concepts of—*Wellek* 743
Criticism, Logic and—*Righter* 743

PAGE

Criticism, New—*Weimann* 725
Critics Abroad: Special Number Sept. 27
Crittall (E.), (Editor), "A History of Wiltshire" 236
Crockett (J.), "A Picture for Harold's Room" 991
Croft-Cooke (R.):
"Bosie" 402
"Cooking for Pleasure" 270
"Tales of a Wicked Uncle" 972
"The Numbers Came 155
Crombie (A. C.):
"History of Science" 872
"Scientific Change" (Editor) 848
Crombie (I. M.), "An Examination of Plato's Doctrines" 1036
Crombie (T.) (Editor), "Velazquez" 164
Cronin (V.):
"A Calendar of Saints" 1016
"The Companion Guide to Paris" 607
Croome (D. F.), "Rails through the Clay" 175
Crosland (Margaret):
"Louise of Stolberg, Countess of Albany" 54
"The Vampire" (Editor) 662
Crosland (Maurice P.), "Historical Studies in the Language of Chemistry" 891
Cross (C.), "The Liberals in Power" 899
Cross (F. L.), "Studia Patristica" 138
Crouch (M.), "Britain in Trust" 438
Crowded Life—*Colville* 262
Crowlesmith (J.) (Editor), Religion and Medicine" 174
Crown Pieces of Great Britain and the British Commonwealth of Nations—*Linecar* 14
Crowther (J. G.), "British Scientists of the Nineteenth Century" 892
Crozier (E.):
The Magic Flute
"The Mastersingers of Nuremberg" 984
Cruickshank (M.), "Church and State in English Education" 448
Cruise of a Corsair—*Armstrong* 313
Crump (B.), "Hang on a Minute, Mate" 420
Crusaders, The—*Pernaud* 394
Crusades, The—*Pernaud* 327
Crusades, Knights of the—*Williams* and *Freeman* 970
Crusades, Know about the—*Treece* 970
Crusades, The Story of the—*Duggan* 970
Cry, The Peacock—*Desai* 132
Csernyánszky (M.), "The Art of Lace-Making in Hungary" 206
Cuba: see *Autopsie du castrisme*
Cuban Crisis: see *Unarmed Victory*
Culbertson's Complete Summary of Contract Bridge 914
Cullen (Paul) and his Contemporaries—*MacSuibhne* 175
Cullingworth (J. B.), "Housing in Transition" 809
Culture and General Education—*Richmond* 611
Culture of Western Europe—*Mosse* 754
Cummins (J. S.) (Editor), "The Travels and Controversies of Friar Domingo Navarrete" 528
Cunes (E.), "Science and History" 872
Cunningham (E. V.):
"Alice" 953
"Phyllis" 132
Cunningham (J.), "Macaroon" 980
Cuny (H.), "Albert Einstein" 491
Ćurčija-Prodanović (N.), "Heroes of Serbia" 976
Curies and Radium, The—*Rubin* 430
Curiosités esthétiques—*Baudelaire* 721
Curl (F. H.), "China Mending and Restoration" 894
Curle (A.), "Educational Strategy for Developing Societies" 391
Curnow (A.), "A Small Room with Large Windows" 10
Currall (H. F. J.) (Editor), "Gramophone Record Libraries" 920
Curran (M.), "Collecting Jewellery" 206
Currie (James) the Entire Stranger and Robert Burns—*Thornton* 994
Currie (W), "The Art of Trout Fishing" 395
Curtain-Raiser—*Pozner* 21
Curtayne (A.), "The Irish Story" 270
Curti (M.), "American Philanthropy Abroad" 671
Curtis (E.), "Blessed Oliver Plunkett" 867
Curwen (H.), "Processes of Graphic Reproduction in Printing" 819
Cushman (J.), "Marvella's Hobby" 433
Cutler (A.), "Instant Maths" 313
Cutteslowe Walls, The—*Collison* 351
Cuvay (R.), "Prehistoric Cave Painting" 834
Cybernetics—*Moray* 894
Cyrenaica: see *Green Mountain*
Czech Literature, Anthology of: see *Linden Tree, The*

D

Dada, Das war 945
Dadda Jumped over Two Elephants—*Niland*
Daffern (T. G.), "Poems for Assemblies" 423
Dagenham: see *Community, The Evolution of*
Dahlias for the Garden and Exhibition—*James* 662
Daiken (L.), "World of Toys" 1018
Daintrey (A.), "I Must Say" 1007
Dakers (J. S.):
"Greenhouse Plants in Colour" 65
Modern Gardening" 254
Dalby (D. H.) (Editor), "And Then Came Man" 576
Dale (P.), "Walk from the House" 557
Dale-Green (P.), "Cult of the Cat" 450
D'Alembert, Jean—*Grimsley* 670
d'Alencon (M.), "Renard Roux" 990
Dali (Salvador), The World of—*Descharnes* 72
Dallin (A.) (Editor), "Diversity in International Communism" 1039
Dalmatian Coast, Your Guide to the—*Dennis-Jones* 410
Dalton (C. H.), "Country Life Book of Houses for Today" 1054
Dalzell-Ward (A. J.), "A Textbook of Health Education" 330
Damon (S. F.) (Editor), "Blake's Grave" 690
Dams—*Murphy* and *Keeping* 439
Danaher (K.), "The Danish Force in Ireland" 65
Dance, Social—*Franks* 510
Dancer, To a Young—*de Mille* 987
Dancer's World, The—*Peto* and *Bland* 900
Dancing: see *Thunder and the Freshness, The*
Dancing, Modern—*Whitman* 270
Dancing as a Career—*Franks* 987
Dancy (J.), "The Public Schools and the Future" 323
Dandy (J.), "Your Money and its Life" 991
Dangerfield—*Conrad* 64
Daniel (G.):
"The Hungry Archaeologist in France" 1053
"The Megalith Builders of Western Europe" 810

PAGE

Daniell (D. S.), "Polly and Oliver Besieged" 429
Daniélou (J.):
"Christ and Us" 139
"The Scandal of Truth" 583
Daniel-Rops (H.):
"Daily Life in Palestine" 157
"Monsieur Vincent" 14
Dante, Michelangelo and Milton —*Arthos* 928
Dante, Storia della poesia di— *Montano* 733
Dante, The Odes of 303
Dante und die europäische Literatur—*Spoerri* 750
Danteschi e manzoniani, Studi— *Donadoni* 733
Dantzig (T.), "Number" 360
Danube, River: see *Portrait of a River*
Danz (E.), "Architecture of Skidmore, Owings and Merrill" 352
Dara, Last Hours on—*Abraham* 873
Darbar (G.), "Glimpses of India" 313
Darbois (D.):
"Gopal, his Life in India" 989
"Noriko, her Life in Japan" 989
Darby (H. C.) (Editor), "The Domesday Geography of Northern England" 80
Dare (R. A.), "A History of Owen's School" 450
Daring Prows—*Gibson* 439
Dark Encounters—*Dickinson* 822
Dark Glass, The—*Taaffe* 781
Dark Strangers—*Patterson* 809
Darkening Glass, The—*Rosenberg* 446
Darkness and Light 830
Darling (J. R.), "The Education of a Civilized Man" 190
Darling (L. and L.):
"Bird" 791
"The Science of Life" 988
Darlington (C. D.), "Chromosome Botany and the Origins of Cultivated Plants" 872
Darlington (I.), "Guide to the Records in the London County Record Office" 222
D'Aronct (G.), "European Folk Tales" 1025
Darwin, Charles—*de Beer* 996
Darwin, Erasmus—*King-Hele* 1046
Das alles gab es einmal—*Krell* 751
Dathorne (O. R.), "Dumplings in the Soup" 258
Daugherty (C. M.), "Searchers of the Sea" 439
Daughter of the House—*Ames* 330
Daughter of the Pangaran, The— *Divine* 772
Daumard (A.), "La bourgeoisie parisienne de 1815 a 1848" 734
Daumier, Doctors and Medicine in the Works of 873
Daveluy (P.), "Summer in Ville-Marie" 974
Daves (J.) (Editor), "The World in Vogue" 1029
David (F. N.), "Games, Gods and Gambling" 187
Davidson (A.) (Translator), "More Roman Tales" 869
Davie, Alan—*Horovitz* 694
Davie (D.), "The Language of Science and the Language of Literature" 872, 887•
Davies (C. S.), "North Country Bred" 1015
Davies (E.) (Editor), "Celtic Studies in Wales" 707
Davies (G. C. B.), "Men for the Ministry" 238
Davies (H.):
"The English Free Churches 883
"Varieties of English Preaching" 628
Davies (J. G.), "The Architectural Setting of Baptism" 125
Davies (R. D.) (Editor), "Radio Astronomy Today" 678
Davies (R. E.):
"Methodism" 394
"Methodists and Unity" 137
Davies (W. E.), "Fly Dressing and Some Tackle-Making" 410
Davies, W. H.—*Stonesifer* 247
Davies (W. H.), The Complete Poems of 247
Davis (A.), "Let's Cook it Right" 394
Davis (F.), "Victorian Patrons of the Arts" 1004
Davis (H.) (Editor), "The Prose Works of Jonathan Swift" 170
Davis (H. W. C.), "A History of Balliol College" 496
Davis (R. H. C.):
"A History of Balliol College" (Editor) 496
"Medieval European History" 313
Davis, Sir Robert: see *Man in the Helmet, The*
Davison (P. H.) (Editor), "The Fair Maid of the Exchange" 530
Davy, Sir Humphry: see *Mercurial Chemist, The*
Dawkins (C.), "The Quiet Enemy" 637
Dawkins, Letters to R. M.— *Rolfe* 35, 59•, 93•
Dawlish (P.):
"The Royal Navy" 971
"The Seas of Britain" 439
Dawns and Trumpets—*Slater* 342
Dawson (J.), "Fowler's Snare" 21
Dawson (W. R.) (Editor), "Supplementary Letters of Sir Joseph Banks" 206
Day (E.) (Editor), "The Saturday Evening Post Reader of Sea Stories" 834
Day (J. R.), "Railways of Southern Africa" 142
Day Lewis (C.) (Editor), "The Collected Poems of Wilfred Owen" 908
Day Natal Took Off, The—*Delius* 401
Day We Were Mostly Butterflies, The—*King* 953
Dayan (Y.), "Dust" 105
Deacon (G. E. R.) (Editor), "Oceans" 66
Dead Can't Love, The—*Philips* 869
Dead Fingers Talk—*Burroughs* 919, 947•, 993•, 1011•, 1031•, 1049•, 1065•
Dead Men Rise Up Never— *Landon* 497
Dead Sea Scrolls: see also *Qumrân, Les "Petites Grottes" de* and *Judean Scrolls*
Dead Sea Scrolls, The Impact of the—*Gilkes* 138
Dead Sea Scrolls and the Early Church—*Mowry* 138
Deadly Joker, The—*Blake* 497
Deaf Children, Our—*Bloom* 873
de Aquiar (R. W.) (Translator), "The Economic Growth of Brazil" 694
Deák (Ács) (Translator), "The Magnificence of Eszterháza" 212
Dealtry (L. P.) (Editor), "The Public and Preparatory Schools Year Book" 206
Dean (C.), "The Dialect of George Meriton's 'A Yorkshire Dialogue'" 270
Dean (R. A.) (Translator), "Turkey" 362
Deane (P.), "British Economic Growth" 495
Deans (A. S. C.), "Beekeeping Techniques" 378
Dear Housewives—*Grant* 158
Dear Josephine—*Carson* 378
Dear Mr. Brown—*Fosdick* 328
Dearest Emmie 555
Dearing (V. A.), "Methods of Textual Editing" 84
Death: see *Thanotos* and *American Way of Death*
Death and Circumstance—*Waugh* 709
Death in Deakins Wood—*Petrie* 709
Death in the Campo—*Meyer* 1017
Death in the Wrong Bed—*Farrar* 953
Death is a Lizard—*Williams* 337
Death of a Busybody—*Linington* 953
Death of a Sardine—*Fleming* 913
Death of Achilles, The—*Price* 449
Death over Deep Water—*Nash* 913
de Badew (Richard) and the University of Cambridge— *Chibnall* 482
de Beer (G.), "Charles Darwin" 996
Debicki (R.), "Foreign Policy of Poland" 855
de Born (E.), "State of Possession" 205
Debrett, My Forty Years with— *Hankinson* 254
Debussy—*Lockspeiser* 571
Decaux (A.), "Napoleon's Mother" 54
De Conde (A.), "The American Secretary of State" 242
Decorative Art in Modern Interiors 668
Decretal Collections and their Importance in English History, Twelfth-century—*Duggan* 606
Deddington, A History of—*Colvin* 254
Dedications and Commendatory Verses, Index of—*Williams* 100
Deed of Life, The—*Moynahan* 1066
DeepFreeze—*Bruce* 621
Deep Green Death—*Gaston* 869
Deep Waters, At Home in— *Fraser* 223
Defence, £60 a Second on— *Fletcher* 918
Defoe (Daniel), Economics and the Fiction of—*Novak* 94
Degas, Portraits by—*Boggs* 339
de Grolier (E.), "A Study of General Categories Applicable to Classification and Coding in Documentation" 581
de Grys (F.), "Cobba-Cobba" 675
de Hartog (J.), "The Artist" 1017
Dehio (L.), "The Precarious Balance" 1061
Deighton (L.):
"Horse Under Water" 913
"The Iperess File" 92, 169•
De Jong (M.):
"Nobody Plays with a Cabbage" 436
"The Singing Hill" 981
de Jouvenel (B.) (Editor), "Futuribles" 699
Dekker (G.), "Sailing after Knowledge" 786
de Kruif (P.):
"Microbe Hunters" 506
"The Sweeping Wind" 29
De La Rue, The World of 954
Delarue (J.), "Histoire de la Gestapo" 573
Delaunay (P.), "La zoologie au seizième siècle" 523
Delay (J.), "The Youth of André Gide" 742
Delhi Sultanate: see *Sultanate, Twilight of the*
Delattre (G.), "Les opinions littéraires de Balzac" 333
de Leeuv (C.), "Give me your Hand" 974
Delf (G.), "Asians in East Africa" 450
De L'Isle, Report on the Manuscripts of the Right Honourable Viscount 151
Delius (A.), "The Day Natal Took Off" 401
Dell (S.), "Trade Blocs and Common Markets" 683
Del Mar (N.), "Richard Strauss" 384
Delphiniums—*Genders* 345
del Rey (S.), "Moon of Mutiny" 988
de Madariaga (I.), "Britain, Russia, and the Armed Neutrality of 1780 57
Demant (V. A.), "Christian Sex Ethics" 644
de Mille (A.), "To a Young Dancer" 987
Democracy, Readings in 694
Democracy and World Conflict— *Jarman* 606
Demons, The—*Doderer* 173
de Montherlant (H.), "Le Chaos et la Nuit" 291
de Morgan (M.), "The Necklace of Princess Fiorimonde" 422
Denbigh (K.), "Science, Industry and Social Policy" 481
Denby (E.), "Interior Design" 668
Denes (G.), "Your Book of Sailing" 206
Deng (W.), "The Problem of the Southern Sudan" 678
Denis (A.), "On Safari" 595
Denmark, Rescue in—*Flender* 894
Denmark, Your Guide to— *Dennis-Jones* 410
Denning (Lord), "Borrowing from Scotland" 834
Dennis-Jones (H.):
"Your Guide to the Dalmatian Coast" 410
"Your Guide to Denmark" 410
Dennison (E. J.), "A Cottage Hospital Grows Up" 630
Dent (A. A.), "The Foals of Epona" 82
Denver and Rio Grande Western Railway: see *Rebel of the Rockies*
de Polnay (P.), "The Run of the Night" 1025
de Roux (D.) (Editor), "Louis-Ferdinand Céline" 288
Derrière la Baignoire—*Audry* 5
Derry (J. W.), "Reaction and Reform" 606
Des Forges (G.), "A Guide to the Birds of Sussex" 345
Desai (A.), "Cry, The Peacock" 132
Descent from the Hills—*White* 781
Descharnes (R.), "The World of Salvador Dali" 72
Desegregated Heart, The—*Boyle* 399
Desert, People of the—*Osmond* 989
Desert Assignment—*Hearn* 410
Desert Caravans—*Joy* 989
Design, The Schools of—*Bell* 880
Design and Tradition—*Read* 167
Design for a Gentleman—*Brewer* 336
Desolación de la quimera— *Cernuda* 526
De Soras (A.), "International Morality" 914
Desroches-Noblecourt (C.), "Tutankhamen" 929
Dessain (C. S.) (Editor), "The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman" 133, 464
de Stefani (L.), "Rosa" 205
Destroyer—*Brookes* 82
Detectives, Stories of Famous— *Gribble* 530
Detwiler (D. S.), "Hitler, Franco and Gibraltar" 643
Deuchler (F.), "Die Burgunderbeute" 412
Deuerlein (E.) (Editor), "Der Hitler-Putsch" 573
Deutsch (O. E.) (Editor), "Mozart" 834
Deutsche Exil-Literatur—*Sternfeld* and *Tiedemann* 154
Deutsche Kultur 574
Deutsche Literatur im Dritten Reich—*Schonauer* 1
Deutsche Roman, Der 750
Deutsche Rundschau 326
Deutschen Politik Lebensfragen der—*Jaspers* 241
Deutschen Umgangssprache, Wörterbuch der—*Küpper*
Deutschen Wehrmacht, Im Hauptquartier der 365, 445•
Deutscher (I.), "The Prophet Outcast" 897
Deutsches Literatur-Lexikon 770
Deutschland, Der Kulturkampf in—*Schmidt-Volkmar* 45
Deutschland und Frankreich, Kultur und Literatur in— *Minder* 724
Deutschsprachigen Buchhandels Adressbuch des 738
Deux Princesses, Les 1061
Developing Countries: see *Corruption in Developing Countries*
Development Guide 206
Deverell (C. S.), "Business Administration and Management" 646
Devereux (H. M.), "Housecraft in the Education of Handicapped Children" 270
Devil of the Vault, The—*Simons* 1038
Devil's Elixirs, The—*Hoffman* 447
Devil's Island, Flag on—*Lagrange* and *Murray* 330
Devil's Rainbow, The—*Furnas* 73
Devon, Portrait of—*St. Leger-Gordon* 375
Devon and Cornwall—*Blair* 466
Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art: Report and Transactions 378
Devotion to Beauty—*Antoine* 98
Devotion to the Blessed Virgin— *Graef* 894
Dexter versus Benaud—*Wellings* 362
Dexter's (Ted) Cricket Book 379
de Zoete (B.), "The Thunder and the Freshness" 900
d'Hauterive (E.), "La Police Secrète da Premier Empire" 507
D'Hôtel (A.), "La Plus Belle Main" 990
Diack (H.):
"Arithmetic in the Decimal Age" 914
"Boy in a Village" 222
Dialects, Survey of English— *Orton* and *Dieth* 114, 1051
Diamond (E.), "The Science of Dreams" 676, 773•
Diamond, The History and Use of —*Tolansky* 65
Diamond River—*di Turno* 595
Dianin (S.), "Borodin" 829
Diario Minimo—*Eco* 764
Diaz (B.), "The Conquest of New Spain" 691
Dichtung und Wirklichkeit 750
Dick (T. L.), "Island on the Border" 971
Dickens, Mrs. Charles: see *Unwanted Wife*
Dickens and Education—*Collins* 1034
Dickens and the Twentieth Century 108
Dickens Critics, The 108
Dickie (J. M.) (Editor), "How to Catch Trout" 1055
Dickins (B.):
"Celt and Saxon" 296
"The Italic Hand in Tudor Cambridge" 301
Dickinson (A. E. F.), "Vaughan Williams" 244
Dickinson (C. I.), "British Seaweeds" 345
Dickinson (H. W. A.), "A Short History of the Steam Engine" 630
Dickinson (W. C.), "Dark Encounters" 822
Dickson (L.), "The House of Words" 74
Dictionaries: see also *Johnson's Dictionary*
Dictionary, The Learn-at-home Illustrated—*Courtis and Watters* 440
Dictionary, Webster's Seventh New Collegiate 914
Diderot - Salons — "Seznec and Adhémar" 726
Dieppe—*Maguire* 591
Dieppe—*Mordal* 591
Dieppe—*Robertson* 591
Dies (A. C.), "Joseph Haydn" 416
Diesbach (G. de), "Happy Families" 409
Dieth (E.), "Survey of English Dialects" 1051
Different Drummer, A—*Kelley* 377
Digthe Missing—*Urquart* 497
Dillinger Days, The—*Toland* 614
Dillon (E.), "The Coriander" 979
Dillon (M.) (Editor), "Celtica" 774
Dimock (E. C.) (Translator), "The Thief of Love" 894
Diner's Delight 834
Dinesen (I.), "Ehrengard" 822
Dining at the Pavillon— *Wechsberg* 614
Dinka, Religion of the: see *Divinity and Experience*
Dinnage (P.), "The Marquis de Sade" 61
Diodorus of Sicily 598
Diplomacy—*Nicolson* 778
Dipple (T. R.), "How to Draw and Paint Successfully" 646
Director's Wife, The—*Glanville* 105
Dirks (M. D.) (Translator), "Music and the Art of the Theatre" 1057
Disarmament, Economic Growth and International Co-operation—*Lange* 647
Discovery II: see *Antarctic*
Dishes of the World, Great— *Carrier* 951
Ditzen, Rudolf: see *Fallada, Hans*
Diver, Navy — *Karneke* and *Boesen* 98
Divine (D.), "The Daughter of the Pangaran" 772
Divine Reading, Passages for 954
Divinity and Experience—*Lienhardt* 157
Divinity Teaching, A Guide to 206
Dixon (R.), "A Book of Highwaymen" 991
Dlya polzy dyela—*Solzhenitsyn* 746
Do Me a Favour—*Hill* 465
Do, You Believe in Angels?— *Aberg* 64
Dobbs (E.), "Funai for Fun" 443
Dobbs (K.), "Running to Paradise" 313
Dobinson (C. H.), "Schooling 1963-70" 831
Dobrinskaja (A.), "Ano Lives in the Tundra" 437
Doctor, Under the 630
Doctor Glas—*Söderberg* 868
Doctors: see *General Practitioner, The Payment of the*
Doctors of Philosophy—*Spark* 530
Documentary Film Production, The Technique of—*Baddeley* 378
Doderer (H. von):
"Die Merowinger oder Die totale Familie" 173
"Grundlagen und Funktion des Romans" 173
"The Demons" 173
Dodge (B. S.), "Plants that Changed the World" 443
Dodge (D.), "The Rich Man's Guide to the Riviera" 395
Dodgers, The—*Abramov* 505
Dogs: see also *Douchka*
Dogs, About—*Vesey-FitzGerald* 1038
Dogs, Country Life Book of— *Lampson* 206
Dohrman (R.), "The Heartworm" 417
Doig (D.), "High in the Thin Cold Air" 126
Dolci (D.):
"Conversazioni" 211
"Waste" 211
Dollfus (J.), "Atlas of Western Europe" 158
Dollinger (H.) (Editor), "Der zweite Weltkrieg in Bildern und Dokumenten" 365
Dolls—*Fraser* 954
Dolphin Days—*Anderson* 1053
Dolphins—*Alpers* 582
Domarus (M.), "Hitler" 573
Domesday Book, An Introduction to—*Finn* 336
Domesday Geography of Northern England, The 80
Domin (H.), "Rükkehr der Schiffe" 324
Don Juaneen—*Broderick* 393
Don Renato—*Rolfe* 1025
Donadoni (E.), "Studi danteschi e manzoniani" 733
Donagan (A.), "The Later Philosophy of R. G. Collingwood" 311, 445•
Donahue (J.), "The Confessor" 869
Donaldson (B. F.), "Strong Medicine" 174
Donaldson (G.) (Editor):
"A Short History of Scotland" 44
"The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland" 474
Donaldson (R.) (Editor), "The Bibliotheck" 648
Dönhoff (M. G.), "Namen die keiner mehr nennt" 737
Donington (R.):
"The Interpretation of Early Music" 1024, 1072•
"Wagner's Ring and its Symbols" 227, 329•
Donkey, My Kingdom for a— *Rybot* 678
Donleavy (J. P.), "The Ginger Man" 547
Donne, John—*Mueller* 448
Donne (John), The Sermons of 130, 208•
Donnelly, Ignatius—*Ridge* 214
Donno (E. S.) (Editor), "Elizabethan Minor Epics" 948
Donovan (J. B.), "Bill Speed—Special Squad" 953
Don't Go Away I Might Fall Down—*More* 627
Don't Knock the Corners Off— *Glyn* 480
Don't Play with the Rough Boys —*Troy* 497
Door is Always Open—*Baker* 894
Doors of Stone, The—*Prince* 557
Dored (E.), "I Loved Tiberius" 173
Doria (G.) (Editor), "Campi Phlegrali" 301
Dorival (B.), "Atlan" 384
Dornfeld (I), "Jeeney Ray" 189
Dorsch (T. S.) (Editor), "The Years Work in English Studies" 14
Dorst (J.):
"Les Migrations des Oiseaux" 791
"The Migration of Birds" 791
Dory (E.), "Leper Country" 394
Dos Passos (J.), "Mr. Wilson's War" 687
Dostoevsky—*Carr* 145
Dostoevsky—*Coulson* 145
Dostoevsky—*Magarshack* 145
Dostoyevsky, The Undiscovered —*Hingley* 145
Double Exposure—*Mackenzie* 621
Double Headed—*G. and D. Thomas* 894
Douchka—*Audrey* 1038
Dougherty (R.), "The Commissioner" 292
Douglas (Lord), "Years of Combat" 687
Douglas, Lord Alfred: see *Bosie*
Douglas (K.) (Translator), "The French Army" 652
Douglas (W.), "Church Music in History and Practice" 313
Douglas Library Notes 364
Douglass (D. McN.), "Saba's Treasure" 205
Dow (G.), "Great Central" 114
Down by the Dockside—*Rohan* 677
Down to Hope—*Frost* 505
Downing Street, No. 10—*Minney* 297
Downstream—*Kinsella* 78
Dowse (I. R.), "The Pilgrim Shrines of England" 774
Dowson (Ernest), The Poems of 446
Doyle (A. C.), "Lone Dhow" 934
Doyle (C.), "Sherlock Holmes Investigates" 527
Doyle (J. R.), "The Poetry of Robert Frost" 76
Drabble (M.), "A Summer Bird-Cage" 253
Drachmann (A. G.), "The Mechanical Technology of Greek and Roman Antiquity" 482
Drackett (P.), "Motor Rallying" 158
Drage (C.), "General of Fortune" 297
Dragon to Kill, A.—*Mackenzie* 869
Dragonflies, A Biology of—*Corbet* 309
Drama: see also *Stages, Early English*
Drama, Experimental 254
Drama as a Career—*Capon* 987
Dramatic Art and Other Essays, The Teaching of—*James* 190
Dramatics, Amateur—*Abrahall* 270
Dramatists, New English — *Maschler* 834
Dramen—*Wolf* 60
Draw and Paint Successfully, How to—*Box and Dipple* 646
Draw Landscapes, Seascapes and Cityscapes, How to—*Zaidenberg* 975
Drawbell (J.), "The Sun Within Us" 802
Drawing for Everyone—*Frank* 378
Drawing the Human Figure in Action—*Zaidenberg* 254
Drawings, Master 800
Drawings of All Time, Great 148
Dread the Sunset—*Carleton* 81
Dreams, The Science of—*Diamond* 676, 773•
Dresden, The Destruction of— *Irving* 368, 405•
Dresden Kreuz Chor, The— *Hofmann* 174
Drewery (M.), "Devil in Print" 985
Drews (W.), "Gotthold Ephraim Lessing" 750
Dreyfus (J.), "Type Specimen Facsimiles" 300
Drieu la Rochelle—*Grover* 742
Driver (Godfrey Rolles) in Celebration of His Seventieth Birthday, Hebrew and Semitic Studies Presented to 311
Droit (M.), "Camargue" 810
Drowne (T. B.), "I am from Siam" 972
Drowned World, The—*Ballard* 157
Droz (E.), "Jacques de Constans" 79
Drummond (J. D.), "Gap of Danger" 190
Drummond (V. H.):
"Little Laura and Her Best Friend" 968
"Little Laura and the Lonely Ostrich" 433
"Little Laura and the Thief" 968
Drums Beat Red, The—*Graeme* 235
Drury (A.), "A Shade of Difference" 229
Drydell (F.), "No Questions Asked" 497
Dryden (John), The Works of 196
Dryden and Pope in the Early Nineteenth Century—*Amarasinghe* 78
Drysdale (E. C.) (Translator), "The Economic Growth of Brazil" 694
Drysdale (R.), "Journey Among Men" 675
Duberly's (Mrs.) Campaigns— *Tisdall* 103
Dubiez (F. J.), "Op de Grens van Humanisme en Hervorming" 380
Du Boulay (A.), "Chinese Porcelain" 954
Dubrez (F. F.), "Cyclopaedia of Initials and Abbreviations" 914
Du Cann (C. G. L.), "The Loves of George Bernard Shaw" 1044
Duchesne (J.):
"The Car and the Tricycle" 991
"The Fast Cart" 991
"The Good Dogs" 991
"The Picnic" 991
Duckett (E. S.), "Carolingian Portraits" 785
Duckworth (M.), "A Barbarous Tongue" 521
Duczynska (I.) (Editor), "The Plough and the Pen" 587
Duddington (C. L.), "Instructions in Biology" 988
Duden-Lexikon 246
Dudinster (V.), "A New Year's Tale" 1
"Dudley, There is no Tomorrow!" "Then How About This Afternoon?"—*Mead* 813
Duff (C.) (Translator), "The Gypsies" 322
Duffy (M.) (Translator), "A Blush of Shame" 385
Dugan (J.), "The Living Sea" 611, 660•
Duggan (A.):
"Elephants and Castles" 197
"The Story of the Crusades" 970
Duggan (C.), "Twelfth-century Decretal Collections and their Importance in English History" 606
Duggan (J.), "Ploesti" 598
Duhamelet (G.), "Le Jardin de mon Père" 990
Duhmert (A.), "Buchpflege" 721
Duke (M.):
"A City Built to Music" 637
"Ride the Brooding Wind" 637
"The Sovereign Lords" 637
Dulin (R.), "The Unconquered Sun" 269
du Maurier (D.):
"Best Stories of Phyllis Bottome" (Editor) 801
"The Glass-Blowers" 269
Dummer (T. G.), "Out on the Fringe" 482
Dumont (R.), "L'Afrique noire est mal partie" 19
Dumplings in the Soup—*Dathorne* 253
Dunbar (Janet), "Mrs. G. B. S." 402
Dunbar (John T.), "History of Highland Dress" 359
Duncan (R.) (Editor), "The Rabbit Race" 945
Dunlop (I.), "Palaces and Progresses of Elizabeth I" 22, 59•
Dunlop (J. T.), "Industrialism and Industrial Man" 646
Dunn (C.) (Editor), "Shouts and Murmurs" 914
Dunn (J. P.), "Massacres of the Mountains" 490
Dunn (N.), "Up the Junction" 941
Dunne (G. H.), "Generation of Giants" 220
Dunning (J. H.), "Economic Planning and Town Expansion" 998
Dunstan (K.), "The Paddock That Grew" 346
Dupeyrat (A.), "Papua: Beasts and Men" 931
Dupré (R. D.), "Too Many Dogs" 991
Dürckheim (K. Graf von), "Hara" 29
Duroselle (J.-B.), "France" 884
Durrell (L.):
"An Irish Faustus" 1032
"New Poems 1963" (Editor) 995, 1011•, 1031•, 1049•, 1065•
"The Alexandria Quartet" 53
Durrell (Lawrence) and Henry Miller 326
Dürrenmatt (Friedrich), Plays of 17
Dürrenmatt, Frisch und— *Bänziger* 17
Durrow, The Book of 143, 169•
Dury (G. H.), "The East Midlands" 598
Duryee (M. B.), "Words Alone are Certain Good" 498
Dust—*Dayan* 105
Dust in My Throat—*Farrimond* 1025
Dutch under German Occupation, The—*Warmbrunn* 1050
Duthie (E.) (Editor), "The Boys' Bedside Book of Humour" 973
Dutt (I.) (Translator), "The Diary of a Westward Voyage" 65
Dutt (R. P.), "Problems of Contemporary History" 522
Dutton (G.):
"Australian Poetry (Editor) 557
"Patrick White" 27
Dutton (R.), "English Court Life" 336
Duvet (J.), "L'Apocalypse Figurée" 36
Duvoisin (R.), "Veronica goes to Petunia's Farm" 968
Dyen Poezii 1962 200
Dyer's Hand, The—*Auden* 404
Dyhrenfurth (G.-O.), "Mount Everest" 182
Dyson (A. E.), "Modern Poetry" 446
Dyson (D. M.), "No Two Alike" 142
Dyson (J. L.), "The World of Ice" 463

E

E. E. T., Miss, "The Domestic Life of Thomas Hardy" 555
Eadmer, "The Life of St. Anselm" 596
Eager (E.), "Seven-day Magic" 427
Eager Beaver, The—*Chaloner* 113
Eagleton (W.), "The Kurdish Republic of 1946" 575
Ealing, An Elizabethan "Census" of—*Allison* 238
Earldoms in Fee—*Ellis* 1055
Earlham—*Lubbock* 262
Earls of Creation—*Lees-Milne* 33
Early Bird—*Geoffrey* 795
Early Years, The—*Spurgeon* 206
Earth and Stone—*Hunter* 869
Earthquake—*Andrews* 309
East Harlem: see *Come Out the Wilderness*
East India Company in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, The Administration of—*Patra* 774
East Lothian Antiquarian and Field Naturalists Society, Transactions of the 934
East Midlands, The—*Dury* 598
Easton (A.), "50 North" 255
Eating, The Art of—*Fisher* 1053
Eberhart (R.), "Collected Verse Plays" 450
Eburne (R.), "A Plain Pathway to Plantations" 594
Ecce Homo—*Jobé* 125
Eckert (G.), "Wilhelm Liebknecht" 686
Eckstein (H.) (Editor), "Comparative Politics" 959
Eco (U):
"Diario Minimo" 764
"Opera Aperta" 764
Economic Crisis of 1951: see *Crisis in Britain* 71
Economic Development in Perspective—*Galbraith* 98
Economic Growth, British— *Deane* and *Cole* 495
Economic Growth, Essays in the Theory of—*Robinson* 495
Economic Lessons of the Nineteen Thirties, The—*Arndt* 355
Economics: see *Unequal Partners*
Economics of Success, The— *Erhard* 481
Economics of Taste, The— *Reitlinger* 920
Economy, The British—*Harrod* 651
Economy in the Nineteen-Fifties, The British 112
Edel (L.):
"Henry James" 358
"The Complete Tales of Henry James" (Editor) 358, 816
Edelman (M.), "The Fratricides" 181
Eden (D.), "The Bird in the Chimney" 792
Edey (H. C.):
"Accounting in England and Scotland" 794
"Introduction to Accounting" 410
Edie (J. M.) (Editor), "What is Phenomenology" 344
Edinburgh, Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of 65
Edison, The Young—*Pringle* 430
Editing, Methods of Textual— *Dearing* 84
Edland (H.), "The Pocket Encyclopaedia of Roses" 514
Edqvist (D.), "Black Sister" 149
Edsel and Other Business Adventures—*Brooks* 671
Education: see also *Schooling 1963-70*; and *Question of Living, A*
Education, An Experiment in— *Marshall* 211
Education, Authority, Responsibility and 1038
Education, Church and State in English—*Cruickshank* 448
Education, Concise History of— *Weimer* 410
Education, Control of—*Vaizey* 1015
Education, Fact and Possibility in English—*Peers* 530
Education, Landmarks in the History of—*Jarman* 789
Education, L'Homme moderne et son—*Berger* 112
Education, Sociologie de l'— *Jaccard* 112
Education, The Nature of— *Brogan* 63
Education and the Cult of Efficiency—*Callahan* 190
Education and the Handicapped —*Pritchard* 112
Education Automation—*Fuller* 671
Education in an Industrial Society —*Bantock* 881
Education in the Perspective of History—*Myers* 789
Education in the United Kingdom, Higher 65
Education of a Civilized Man, The—*Darling* 190
Educational Advance 1015
Educational Developments in Theory and Practice—*Sand* 1070
Educational Publishers 82
Educational Research, Elements of—*Sukhia* and *Others* 678
Educational Strategy for Developing Societies—*Curle* 391
Education Today 450
Edward the Black Prince: see also *Funeral Achievements, The*
Edward the Black Prince—*Mills* 313
Edwardes (M.):
"Battles of the Indian Mutiny" 949
"The Battle of Plassey and the Conquest of Bengal" 622
"The Last Years of British India" 1035
Edwardian Retrospect—*Roberts* 934
Edwards (D. L.):
"God's Cross in Our World" 527
"The Honest to God Debate" (Editor) 912
Edwards (H.), "All Night at Mr. Stanyhurst's" 97
Edwards (H. R. A.), "The Way of a Man with a Blade" 239
Edwards (L. E.) (Translator), "Big Mac" 121
Edwards (P.), "Trees and the English Landscape" 80
Edwards (R.) (Translator), "Make Believe" 353
Edwin (M.), "The Hidden House" 425
Egan (L.), "Against the Evidence" 497
Egg-shells—*Prynne* 854
Eggleston (G. F.), "Orchids in the Calabash Tree" 814
Eglinton Tournament: see *Knight and the Umbrella, The*
Egmont (Earl of), The Journal of the 498
Egner (T.), "Karius and Baktus" 983
Egypt: see also *Bonaparte in Egypt*
Egypt—*Lacouture* 362
Egypt—*Nawrath* 563
Egypt, Ancient—*Green* 991
Egypt, Daily Life in Roman— *Lindsay* 889
Egypt, Everyday Life in—*White* 1068
Egypt, Magic and Medical Science in Ancient—*Ghalioungui* 1068
Egypt, The Buildings of Ancient —*Leacroft* 991
Egyptian Civilization, A Dictionary of—*Posener* 285
Egyptian Painting—*Neumayer* 834
Ehnmark (A.), "Angola and Mozambique" 470
Ehrenburg (I.):
"First Years of Revolution, 388
"Lyudie, gody, zhizn" 388
"Men, Years, Life" 939
"The Spring" 1
"Truce" 388
Ehrengard—*Dinesen* 822
Ehrenstrom (N.) (Editor), "Institutionalism and Church Unity" 867
Ehrlich (B.), "Paris on the Seine" 499
Ehrlich (E. L.), "A Concise History of Israel" 345
Ehrman (J.), "The British Government and Commercial Negotiations with Europe" 57
Eichendorff (J. von), "Gesammelte Werke" 740
Eiger, Attempted Ascent of: see *Climb up to Hell, The*
Eighteen Fifteen—*Fisher* 598
Eighteenth Century England— *Marshall* 151
Eine Seele aus Holz—*Lind* 235
Einstein—*Michelmore* 872
Einstein, Albert—*Cuny* 491
Einstein on Peace 179
Einzelheiten—*Enzensberger* 750
Eisenhower (D. D.), "Mandate for Change" 957
Eisenstein (S. M), "Ivan the Terrible" 180
Eisner (W.), "America's Space Vehicles" 114
Ekwensi (C.):
"An African Night's Entertainment" 709
"Beautiful Feathers" 353
Elder (M.), "For Those in Peril" 646
Elderly Retired Man, An—*Nott* 781
Electra—*Treece* 261
Electricity in Modern Farming— *Rowland* 254
Electron, Positive: see *Positron The Concept of the*
Electrons: see *Quanta and Reality*
Elegant Wits and Grand Horizontals—*Skinner* 243
Elek (K.) (Editor), Fegyvertelen álltak az aknamezökön 398
Elephant Boy—*Williams* 1067
Elephant Gold—*Stracey* 1067
Elephant You Gave Me, The— *Richards* 661
Elephants: see also *Jumbo the Elephant* and *Aba, The Dynasty of*
Elephants and Castles—*Duggan* 197
Elgin (K.), "The First Book of Mythology 431
El Greco—*Cantón* 85
El Greco and his School—*Wethey* 85
El Greco Revisited—*Kelemen* 85
Eliot (George), Essays of 858
Eliot (T. S.):
"Collected Poems" 774
"George Herbert" 82
"Frye" 511
Eliot's (T. S.) Dramatic Theory and Practice—*Smith* 794
Eliovson (S.), "Discovering Wild Flowers in Southern Africa" 62
Elizabeth I—*Beckingsale* 313
Elizabeth I, Palaces and Progresses of—*Dunlop* 22, 59•
Elizabeth I, Portraits of Queen— *Strong* 215
Elizabeth Appleton—*O'Hara* 921
Elizabethan Dramatists as Critics, The—*Klein* 894
Elizabethan England, One Day in —*Kirtland* 434
Elizabethan Minor Epics 948
Elizabethan Music and Musical Criticism—*Boyd* 588
Elizabethan Taste—*Buxton* 656
Ellegård (A.), "Who Was Junius?" 67, 153•
Ellin (S.), "The Panama Portrait" 321

PAGE

Elliott (J. H.):
"Imperial Spain" 922
"The Revolt of the Catalans" 785
Elliott (R.), "Alpine Gardening" 710
Elliott (S. L.), "Careful, He Might Hear You 627
Ellis (C. H.), "The Transcaspian Episode" 540
Ellis (F. H. and E. M.), "Atlantic Air Conquest" 378
Ellis (G.), "Earldoms in Fee" 1055
Ellis (H.), "Model Railways" 142
Ellis (J.) (Editor), "Thatched With Gold" 82
Ellis (L. F.), "The Battle of Normandy" 38
Ellis, Ruth—*Hancock* 998
Ellsmoor (J.) (Editor), "Manet" 4
Elmes (F.), "The Police as a Career" 378
Elsie, "Le Diamant Rose" 442
Elsna (H.), "Unwanted Wife" 206
Elting (M.), "Every Child's Answer" 990
Elton (G. R.):
"Guide to Research Facilities in History" 694*
"Henry VIII" 158*
Elvey (E. M.), "A Hand-list of Buckinghamshire Estate Maps" 662
Elvin (H.), "Elvin's Rides" 313
Elvin's Rides—*Elvin* 313
Elwell-Sutton (L. P.), "Elementary Persian Grammar" 873
Elwin (M.), "Lord Byron Wife" 9*, 32*, 41*
Emanuel (W. D.), "Cameras" 514
Embroidery, Machine—*Gray* 362
Embroidery Stitches—*Snook* 362
Emden (A. B.), "A Biographical Register of the University of Cambridge to 1500" 1040
Emden (C. S.), "Pepys Himself" 214
Emerson (D.), "Julie and the General" 113
Emerson (J.) (Translator), "A Time to Love" 974
Emery (D. W. A.), "A Grammar of Present-day English" 678
Emigrants, The—*Sandall* and *Heaton* 992
Emigration of Sergey Ivanovich, The—*Freeborn* 953
Émigres 1789-1814, Les: see *Testament de la Monarchie*
Emmet (D.), "Justice and the Law" 450
Emperor's Pearl, The—*Van Gulik* 361
Empire, The Concept of 319
Emptiness of the Plains, The—*Stander* 781
Empty Hands—*Strati* 1005
Emrich (W.), "Protest und Verheissung" 750
En un vasto dominio—*Aleixandre* 526
Encel (S.), "Cabinet Government in Australia" 1008
Enchanted Forest, The—*Beyer* 1014
Encounter 1011
End of My Life, The—*Bourjaily* 261
Endacott (G. B.), "Fragrant Harbour" 238
Ende (M. M.), "Jim Button and Luke the Engine Driver" 980
Enemy of the People, An—*Ibsen* 254
Engel (C. E.):
"Knights of Malta" 458
"Pompadour" (Translator) 942
"The Massacre of Saint Bartholomew" (Translator) 90
Engel (E. J.) (Editor), "Jean Paul's Schulmeisterlein" 806
Engels (F.), "Correspondence" 774
Engelman (F. L.), "The Peace of Christmas Eve" 246
Engineer, The Education of an—*Parkes* 114
Engineers of the World—*Evans* 443
Enginemen, Ace—*McKillop* 443
England—*Unstead* 434, 987
England, A State of—*Hartley* 87
England, The Story of: see *Chivalry, The Age of*
England, We Go to—*Clark* 438
England in the Eighteenth Century—*Harris* 606
England in the Eighteenth Century—*Selley* 362
Englische Drama, Das Moderne 1044
English, Essential World—*Hogben* 153, 271*
English, The Advanced Learner's Dictionary of Current—*Hornby* and *Others* 498
English, The Right Way to Improve your—*Metcalfe* 646
English and Contemporary Society, Schools of—*Hoggart* 357, 373*, 389*
English Association: Essays and Studies 450
English Church, The—*Barlow* 882
English Fiction, The Early Masters of—*McKillop* 34
English-French Dictionary, My First 443
English Heritage in Colour 362
English Landed Society in the Eighteenth Century—*Mingay* 458
English Landed Society in the Nineteenth Century—*Thompson* 458
English Literature—*Evans* 170, 185*
English Literature—*Jack* 852
English Literature—*Renwick* 154
English Literature, A Short History of—*Phelps* 170
English Literature Overseas, The Teaching of 827, 887*, 915*, 956*
English-Polish Dictionary of Idioms and Phrases, An—*Borkowski* 954
English Structure, Modern—*Strang* 82
English Studies, A Reference Guide to—*Bond* 516
English Studies, The Year's Work in 14
Englishwoman, Portrait of an—*Coatman* 710
Ennion (E. A. R.), "Bird-watching" 794
Ennis (S.) (Translators), "An Old Woman's Reflections" 95
Enns (F.), "No Angels' 894
Enright (D. J.), "Addictions" 26
Entartete Kunst—*Roh* 587, 641*
Enterprise and its Environment, The—*Rice* 646
Etherege (Sir George), The Poems of 826
Entomology, Practical—*Ford* 834
Enzensberger (H. M.):
"Brentanos Poetik" 750
"Einzelheiten" 750
Enzensberger (H. M.) (Editor), "Vorzeichen" 235
Épervier, L'—*Bosco* 1005
Epistles and Gospels for Sundays Explained, The—*O'Sullivan* 346
Epstein: An Autobiography 328
Epton (N.), "Seaweed for Breakfast" 647
Erdman (D. V.) (Editor), "Bulletin of the New York Public Library 364, 816
Erhard (L.), "The Economics of Success" 481
Eric (L.) (Editor), "What is Freedom?" 662
Erlebnisse Ergebnisse—*Faesi* 751
Erni (H.), "History" 96
Eros Kalos—*Marcadé* 475
Erotic Literature, Dictionary of—*Wedeck* 582
Error of the Moon—*Woods* 709
Erskine (R.), "Passion Flowers in Italy" 801
Erskine (W. F.), "Katmai" 774
Erwood (G. R.), "Panorama of Canterbury" 814
Erwood (P. M. E.), "The Railway Enthusiast's Guide" 175
Es war alles ganz anders—*Baum* 751
Escape to Adventure—*von Konrat* 514
Escarpit (R.), "Sainte Lysistrata" 361
Eskelund (K.), "Revolt in the Tropics" 330

PAGE

España, Diccionario Geográfico de 28
Espiga amotinado, La 218
Espionage, Great Moments in—*Clark* 991
Essays by Divers Hands—*Richardson* 998
Esterhazy, L'Énigme—*Guillemin* 942
Estivals (G.), "A Gap in the Wall" 229
Eszterháza, The Magnificence of—*Horányi* 212
Eternal Fire—*Willingham* 685
Eternal Present, The—*Giedion* 1041
Ethics, Generalization in—*Singer* 409
Ethiopian Paradox, The—*Jesman* 362
Etiemble, "The Written Word" 301
Etiquette—*Smith* 678
Etruscan Culture Land and People—*Boëthius* and *Others* 700
Etruscan Magic and Occult Remedies—*Leland* 889
Ettinger Affair, The—*McCourt* 913
Eugenius IV, Pope of Christian Union—*Gill* 371
Europe: see also *United States and the Unity of Europe, The*
Europe, Atlas of Western—*Dollfus* 158
Europe, History of—*Helm* 382
Europe, Politics of Power in: see *Precarious Balance, The*
Europe, The British Government and Commercial Negotiations with—*Ehrman* 57
Europe, The Cambridge Economic History of 279
Europe, United—*Hallstein* 31
Europe, Unknown—*Meissner* 1055
Europe Against de Gaulle—*Pinder* 944
Europe and America—*Lichtheim* 518
Europe du XIXe et du XXe Siècle (1870-1914) 75
European Arms and Armour—*Mann* 568
European Cities—*Mason* 514
European Common Market: see *Common Market*
European Economic Community: see *General Says No, The*
European History, Medieval—*Davis* 313
European Literature, Columbia Dictionary of Modern—*Smith* 794
Europeans, The Other—*Zischka* 43
Européennes, Les Organisations—*Pinto* 619
Evangeliorum Quattuor Codex Durmachensis: see *Durrow, The Book of*
Evans (B.), "Comfortable Words" 710
Evans (I. O.), "Engineers of the World" 443
Evans (Sir Ifor), English Literature" 170, 185*
Evans (P.) (Translator):
"Jules and Jim" 1005
"Sigmund Freud" 491
Evans (S. A.) (Editor), "Weed Control Handbook" 394
Evans Country, The—*Amis* 557
Evans-Pritchard (E. E.), "Social Anthropology" 697
Evelyn's (John) Diary 834
Everest, Mount—*Hagen* and Others 182
Everitt (D.), "The K Boats" 190
Everlasting Spell, The—*Richardson* 690
Everyman's Library 614
Everyone But Thee and Mee—*Nash* 1018
Evil, The Meaning of—*Journet* 583
Evolution—*Huxley* 850
Evtouchenko (E.), "Autobiographie Précoce" 586
Ewart (A.), "The World's Wickedest Men" 1054
Expect Nothing—*Higham* 953
Experiments, The Second Book of—*de Vries* 988
Experiments with Everyday Things—*Barr* 988
Explorers—*Waller* 991
Expressionism—*Myers* 940
Eyck (E.), "A History of the Weimar Republic" 75
Eyre (S. R.), "Vegetation and Soils" 330
Eytle (E.), "Frank Worrell" 1053
Examinations, Passing—*Allen* 238
Exell (F. K.), "Siamese Tapestry" 498
Exeter Assembly 710
Exeter at the Close of the Middle Ages, The Expansion of—*Caras-Wilson* 514
Exley (C. L.), "The Pinxton China Factory" 620
Exmoor, Living on—*Bourne* 694
Experience into Words—*Harding* 888
Explosion in a Cathedral—*Carpentier* 105
Export Trade, England's—*Carus-Wilson* and *Coleman* 782
Expresses, Grand European—*Behrend* 114
Exterior Design—*Stephenson* 345
Extraits de la correspondance ou Préface à la vie d'Écrivain—*Flaubert* 720
Ezell (J. S.), "The South Since 1865" 1052

F

F. T. P., Les—*Tillon* 797, 887*
Fabian Socialism and English Politics—*McBriar* 22
Fabian Society, The History of the—*Pease* 238
Fabré (D. G.), "Beyond the River of the Dead" 909
Fabre-Luce (A.):
"Haute Cour" 19
"The Trial of Charles de Gaulle" 762
Fabri (A.), "Viariationen" 750
Fabric Printing—*Lauterburg* 582
Fabulous Voyage—*MacLiesh* and *Krieger* 182
Face of a Stranger—*Marr-Johnson* 513
Factory Movement, The—*Ward* 458
Facts and How to Find Them—*Bagley* 31
Faesi (R.), "Erlebnisse Ergebnisse" 751
Fahne hoch, Die—*Wuchert* 758
Fail-Safe—*Burdick* and *Wheeler* 181
Fair Maid of the Exchange, The 530
Fairbank (A.), "The Italic in Tudor Cambridge" 301
Faith and Order Findings 646
Faith and Reason—*Micklem* 1071
Falcon-Barker (T.), "The Reluctant Adventurer" 158
Falcon Her Bells, As the—*Glasier* 854
Falk (A.), "Turkey" 362
Falkner (G.), "Die Dramen Achim von Arnims" 750
Fallada, Hans—*Manthey* 725
Falls (C.) (Editor), "Sixty Days that Shook the West" 179, 201*
Faludy (G.), "My Happy Days in Hell" 43
Family Affair, A—*Ferris* 213
Family Ill Health—*Kellner* 482
Fando and Lis—*Arrabal* 30
Fanning (A. E.), "Astronomy Explained" 270, 330
Fanny Hill—*Cleland* 1031, 1049*
Fantastic Lodge, The 190
Fantasy and Science Fiction, The Best from 589
Faraday, Michael—*Cook* 430
Faraday (Michael) and the Electric Dynamo—*May* 430
Farber (E.), "Nobel Prize Winners in Chemistry" 646
Farias (J.), "Puente de Cañamo" 761
Farjeon (E.), "Then There Were Three" 423
Farley (E.), "The Transcendence of God" 660

PAGE

Farm Crops—*Boatfield* 954
Farm Livestock—*Boatfield* 954
Farm Machinery—*Bell* 954
Farmer (B. H.), "Ceylon" 662
Farmer's Breakfast—*Ling* 222
Farmer's Wife, A—*Turner* 1054
Farming Club, The Gordon's Mill—*Smith* 30
Farming for Consumers—*Hallett* and *James* 694
Farrar (F. W.), "The Life of Christ" 408, 461*
Farrar (S.), "Death in the Wrong Bed" 953
Farre (R.), "A Time from the World" 62
Farrell (J.), "A Man from Elsewhere" 701
Farrell (M.), "Thy Tears Might Cease" 941
Farrer (A.), "The Freedom of the Will" 598
Farrimond (J.), "Dust in My Throat" 1025
Farrington (B.), "Francis Bacon" 430
Farthing (D.), "Easier Gardening" 662
Farwell (B.), "Burton" 864
Farwell (G.), "Cape York to the Kimberleys" 190
Faschismus in seiner Epoche, Der—*Nolte* 758
Fascist Hyena, Random Thoughts of a—*Gibbon* 802, 857*
Fashion as a Career—*Settle* 987
Faster than the Sun—*Twiss* 129
Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanse—*Le Neve* 1070
Fat Boy—*Meares* 417
Father Joe—*Williamson* 498
Fatio (L.):
"Le Bon Lion" 968
"Red Bantam" 968
"The Happy Lion in Africa" 968
Fausset (H. I'A.), "Fruits of Silence" 628
Faust Il Teil—*May* 750
Faustus!, Tomorrow Morning—*Richards* 10, 25*
Fauves, The—*Crespelle* 502
Favourite Game, The—*Cohen* 813
Favourite of the Gods, A—*Bedford* 21
Fawkner, John Pascoe: see *Out of the Shadow*
Fawn, The—*Szabó* 377, 445*
Fear, Love and Worship—*Allison* 190
Feather (V.), "The Essence of Trade Unionism" 630
Feathers from the Green Crow—*O'Casey* 674
Feavearyear (Sir A.), "The Pound Sterling" 114
Federalism in the Commonwealth 678
Fegyvertelen álltak az aknamezőkön 398
Feiffer (J.), "Harry, the Rat with Women" 901
Feliciano (F.), "Alphabetum Romanum" 312, 341*, 373*
Felix (C.), "The Spy and his Masters" 519
Felton's Carriages: see *Carriages*
Feminine Mystique—*Friedan* 391
Fens, Tales from the—*Barrett* 511
Fenton (C. L.), "Animals that Help Us" 443
Fenton (E.), "An Island for a Pelican" 991
Fenton (F. H.) (Editor):
"Reference Library Staffs" 410
"Statistics of Public Libraries" 410
Feraoun (M.), "Journal" 219
Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic, History of the Reign of—*Prescott* 44
Ferguson (J.), "Foundations of the Modern World" 954
Ferguson (J. Halcro), "The Revolutions of Latin America" 179
Fergusson of Kilkerran (Sir J.), "The White Hind" 199
Fergusson (C. B.) (Editor), "The Diary of Simeon Perkins" 338
Ferré (N. F. S.), "Reason in Religion" 660
Ferrell (R. H.), "The American Secretaries of State and Their Diplomacy" 762
Ferrera (J. L.) (Translator), "The Tracks of the Dead" 557
Ferret Fancier, The—*West* 181
Ferriday (P.) (Editor):
"British Humanities Index" 694
"Victorian Architecture" 1004
Ferrier (B.), "Alliss Through the Looking Glass" 1053
Ferris (H.), "Your Teens and Mine" 239
Ferris (P.), "A Family Affair" 213
Ferris (T. P.), "What Jesus Did" 530
Ferry (A. D.), "Milton's Epic Voice" 706
Fiction, Postwar British—*Gindin* 186
Fiction, The Realities of—*Hale* 888
Fiction for the Working Man—*James* 964
Fiction of the Seventeenth Century, Short 658
Fictional Characters, Dictionary of—*Freeman* 478
Fidler (K.), "The Little Ship Dog" 981
Fiedler (L. A.):
"No! in Thunder" 550
"Pull Down Vanity" 149
Field (X.), "Under Lock and Key" 1015
Fielder (G.), "Astronomy and Space Flight" 114
Fielding (X.):
"Mariners' Prison" 393, 468*
"The Praetorians" (Translator) 361
Fifoot (R.), "Sitwells" 876
50 North—*Easton* 255
Fighting Men—*Treece* and *Oakeshott* 954
Fighting Ships, Oared—*Anderson* 14
Fighting Vehicles, The World's Armoured—*von Senger and Etterlin* 918
Figures in the Foreground—*Swinnerton* 828
Fiji: see also *Moala*
Fiji—*Burns* 362
Fiji, Indians in—*Mayer* 678
Filby (P. W.) (Editor), "Play Ball" 816
Film, The Art of the—*Lindgren* 498, 532*
Fin de Septembre, La—*Vedrès* 5
Final Verdict—*St. Johns* 466
Finberg (A. J.), "The Life of J. M. W. Turner" 501
Finding Out Book, The 990
Findlater (R.), "What Are Writers Worth?" 178
Findlay (J. N.), "Language, Mind and Value" 409
Fine (R.), "Freud" 996, 1038*
Finer (S. E.), "The Man on Horseback" 38
Finishing Touch, The—*Brophy* 621
Finkel (G.), "The Mystery of Secret Beach" 435
Finland, Fighter Over—*Suukkanen* 795
Finlay (I.):
"Joseph in Egypt" (Translator) 989
"The Highlands" 1006
Finlay (W.), "Alison in Provence" 974
Finley (D. J.), "Modern Australian Painting" 394
Finley (M. I.), "The Ancient Greeks" 418
Finn (R. L.), "No Tears in Aldgate" 222
Finn (R. W.), "An Introduction to Domesday Book" 336
Finnegans Wake, A Concordance to—*Hart* 753
Finnegans Wake, A First-Draft Version of 753
Finnis (V.), "Oxford Book of Garden Flowers" 774
Firbank (Ronald), A Bibliography of—*Benkovitz* 484, 660*
Firbank (Ronald) and John Betjeman—*Brooke* 158
Fire Next Time, The—*Baldwin* 537
Fire on the Mountain—*Abbey* 813

PAGE

Firms, The Development of—*Mackintosh* 671
First (R.), "South West Africa" 630
First and Fastest—*Hough* 998
First Book Series 441
First Day of Friday, The—*Tracy* 401, 461*
First Five Years, The 610
First International, Documents of the 582
First Nine Months of Life, The—*Flanagan* 238
Fischer (L.) (Editor), "The Essential Gandhi" 954
Fish (M.), "Oxford Book of Garden Flowers" 774
Fish, Where to 614
Fish and Fishing in Africa, Freshwater 814
Fish on a Hook—*MacTyre* 205
Fisher (A.), "I Wonder How, I Wonder Why" 972
Fisher (D.), "The Criminal Career of Vinegar Tom" 968
Fisher (E.) (Translator), "Goma, the Baby Gorilla" 114
Fisher (Dr. E. A.), "The Greater Anglo-Saxon Churches" 604, 835*
Fisher (J.), "Eighteen Fifteen" 598
Fisher (M. F. K.), "The Art of Eating" 1053
Fisher (M. H.), "The Holstein Papers" 308
Fisher (Margery), "John Masefield" 435
Fisher (P.), "Let's Cook with Yeast" 378
Fisher's Creek—*Reed* 505
Fishes of the World, Freshwater—*Sterba* 222
Fishing, Coarse—*Cowburn* 630
Fishing, Complete Book of Fresh Water—*Allen* 466
Fishman (J.):
"My Darling Clementine" 330
"The Private Life of Josif Stalin" 118
Fitter (R. S. R.):
"Collins Guide to Bird Watching" 252
"Wildlife in Britain" 313
Fitzallan (M.) (Translator), "All The Paintings of Michelangelo" 482
Fitzgerald, The Bodley Head Scott 885
Fitzgerald (E.) (Translator):
"The Bombing of Germany" 239
"Nato and the Defence of the West" 399
Fitzgerald (P. J.), "Crime, Sin and Negligence" 82
Fitzgerald (R.) (Translator), "Homer: The Odyssey" 168, 256*
Fitz Gibbon (C.):
"Going to the River" 631
"Random Thoughts of a Fascist Hyena" 802, 857*
"The Autobiography of Princess Soraya" (Translator) 894
Fitzhugh (William) and his Chesapeake World 1052
Fitzsimons (J. O'C.), "Pheasants and their Enemies" 794
Five Plays—*Hughes* 410
Flacelière (R.), "Histoire Littéraire de la Grèce" 642, 922
Flaherty, Robert J.: see *Innocent Eye, The*
Flanagan (G. L.), "The First Nine Months of Life" 238
Flanagan My Friend—*Smythe* 1054
Flash in the Pan—*Carter* 934
Flash of Genius, The—*Garrett* 934
Flat Rolling, The Theory and Practice of—*Starling* 345
Flaubert (G.):
"Extraits de la correspondance ou Préface à la vie d'Ecrivain" 720
"Première Éducation sentimentale" 720
Flawn (L. N.), "Planning Your Vegetable Garden" 65
Flee Seven Ways—*Burke* 1025
Fleet that Faced Both Ways, The—*Heckstall-Smith* 1050
Fleischmann (G.), "While Rivers Flow" 892
Fleischman (S.), "Mr. Mysterious and Company" 966
Fleming (E.), "Introducting America" 655
Fleming (I.):
"On Her Majesty's Secret Service" 229
"Thrilling Cities" 1006
Fleming (Joan), "Death of a Sardine" 913
Fleming (Joy), "Taste and Talent with Flowers" 158
Fleming (P.), "The Fate of Admiral Kolchak" 540
Fleming—Senhouse Papers 65
Flender (H.), "Rescue in Denmark" 894
Flesch (R.), "How to be Brief" 60
Fletcher (Geoffrey S.), "City Sights" 998
Fletcher (Grace N.), "The Whole World's in His Hand" 867
Fletcher (H. L. V.), "The Rose Anthology" 1053
Fletcher (Harris H.), "The Intellectual Development of John Milton" 101
Fletcher (P. G. C.), "You Can Double Your Money in Stocks and Shares" 114
Fletcher (R.), "£60 a Second on Defence" 918
Flexner (H.), "Selected Poems" 858
Flint (E.), "Hot Bread and Chips" 1038
Flo Affair, The—*Anderson* 998
Floating Bulwark, The—*Browne* 223
Flockmaster, The—*Ruken* 513
Florentinische Barockplastik—*Lankheit* 588
Florian the Lipizzaner—*Salten* 1018
Flower Arrangement for Competition—*Soutar* 466
Flowering Hawthorn, The—*Williamson* 336
Flowering Shrubs and Small Trees—*Catchpole* 582
Flowers, Annual and Biennial—*Balfour* 894
Flowers, Arranging—*Smith* 630
Flowers, Garden—*Meikle* 345
Flowers, Taste and Talent with—*Fleming* 158
Flowers, The Oxford Book of Garden—*Anderson* and *Others* 774
Flowers and a Village, Of—*Blunt* 931
Floyd (D.) (Translator), "The Dodgers" 505
Flush as May—*Hubbard* 81
Flush Times—*Miller* 465
Fly and the Fly-Bottle—*Mehta* 888
Fly Away Paul—*Hofmeyer* 253
Fly Dressing and Some Tackle-Making—*Davies* 410
Fly-Fisher, The Complete 379
Fly-Fishing—*Bruce* 362
Flying, New Horizon Book of—*Blackburn* 530
Flying Troika, The—*Menon* 1035
Flynn, John—*McPheat* 864
Foals of Epona, The—*Dent* and *Goodall* 82
Fogg (G. E.), "The Growth of Plants" 175
Foire Litteraire, La—*Thérive* 741
Foley (M.) (Editor), "The Best American Short Stories" 941
Folger Library, Report from the 364
Folk Life Collection and Classification—*Higgs* 774
Folk-Song of the North-East and Folk-Song in Buchan—*Greig* 614
Folk Tales, European 1025
Folliet (J.), "Man in Society" 1018
Folliot (D.) (Translator):
"Paris" 862
"The Trial of Marie Besnard" 937, 1031*
Fontaine (M.), "La République Populaire Roumaine contre le culture francaise" 227

PAGE

Food, Britain's—*Redmayne* 434
Food and Wines, André L. Simon's Guide to Good 914
Football, Know about—*Glanville* 992
Footprints on the Sands of Time 632
For Those in Peril—*Elder* 646
Foran (W. R.), "The Kenya Police" 30
Force Z, The Hunting of—*Hough* 638
Ford, Ford Madox: see also *Good Soldier, A*
Ford, Ford Madox—*Harvey* 447
Ford (Ford Madox), The Bodley Head 447, 493*, 509*
Ford's (Ford Madox) Novels—*Miexner* 194, 493*, 509*
Ford (G. H.) (Editor), "The Dickens Critics" 108
Ford (J. A.), "Season of Escape" 677
Ford (R. L. E.), "Practical Entomology" 834
Ford Anglia 105E—*Kaberry* 1039
Foreign Books, New and Forthcoming 98, 176, 254, 346, 449, 513, 632, 775
Foreign Languages in Primary Education—*Stern* 710
Foreign Policies of Nonaligned Countries: see *Outside the Contest*
Foreign Policy, Documents on British 277
Foreign Policy, The Making of—*Frankel* 343
Forerunner, The—*Gibran* 206
Forest (A.), "The Thursday Kidnapping" 988
Forests of the Night—*Cleary* 292
Forêts (L.-R.des), "The Children's Room" 801
Forgers, The Great—*Sparrow* 630
Formal Organizations—*Blau* and *Scott* 817
Forme et Signification—*Rousset* 259
Forrest (F.) (Translator), "The Guitton Journals" 136
Forsberg (G.), "Modern Long Distance Swimming" 598
Forsyth (J.), "A Practical Guide to Russian Stress" 630
Forsyth (P. T.), "The Church, the Gospel and Society" 346
Fort Williams 710
Forton (J.), "The Better Part of Valour" 97
Fortune in Dimes, A—*Carter* 547
'45, Battles of the—*Tomasson* and *Buist* 90
Forty-Two—*Hetherington* 530
Foscolo, Ugo—*Fubini* 7
Fosdick (H. E.), "Dear Mr. Brown" 328
Foskett (D.), "British Portrait Miniatures" 488
Foster (J. R.) (Translator), "Siberia" 702
Foster (J. S.), "Mitchell's Advanced Building Construction" 238
Foster (K.) (Editor), "Italian Studies Presented to E. R. Vincent" 66
Fothergill (B.), "Nicholas Wiseman" 236, 249*
Foucar (E. C. V.), "Mandalay the Golden" 1018
Foucauld (C. de): see *Sands of Tamanrasset*
Foucault (M.), "Raymond Roussel" 511
Foundations of the Modern World—*Ferguson* 954
Four Ages of Man—*Macpherson* 142
Four Days—*Buell* 189
Four-Dimensional Nightmare, The—*Ballard* 593
Four Faces, The—*Han Suyin* 781
Four Thousand Years Ago—*Bibby* 215
Four Ways of Being Human—*Lisitzky* 814
Fourcroy—*Smeaton* 91
Fowler's Snare—*Dawson* 21
Fowles (J.), "The Collector" 353
Fox (E.):
"A Career with Animals" 987
"Scientist" 114
Fox (H. M.), "André Le Nôtre" 287
Fox (J. W.) (Editor), "Western Samoa" 662
Foxall (R.), "John McCormack" 287
Foxe's Book of Martyrs and the Elect Nation—*Haller* 1066
Fragrant Harbour—*Endacott* and *Hinton* 238
Frame (J.), "Scented Gardens for the Blind" 589
Francaise du XIXe siècle, La Civilisation—*Leroy* 288
Francais, Documents diplomatiques 932
Francaises, Le domaine héroïque des Lettres—*Simon* 741
France (C.), "Autour de toi, Tristan" 361
France: see also *Front Populaire; Gaullistes, Les; De Gaulle et l'Europe; Guizot; Armées Revolutionnaires, Les; Police Secrète du Premier Empire, La; Action Francaise; Richelieu and the Councillors of Louis XIII; Saint Bartholomew, The Massacre of; Testament de la Monarchie, Le;* and *Sixty Days that Shook the West*
France—*Hoffman* and *Others* 884
France, A Fortnight in—*Cooper* 206
France, Architecture of—*Allsopp* and *Clarke* 498
France, Art de 164
France, Secular Religions in—*Charlton* 590
France, The Companion Guide to the South of—*Lyall* 607
France, The Hungry Archaeologist in—*Daniel* 1053
France, The Splendour of—*Payne* 514
France, Unknown—*Newman* 410
France, Unknown—*Pillement* 239
France (Northern) with Paris, Globetrotter Guide to 223
France on Ten Words a Day—*McCarty-Lee* 255
Francis (D. V.), "Morris Minor" 1039
Francis (P.) (Editor), "John Evelyn's Diary" 834
Francis (R.), "Scorn" 113
Francoeur (R. T.) (Editor), "The World of Teilhard" 596
Frank (Anne), "Tales from the House Behind" 5
Frank (Arthur T.), "Drawing for Everyone" 378
Frankau (P.), "Sing for your Supper" 792
Frankel (J.), "The Making of Foreign Policy" 343
Franklin (A.), "Seven Miracle Plays" 1055
Franklin (Benjamin), The Papers of 566
Franklin (Benjamin) in Portraiture—*Sellers* 648
Franklin (H.), "Unholy Wedlock" 959
Franklin (J. H.), "The Emancipation Proclamation" 522
Franks (A.):
"Dancing as a Career" 987
"Social Dance" 510
Fraser (A.), "Dolls" 954
Fraser (B.), "At Home in Deep Waters" 223
Fraser (D.), "Primitive Art" 544
Fraser (R. A.), "Shakespeare's Poetics" 26
Fraser (W. L.), "All to the Good" 387
Fraternal Society, The—*Hauser* 167
Fratricides, The—*Edelman* 181
Frayn (M.), "The Book of Fub" 951
Frechtman (B.) (Translator), "The Screens" 222
Frederick the Great, The Making of—*Simon* 737
Free Agent, A—*Wakeman* 505
Free Churches, The English—*Davies* 883

PAGE

Free Spirit, The—*Cox* 511, 559*
Freeborn (R.), "The Emigration of Sergey Ivanovich" 953
Freece (H.), "Fighting Men" 954
Freedberg (S. J.), "Painting of the High Renaissance in Rome and Florence" 24
Freeden (M. H.), "Gothic Sculpture" 46
Freedom?, What is 662
Freedom and After—*Mboya* 818
Freedom and Reason—*Hare* 237, 295*
Freedom and the Will—*Pears* 344
Freedom Observed—*Griffin* 321
Freedom of Communication—*Sington* 814
Freeling (N.):
"Because of the Cats" 245
"Gun before Butter" 709
Freeman (B. C.), "Broom-Adelaide" 980
Freeman (G.), "The Campaign" 337
Freeman (Jennie), "British Political Facts" 630
Freeman (John), "Literature and Locality" 373
Freeman (W.), "Dictionary of Fictional Characters" 478
Freeman-Grenville (G. S. P.):
"The East African Coast" 562
"The Medieval History of the Coast of Tanganyika" 174
Freetown: see *Creoledom*
Fremlin (C.), "The Trouble-Makers" 361
Frenaye (F.) (Translator), "The Age of Discontent" 337
French (L.), "The Campion Paintings" 104
French (P.), "Age of Austerity" 861
French Antiques, How to Know—*Constantino* 814
French Army, The—*de La Gorce* 652
French At Home—*Appia* and *Guénot* 330
French Colonial Policy, The History of—*Roberts* 774
French Cooking, Mastering the Art of—*Beck* and *Others* 1018
French Foreign Policy, The MRP and—*Capelle* 1039
French from Five to Fifteen—*Shelley* 99
French Impressionists 774
French Left, Communism and the—*Micaud* 619
French Liberal Thoughts in the Eighteenth Century—*Martin* 111
French Navy in the Second World War: see *Fleet that Faced Both Ways*
French Painting—*Leymarie* 104
French Republic, A Modern—*Mendés-France* 884
French Resistance: see *Résistance, Les courants de pensee de la; F. T. P., Les; Gaulle (De) before Paris* and *Paris, The Liberation of*
French Revolution, A Social History of the—*Hampson* 704
French Riviera, A Fortnight's Villa Holiday on the—*Gibson* 362
French Royalism under the Third and Fourth Republics—*Osgood* 77*
French Secular Theater, Music in the—*Brown* 805
Frente a frente—*Mancisidor* 758
Frenzel (E.), "Stoff- Motiv- und Symbolforschung" 750
Frere (J. A.), "The British Monarchy at Home" 514
Freud—*Fine* 996, 1038*
Freud (E. L.) (Editor), "Psycho-Analysis and Faith" 996, 1038*
Freud, Sigmund—*Choisy* 996, 1038*
Freud, Sigmund—*Lauzun* 491
Freud (Sigmund), The Letters of: see *Psycho-Analysis and Faith*
Freud and the Post-Freudians—*Brown* 628
Freud for the Jung—*Adler* 521
Freyberg (General Lord), V.C.—*Singleton-Gates* 51, 185*
Fried (M.), "Other Hands" 557
Friedan (B.), "The Feminine Mystique" 391
Friedenthal (R.), "Letters of the Great Artists" 684
Friedman (B. J.), "Stern" 513
Friedmann (M. (Editor), "I Will Still be Moved" 455
Friel (B.), "The Saucer of Larks" 261
Frieling (H.), "The Young Specialist at the Seashore" 992
Friends of God, The—*Vansittart* 393
Friermood (E. H.), "The Luck of Daphne Tolliver" 424
Fries (C.), "Etruscan Culture Land and People" 700
Fringe Benefits—*Rubner* 167, 201*
Frisch (Max), Plays of 17
Frisch (O. R.), "Atomic Physics To-day" 66
Frisch und Durrenmatt—*Bänzizer* 17
Froelich (J. C.), "Voyage au Pays de la Piérre Ancienne" 442
Frogs, The—*Aristophanes* 30
From Glory to Glory—*Gregory of Nyssa* 1070
From Heaven with a Shout—*Blondal* 480
From Purdah to Parliament—*Ikramullah* 831
Fromm (E.), "The Dogma of Christ" 813
Front Populaire—*Guérin* 884
Frontier History, Studies in—*Lattimore* 643
Frost (E.), "Down to Hope" 505
Frost (H.), "Under the Mediterranean 611
Frost (Robert), The Poetry of—*Doyle* 76
Fruits d'Or, Les—*Sarraute* 529
Fruits of Silence—*Fausset* 628
Fry (C.) (Translator), "Plays of Giraudoux" 945
Fry (R.), "The Riddle of the Figurehead" 979
Frye (N.):
"Learning in Language and Literature" 678
"T. S. Eliot" 511
Frye (R. N.), "The Heritage of Persia" 406
Frykman (Mr. and Mrs.) (Translator), "The Hospital Library in Sweden" 99
Fubini (M.), "Ugo Foscolo" 7
Fuchs, Dr.: see *Opposite Poles*
Fuchs (G. B.), "Trinkermeditationen" 324
Fuego de poemas—*Sabines* 218
Fuel—*Roberson* and *Herbert* 450
Fulford (R.), "Votes for Women" 242
Full Circle—*Reedy* 175
Fuller (R. B.), "Education Automation" 671
Fuller, R. Buckminster—*McHale* 228
Fuller (Roy), "The Perfect Fool" 521
Fuller (W. H.), "Small-Bore Target Shooting" 814
Funeral Achievements, The—*Mann* 313
Fungi for Fun—*Dobbs* 443
Furer-Haimendorf (C. von), "Mount Everest" 182
Furie, Le—*Piovene* 637
Furnas (J. C.), "The Devil's Rainbow" 73
Furneaux (R.):
"Massacre at Amritsar" 1035
"They Died by a Gun" 222
"The Zulu War" 638, 677*, 745*, 792*
Furniture of the Eighteenth Century, English—*Nickerson* 954
Furrow Behind Me—*MacLellan* 459
Furtado (C.), "The Economic Growth of Brazil" 694
Fusion of 1860, The 482
Futrell (M.), "Northern Underground" 529
Future, Inventing the—*Gabor* 227
Future, Profiles of the—*Clarke* 531
Futuribles 699

PAGE

G

"G. B. S., Mrs."—*Dunbar* 402
Gabor (D.), "Inventing the Future" 227
Gabriela—*Amado* 653
Gadda (C. E.):
"L'Adalgisa" 729
"La cognizione del dolore" 729
"La Madonna dei Filosofi" 729
Gainsborough (Thomas), The Letters of 803
Gaiser (C.) (Translator), "Italian Women Confess" 789
Gaite (C. M.), "Ritmo lento" 761
Gaius—*Honore* 345
Gal (H.), "Richard Wagner" 1057
Galazka (J.) (Translator), "Unkempt Thoughts" 394
Galbraith (J. K.), "Economic Development in Perspective" 98
Galdós (B. P.), *Miau* 953
Galileo, The Life of—*Brecht* 222
Galileo and Experimental Science—*Marcus* 430
Galileo to Newton, From—*Hall* 506
Gallagher (M. P.), "The Soviet History of World War II" 415, 807*
Gallagher (P.) (Editor), "The Yeats Country" 62
Gallico (P.):
"Love, Let Me Not Hunger" 813
"The Day the Guinea Pig Talked" 983
Gallipoli: see also *Anzac Newsreel*
Gallipoli to the Somme—*Aitken* 903
Gallup (D.) (Editor), "The Yale University Library Gazette" 364, 816
Galsworthy, John: see *Man of Principle, The*
Gambit—*Stout* 361
Game, Ground—*Brander* 694
Game for the Sporting Rifle—*Tegner* 647
Games, Gods and Gambling—*David* 187
Games, Man, Play, and—*Caillois* 187
Games Were Coming, The—*Anthony* 1017
Gandhi, Mahatma: see also *Lotus and the Spinning Wheel*
Gandhi, The Collected Works of Mahatma: Vol. VI 46
Gandhi, The Essential 954
Gandy (I.), "Staying with the Aunts" 1033
Gannon (R. I.), "The Cardinal Spellman Story" 158
Gap in the Wall, A—*Estivals* 229
Gap of Danger—*Drummond* 190
Garas (K.), "Franz Anton Maulbertsch" 260
Garçon (M.), "Plaidoyer contre la censure" 445
Gard (J.), "The Dragon of the Hill" 427
Gard, Roger Martin du—*Boak* 554
Garden Lilies—*Leeburn* 934
Garden Open Today—*Nichols* 514
Garden Plants, Some Good—*Synge* and *Platt* 114
Garden Shrubs and their Histories—*Coats* 394
Gardening, Easier—*Farthing* 662
Gardening, Modern—*Dakers* 254
Gardening, Percy Thrower's Encyclopaedia of 31
Gardening on Lime—*Berrisford* 662
Gardening Terms, Simplified—*Huxley* 98
Gardens, A Book of 909
Gardens, Great—*Coats* 909
Gardiner (C. H.) (Editor), "History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic" 44
Gardiner (P.), "Schopenhauer" 769
Gardner (B.):
"German East" 251
"The Wasted Hour" 938
Gardner (E. S.), "Hunting the Desert Whale" 182
Gardner (M.):
"More Mathematical Puzzles and Diversions" 313
"The Annotated Snark" 111
Gardner (S.) (Editor), "William Blake: Selected Poems" 46
Garland (H. B.), "Lessing" 204
Garland (M.), "The Changing Face of Childhood" 960
Garland (R.), "Adventuring with Brindle" 443
Garner (A.), "The Moon of Gomrath" 980
Garnett (D.):
"338171 T. E. (Lawrence of Arabia") (Translator) 504
"Two by Two" 781
Garnett (R.), "The White Dragon" 979
Garnham (P.), "Shotguns" 795
Garrett (A. B.), "The Flash of Genius" 934
Garrick, The Young—*Weir* 430
Garrioch (R.), "Sisyphus" 906
Garrison (J. J.), "Art in the Western World" 646
Garrod (H. W.), "The Study of Good Letters" 928
Garrod (P.), "Little Doll" 269
Garufi (B.), "A Great Fire" 321
Garve (A.), "The Sea Monks" 709
Gary (D. H.), "Sun, Stones and Silence" 835
Gaslight, London by—*Harrison* 914
Gasser (M.), "Self-Portraits" 960
Gast (L.), "Our Ponies" 998
Gaston (B.), "Deep Green Death" 869
Gatenby (E. V.), "The Advanced Learner's Dictionary of Current English" 498
Gates of Horn, The—*Levin* 567
Gates of Paradise, The—*Andrzeyevski* 81
Gathered Yesterdays—*von Meister* 1033
Gathorne-Hardy (R.), "Traveller's Trio" 962
Gatland (K. W.) (Editor), "Spaceflight Today" 1039
Gattopardi di Donnafugata, Il—*Vitello* 524
Gattopardo, Il—*Lampedusa* 524, 629*
Gauguin—*Gauthier* 142
Gauguin Woodcuts—*Sykorová* 900
Gaulle, Gen. de: see also *Haute Cour*
Gaulle (Charles de), The Trial of—*Fabre-Luce* 762
Gaulle (De) before Paris—*Aron* 797, 887*
Gaulle et l'Europe, De—*Massip* 718
Gaullistes, Les—*Viansson-Ponté* 718
Gauthier (M.):
"Gauguin" 142
"The Louvre" 492
Gavshon (A. L.), "The Last Days of Dag Hammarskjold" 270
Gay (T.) (Translator), "The Lute and the Plough" 514
Gebhart (H. von), "Ruth's New Friend" 982
Gedichte, Dramen, Prosa—*Hasenclever* 780
Gehl (J.), "Austria, Germany and the Anschluss" 884
Gendel (E.) (Translator), "The Nun of Monza" 670
Genders (R.):
"Delphiniums" 345
"The Polyanthus" 410
General Says No, The—*Beloff* 635
General of Fortune—*Drage* 297
General Practitioner, The Payment of the—*Hogarth* 1071
Generation of Giants—*Dunne* 220
Genet (J.), "The Screens" 222
Gentleman in Waiting—*Couteaux* 605
Gentleman Saint, The—*Trouncer* 1070
Geoffrey (M. W.), "Early Bird" 795
Geography, Adventures in 441
Geology for the Young Naturalist—*White* 443
Geometrical Seamen, The—*Taylor* and *Richey* 82

PAGE

George, Prince of Wales, The Correspondence of 782
George, The Royal 812*
George III, The Later Correspondence of 75, 654
George (A.), "Austin A40 Farina" 1039
George (Daniel), "The Perpetual Pessimist" 345
George (Denis) (Translator), "Outlaws of Art" 270
George (L.):
"Indian Art" 998
"Mughal Miniatures" 998
"Paintings of the Himalayan States" 998
Georges (Joseph), Climbing with—*Thompson* 171
Georgiady (N. P.), "Gertie the Duck" 991
Georgian Society for East Yorkshire 598
Georgie Winthrop—*Wilson* 197
Gerard (G.), "The Book of Water Power" 934
German Aircraft of the First World War—*Gray* and *Thetford* 65
German Art: see *Entartete Kunst*
German Catholics and Hitler's Wars—*Zahn* 527
German East—*Gardner* 251
German East Africa Campaign: see *Kilimanjara, Duel for*
German Foreign Policy, Documents on 13, 119
German Literature, Medieval—*Walshe* 110
German Men of Letters 834
German Soldier, Diary of a—*Prüller* 415
German Verse, Twentieth Century 556
German Verse in Classical Metres—*Bennett* 1051
Germanic Studies, Theses in 576
Germans, Speaking Frankly about the—*Tempel* 825
Germany: see also *Deutschland; National-sozialistische Literaturpolitik; Weimar Republic, A History of the; Hitler, Berlin and Prussian Diary, East;* and *Fahne hoch, Die*
Germany 694
Germany, A Summer in—*Bolitho* 914
Germany, Baroque Architecture in—*Beyer/Mielke* 244
Germany, The Bombing of—*Rumpf* 239
Germany, The Struggle for—*Kochan* 147
Germany's Other Half—*von Nesselrode* 519
Germs, Pioneers Against—*Sullivan* 443
Gersdorff (R. von), "Wirtschaftsprobleme Portugiesisch-Afrikas" 602
Gervinus (G. G.), "Schriften zur Literatur" 770
Gespräche in Moskau—*Ruge* 1
Gestapo, Histoire de la—*Delarue* 573
Getting to Know 441
Gettings (F.), "The Golden Pleasure Book of Art" 975
Ghalioungui (P.), "Magic and Medical Science in Ancient Egypt" 1068
Ghana, Prophetism in—*Baëta* 188
Gheerbrant (A.) (Editor), "The Incas" 691
Ghosal (H. R.), "An Outline History of the Indian People" 270
Ghosh, Sri Aurobindo: see *Indian Nationalism,* Prophet of
Ghosh (P. C.), "The Development of the Indian National Congress" 65
Ghost and Divining-Rod—*Lethbridge* 912
Ghosts of England, The Stately—*Norman* 378
Gibb (Sir H. A. R.):
"Arabic Literature" 490
"Studies on the Civilization of Islam" 96
Gibbens (T. C. N.), "Psychiatric Studies of Borstal Lads" 198
Gibbons (Stanley) Great Britain Specialised Stamp Catalogue: Queen Victoria 954
Gibbons (Stanley) Priced Postage Stamp Catalogue 795, 834
Gibbons (Stanley), Simplified Stamp Catalogue 1964 1071
Gibbs (C. R. V.), "British Passenger Liners of the Five Oceans" 835
Gibbs (M.), "Layman's Church" 644
Gibbs (P.), "The Battle of the Alma" 1013
Gibbs-Smith (C. H.), "The Wright Brothers" 646
Gibraltar, Hitler, Franco und—*Detwiler* 643
Gibran (K.), "The Forerunner" 206
Gibson (Cecil), "A Fortnight's Villa Holiday on the French Riviera" 362
Gibson (Charles):
"Daring Prows" 439
"Knots and Splices" 662
Gibson (E.), "The Golden Cockerel" 984
Gibson (Q.), "Facing Philosophical Problems" 206
Gide—*Ireland* 288
Gide, André—*Hytier* 288
Gide (André), The Youth of—*Delay* 742
Gideon's Ride—*Marric* 621
Giedion (S.), "The Eternal Present" 1041
Gielgud (J.), "Stage Directions" 1063
Gifford (G.), "The Youngest Taylor" 981
Gift, The—*Humphreys* 37
Gift The—*Nabokor* 901
Gilbert (A.) "Ring for a Noose" 229
Gilbert (J.), "The Goose Girl" 801
Gilbert (Martin), "The Appeasers" 119
Gilbert (Michael), "After the Fine Weather" 235
Gilbert (W. S.), "The Savoy Operas" 244
Gilbreth (F. B.), "He's My Boy" 270
Gilchrist (R.), "Hit Me For Six" 795
Gilded Rule, The—*Sheldon* 64
Gilkes (A. N.), "The Impact of the Dead Sea Scrolls" 138
Gill (B.), "What Colour is Your World?" 967
Gill (J.), "Eugenius IV, Pope of Christian Union" 371
Gillespie—*Hay* 1045
Gillham (M. E.), "Sea-Birds" 443
Gilman (W.), "The Language of Science" 997
Gilpin, William—*Barbier* 800
Gimson (A. C.), "An Introduction to the Pronunciation of English" 14
Gindin (J.), "Postwar British Fiction" 186
Ginger Man, The—*Donleary* 547
Ginglend (D. R.), "Play Activities for the Retarded Child" 82
Gink (K.), "Herend China" 254
Ginsberg (A.), "Reality Sandwiches" 706
Ginzburg (N.):
"Lessico Famigliare" 419
"Voices in the Evening" 729
Giono (J.), "Le Desastre de Pavie" 734
Giornata d'uno scrutatore, La—*Calvino* 605
Giovanetti (A.), "Roma, Citta aperta" 932
Giovanni's Room—*Baldwin* 672, 792*
Gipsy Doctor—*Carnegie* 598
Giraudoux (J.), Plays 945
Girault de Coursac (P. and P.), "Marie-Antionette et le Scandale de Guines" 44
Girl Missing—*Sherry* 621
Girls of Paris—*Buron* 239

PAGE

Girls of Slender Means, The *Spark* 701
Girls' School Year Book, The 498
Girsdansky (M.), "The Adventure of Language" 753
Gishford (A.) (Editor), "Tribute to Benjamin Britten on his Fiftieth Birthday" 960
Gisli, The Saga of 594
Gissing, George—*Korg* 494
Gjerstad (E.), "Etruscan Culture Land and People" 700
Glaeser (E.), "The Shady Miracle" 953
Glanville (B.):
"Know about Football" 992
"The Director's Wife" 105
"The Rise of Gerry Logan" 661
Glaser (H.), "The Drama of Medicine" 66
Glasgow Eye Infirmary, The History of the—*Thomson* 530
Glasier (P.), "As the Falcon Her Bells" 854
Glass, Ancient—*Neuburg* 88
Glass-Blowers—*du Maurier* 269
Glass Facade, The—*Watney* 337
Glasshouse Crops, Commercial—*Bewley* 582
Glendening (P. J. T.), "Beyond the Dictionary in Italian" 410
Glenister (S. H.), "Contemporary Design in Metalwork" 498
Glenny (M.) (Translator), "Next Door" 669
Glenton (G.), "The Last Chronicle of Bouverie Street" 652
Glick (I. O.), "Living with Television" 79
Glint of Spears—*Lejeune* 1017
Glitter of Mica—*Kesson* 730
Gloag (John):
"Architecture" 1060
"The English Tradition in Architecture" 384
Gloag (Julian), "Our Mother's House" 892
Global Odyssey—*Johnson* 580
Globe Playhouse: see *Shakespeare's Globe Playhouse*
Glover (M.), "Wellington's Peninsular Victories" 522
Glover (R.) (Editor), "David Thompson's Narrative" 911
Glubb (Sir J. B.), "The Great Arab Conquests" 199
Glück (F.) (Editor), "Samtliche Schriften" 727, 807*
Gluck and the Birth of Modern Opera—*Howard* 1024
Glückel of Hameln, The Life of 172
Gluckman (M.):
"Essays on the Ritual of Social Relations" (Editor) 576
"Order and Rebellion in Tribal Africa" 375
Glyn (A.), "Kick Turn" 605
Glyn (C.), "Don't Knock the Corners Off" 480
Gnudi (M. T.) (Editor), "The Pirotechnia of Vannoccio Biringuccio" 866
Go Tell it on the Mountain—*Baldwin* 672, 792*
God, Allah and Ju Ju—*Mendelsohn* 188
God, Honest to—*Robinson* 237
God, The Love of—*Saint Francis de Sales* 142
God, The Masks of—*Campbell* 832
God, The Sufficiency of 867
God, The Transcendence of—*Farley* 660
God and his Gifts, A—*Compton-Burnett* 941
God at Work—*Hopkinson* 99
God Debate, The Honest to 912
God is no more—*Pelz* 598
God of a Hundred Names 268
Godber (J.) (Editor), "The Cartulary of Newnham Priory" 954
Goddard (J. H.), "Chrysanthemum Grower's Treasury" 466
Goddard (William), Newspaperman—*Miner* 297
Godden (R.):
"Little Plum" 988
"The Battle of the Villa Fiorita" 813
Gödel (K.), "On Formally Undecidable Propositions of Principia Mathematica and Related Systems" 187
Godfrey (J), "The Church in Anglo-Saxon England" 134, 185*
Godfrey (W. H.), "The Sixteenth Monograph on the College of Arms" 630
God's Cross in Our World—*Edwards* 527
Godwin (William), Education and Enlightenment in the Works of—*Pollin* 11
Goepper (R.), "The Essence of Chinese Painting" 846
Goerlitz (W.), "Paulus and Stalingrad" 784
Goethe (J. W.):
"Italian Journey" 453
"Paperback Edition" 828
"Torquato Tasso" 174
Goethe, Poet and Thinker—*Wilkinson* and *Willoughby* 453
Goguel (F.), "France" 884
Göhring (M.) (Editor), "Hitler, France und Gibraltar" 643
Going (M. E.) (Editor), "Hospital Libraries and Work with the Disabled" 662
Going Away—*Sigal* 489
Going to the River—*Fitz Gibbon* 361
Gokhale (B. G.), "Samudra Gupta" 678
Gold Rushes, The West Coast—*May* 522
Gold Smugglers, The 437
Golden Age Recorded, The—*Hurst* 960
Golden Boy—*Odets* 378
Golden Cockerel, The—*Gibson* 984
Golden Dream, A—*Hewins* 652
Golden Plain, The—*Bordier* 653
Goldhawk (N. P.) (Translator), "John Wesley" 344
Goldhor (H.), "Practical Administration of Public Libraries" 362
Goldman (J.), "Selected at Six" 464
Goldman (Y.) (Translator), "Noah's Ark, Tourist Class" 466
Goldseekers, The—*Burnett* 409
Goldsmith (M.):
"Careers in Technology" 871
"Mechanization in the Classroom" (Editor) 495
Golf—*Jacobs* 1039
Golf, The World of—*Price* 1053
Gollancz (V.) (Editor), "God of a Hundred Names" 268
Golovinsky (G.), "Kniaz Igor Borodina" 829
Gonzalez (A.), "Sin esperanza, con convencimiento" 526
Gonzalez (F.) (Translator), "Le Portugal et la fin de l'ultra-colonialisme" 470
Good (I. J.) (Editor), "The Scientist Speculates" 129
Good Enough for the Children—*Blackie* 774
Good News—*Phillips* 135
Good Soldier, A.—*Gordon* 794
Goodall (D. M.):
"The Foals of Epona" 82
"The Noble Horse" (Translator) 222
Goodbody (E.), "How I Won the War" 1038
Goodbye, Doctor, Goodbye—*Mannigian* 238
Goodenough (E. R.), "An Introduction to Philo Judaeus" 158
Goodfield (J.), "The Architecture of Matter" 309
Goodland (N.), "Old Stan's Diary" 894
Goodman (T.), "With the M.C.C. in Australia" 954
Goodness, The Varieties of—*von Wright* 1064

PAGE

Goodsall (R. H.), "The Arun and Western Rother" 66
Goodwin (H. S.), "William Temple's Political Legacy" 448
Goolden (B.), "Minty and the Missing Picture" 428
Goose Girl, The—*Gilbert* 801
Goose Shooting—*Cadman* 694
Gorce (P.-M. de La), "The French Army" 652
Gordimer (N.), "Occasion for Loving" 149
Gordon (Caroline), "A Good Soldier" 794
Gordon (Cosmo A.), "A Bibliography of Lucretius" 32
Gordon (Cyrus H.), "Before the Bible" 134
Gordon (E.), "Miracle on the River Kwai" 38
Gordon (H.), "The Embarrassing Australian" 834
Gordon (M.) (Translator), "Nervous People and Other Satires" 953
Gordon (S.), "Highland Days" 1037
Gordon Highlanders, The—*Miles* 568
Gordon-Brown (A.) (Editor), "The Year Book and Guide to East Africa" 206
Gorer (R.), "The Rochford Book of House Plants" 894
Gorilla, Goma, the Baby—*Lang* 114
Gorky to Pasternak, From—*Muchnic* 478
Gorman (M.) (Editor), "Ireland by the Irish" 707
Gospel, The Glorious—*Pickering* 362
Gospels and Epistles, Studies in the—*Manson* 140
Gothic Sculpture—*Freeden* 46
Gott (R.), "The Appeasers" 119
Gottfried (L.), "Matthew Arnold and the Romantics" 372
Gottheiner (T.) (Translator), "Gauguin Woodcuts" 900
Gottschalk (L.) (Editor), "Generalization in the Writing of History" 522
Gotwals (V.) (Translator), "Joseph Haydn" 416
Goudge (E.), "The Scent of Water" 781
Gough (C.), "Boyhoods of Great Composers" 984
Gourds—*Organ* 190
Gourlay (J. L.), "A Ticket for the Peepshow" 521
Gourmet's Companion, The 951
Government: see *British Government Observed*
Government and Industry in Britain—*Grove* 87
Gowda (H. H. A.), "The Revival of English Poetic Drama" 493
Gowen (R.), "Voyage to Paradise" 466
Goyen (W.), "Savata, My Fair Sister" 505
Goytisolo (J. A.), "Años decisivos" 526
Goytisolo (L.), "Las mismas palabras" 761
Grabo (N. S.) (Editor), "Edward Taylor's Christographia" 674
Graef (H.):
"Devotion to the Blessed Virgin" 894
"Mystic of our Times" 460
Graeme (D.), "The Drums Beat Red" 235
Graham (B.), "You Can Grow Camellias" 410
Graham (E.), "Kenneth Grahame" 435
Graham (F.):
"Old Inns and Taverns of Cornwall" 482
"Old Inns and Taverns of Lakeland" 582
Graham (G. S.) (Editor), "The Navy and South America" 691
Graham (J. W.), "The Palaces of Crete" 80
Graham (M.), "Cooking Afloat" 410
Graham (S.), "This Land I Love" 142
Graham (W.):
"Cordelia" 113
"The Grove of Eagles" 1025
Grahame, Kenneth—*Graham* 435
Grail, The—*Loomis* 933
Grammar of Present-day English, A.—*Pence and Emery* 678
Grammar School through Six Centuries, A Town—*Lawson* 252
Gramophone Record Libraries 920
Grand ensemble, Le—*Boutelleau* 361
Grant (C. H. B.), "Birds of the Southern Third of Africa" 854
Grant (Doris), "Dear Housewives" 158
Grant (Douglas), "Twain" 5
Grant (E.) (Translator), "The Crusaders" 394
Grant (F. C.) (Editor), "Dictionary of the Bible" 311
Grantham, The Royal Charters of 394
Granville-Barker (H.), "Prefaces to Shakespeare" 608, 629*, 645*, 677*, 711*, 787*
Graphic Art, A History of—*Cleaver* 694
Graphic Art of the Nineteenth Century—*Roger-Marx* 212
Graphic Arts, English Publishers in the—*Rostenberg* 604, 674*
Graphic Designers London, 17 668
Grass (G.):
"Cat and Mouse" 728
"Hundejahre" 728
Graves (C.):
"Devotion to Beauty" 98
"Leather Armchairs" 1071
"None but the Rich" 238
"Palace Extraordinary" 1018
Graves (R.):
"T. E. Lawrence to his Biographers" 199
"The Big Green Book" 982
Gray (Jennifer), "Machine Embroidery" 362
Gray, John: see *Two Friends*
Gray (John), "Archaeology and the Old Testament World" 139
Gray (N. S.):
"The Stone Cage" 980
"Grimbold's Other World" 427
Gray (P.), "German Aircraft of the First World War" 65
Gray (S.), "Colmain" 661
Grayson (C.) (Translator), "The Life of Niccolo Machiavelli" 151
Great Britain or Little England?—*Mander* 651, 678*
Great Britain since 1688—*Smellie* 359, 468*
Great Bust, The—*Lang* 46
Great Captain, The—*Purcell* 614
Great Central—*Dow* 114
Great Fire, A.—*Pavese* and *Garufi* 321
Greater Darkness, The—*Rubin* 321
Greater Hunger, The—*Borland* 693
Grèce, Histoire Littéraire de la—*Flacelière* 642, 922
Grecian Calendar—*Rand* 95
Greece: also see *Crete and Early Greece; Rhodes, Night Sky at;* and *Lion Gate, The*
Greece, The Art of Persuasion in—*Kennedy* 952
Greece, Xerxes' Invasion of—*Hignett* 215
Greek and Latin Poetry, The Metres of—*Halporn* and *Others* 482
Greek and Roman Pottery Lamps—*Bailey* 222
Greece and the Great Powers—*Xydis* 944
Greek Comedy, The Complete, Vols. III and IV 30
Greek Horizons—*Miller* 362
Greek Islands, The Companion Guide to the—*Bradford* 607
Greek Lexicon, A Patristic 172
Greek Literature, Concise Dictionary of—*Mantinband* 642
Greek Love Poems 66

PAGE

Greek Pottery—*Lane* 1070
Greek Sculpture—*Carpenter* 80
Greek Stones Speak, The—*MacKendrick* 384
Greek Terracotta Figures—*Higgins* 222
Greeks: see also *Persia and the Greeks*
Greeks, The Ancient—*Finley* 418
Greeks Built Cities, How the—*Wycherley* 628
Greeks in Ionia and the East, The—*Cook* 628
Greeks in the West, The—*Woodhead* 628
Green (B.), "The Reluctant Art" 20
Green (D. E.) (Translator), "Sacred and Profane Beauty" 700
Green (J.), "Partir avant le jour" 354
Green (Martin), "Re-appraisals" 550
Green (Michael), "Even Coarser Rugby" 998
Green (P.):
"Calvary Street" (Translator) 1005
"Douchka" (Translator) 1038
"Diamond River" (Translator) 595
"Look at the Romans" 985
"The Prime of Life (Translator) 162
Green (R. L.):
"Ancient Egypt" 991
"Authors and Places" 373
"C. S. Lewis" 435
Green (S.), "The Rodgers and Hammerstein Story" 1054
Green (William) (Editor):
"Fighter Over Finland" 795
"Macdonald World Air Power Guide" 918
Green (William M.) (Translator), "Saint Augustine" 598
Green Baize Door, The—*King* 313
Green Fields of Eden, The *Clifford* 189
Green Mountain—*Williams* 595
Greenberg (J.), "The King's Persons" 497
Greenberg (M.) (Translator), "The Marquise of O—and other Stories" 121
Green (B.) (Editor), "God of a Hundred Names" 268
Greene (G.), "A Sense of Reality" 457, 689*, 705*
Greenewalt (C. H.), "Hummingbirds" 791
Greenfield (E.), "The Stereo Record Guide" 630
Greenhouse, In Your—*Thrower* 934
Greenhouse Management This Way—*Tackle* 254
Greenhouse Plants in Colour—*Dakers* 65
Greenwald (H. A.), "Understanding Management" 646
Greenway (J.), "Bibliography of the Australian Aborigines and the Native People of Torres Strait to 1959" 1040
Greenwood (G.) (Editor), "Australia in World Affairs" 710
Gregorian Chant—*Murray* 544
Gregory (Lady), "Selected Plays" 9*, 47*
Gregory (O.) (Translator), "Living with a Camera" 662
Gregory (T. S.), "Three Views of Christianity" 135
Gregory of Nyssa, "From Glory to Glory" 1070
Greig (G.), "Folk-Song of the North-East and Folk-Song of Buchan" 614
Grene (M.), "Portrait of Aristotle" 1036
Grens van Humanisme en Hervorming, Op de—*Dubiez* 380
Grenville Papers, Additional 882
Grey (E.), "Careers in Fashion" 438
Grey (I.), "Peter the Great" 57
Grey, Lady Jane—*Chapman* 90
Gribble (L.):
"Stories of Famous Detectives" 530
"They Challenged the Yard" 678
Grice (F.), "Rebels and Fugitives" 991
Griesinger (G. A.), "Joseph Haydn" 416
Griffin (A. H.), "In Mountain Lakeland" 1018
Griffin (C. F.), "The Impermanence of Heroes" 572
Griffin (G.), "Freedom Observed" 321
Griffith (L.), "Barriers to Christian Belief" 99
Griffith (R.), "The Movies" 530
Griffith (S. B.) (Translator), "The Art of War" 687, 723*, 835*
Griffiths (H.), "The Wild Heart" 440
Grigson (G.) (Editor):
"O Rare Mankind!" 626
"The Concise Encyclopaedia of Modern World Literature" 358, 373*
Grigson (Geoffrey), The Collected Poems of 1030
Grigson (J.) (Translator), "Cibotto" 513
Grimal (P.):
"Le tiers livre de Francois Rabelais" (Editor) 234
"The Civilization of Rome 1068
Grimble (I.), "The Trial of Patrick Sellar" 230
Grimm (J.):
"Come to Me all of You" 433
"The Seven Ravens 433
Grimm (R.), "Strukturen" 750
Grimond (J.), "The Liberal Challenge" 877
Grimsley (R.), "Jean D'Alembert" 670
Grinnell-Milne (D.), "Mad, Is He?" 230
Grisewood (H.), "The Recess" 149
Griswold (W. S.), "A Work of Giants" 812
Grolier 816
Grolier Club Iter Italicum, The 816
Grönwall van der Tuuk (M.), "Swedish Baking at its Best" 158
Grose (F.), "A Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue" 1051
Gross (J.) (Editor), "Dickens and the Twentieth Century" 108
Gross (W. J.), "Herod the Great" 1018
Grosser (M.), "The Discovery of Neptune" 114
Grossman (A.), "Many Slippery Errors" 81
Grossman (W. L.) (Translator): "Gabriela" 653
"The Psychiatrist and Other Stories" 637
Grosso (O.), "San Giorgio nell'arte e nel cuore dei popoli" 287
Ground of the Heart—March 137
Group, The—*McCarthy* 901
Group Anthology, A 407
Grouse Shooting—Stanford 694
Grove (J. W.), "Government and Industry in Britain" 87
Grove of Eagles, The—*Graham* 1025
Grover (F.), "Drieu La Rochelle" 288, 742
Groves (L. R.), "Now It Can Be Told" 335
Grow?, How does it—*Bethers* 991
Gruber (R.) (Editor), "Science and the New Nations" 861
Gruliow (L.) (Editor), "Current Soviet Policies" 313
Grunberger (R.) (Translator), "The Detour" 945
Grundlagen und Funktion des Romans—*Doderer* 173
Grzimek (B.), "Twenty Animals, One Man" 252
Gsteiger (M.), "Literatur des Ubergangs" 750
Guatemala—*Lloyd* 710
Guénot (J.), "French at Home" 330
Guérin (D.), "Front Populaire" 884
Guest (H.), "Private View" 557
Guibert (A.), "Léopold Sédar Senghor" 594
Guichard (L.) (Editor), "La Musique et les lettres en France au temps du Wagnérisme" 627
Guicharnaud (J.) (Translator), "The Youth of André Guide" 742

PAGE

Guillelmi de Ockham Opera Politica 582
Guillemin (H.), "L'Énigme Esterhazy" 942
Guillot (R.):
"Fonabio et le Lion" 990
"Le Voyage en Ballon" 442
"Mountain with a Secret" 435
"My First English-French Dictionary (Editor) 443
"Our Colourful World and its Peoples" 443
"Rex and Mistigri" 982
"Three Girls and a Secret" 438
Guilt, The Proof of—*Williams* 238
Guilt Merchants, The—*Harwood* 377
Guinea Pig Club, The—*Bishop* 394
Guinea-Pigs, The—*Wilkinson* 337
Guitton (J.), "The Guitton Journals" 136
Guitton, Jean 768
Guizot—*Johnson* 624
Gujarat, The Rise of Muslim Power in—*Misra* 678
Gullans (C.), "Arrivals and Departures" 858
Gullick (J. M.), "Malaya" 1059
Gumbel (E. J.), "Von Fememord zur Reichskanzlei" 573
Gun, They Died by a—*Furneaux* 222
Gun before Butter—*Freeling* 709
Gunn (A.), "The Little Black Princess" 984
Gunn (J.), "The Joy Makers" 866
Gunn (T.) (Editor), "Five American Poets" 886
Gunther (J.):
"Inside Russia" 96
"Meet Soviet Russia" 989
Gupta (P. C.), "Nana Sahib and the Rising at Cawnpore" 246
Gupta, Samudra—*Gokhale* 678
Gurdjieff (G.), "Meetings with Remarkable Men" 322
Gurdjieff, The Unknowable—*Anderson* 187, 249*
Guru (N.) (Editor), "The Bhagavad Gita" 82
Guru in India, Hunting the—*Marshall* 676
Gussman (B.), "Out in the Midday Sun" 297
Gutenberg, Johann—*Scholderer* 412
Gutenberg Galaxy, The—*McLuhan* 156
Gütersloh (A. P.), "Sonne und Mond" 494
Gütersloh, Albert Paris: Autor und Werk 494
Gütersloh (Albert Paris) zum 75 494
Guthrie (A.), "Madam Ambassador" 430
Guthrie (R.) (Editor), "Outlook" 378
Gutteridge (W.), "Armed Forces in New States" 918
Guttsman (W. L.), "The British Political Elite" 667
Gypsies: see also *Time from the World, A*
Gypsies, The—*Clébert* 322

H

Habsburg, The Fall of the House of—*Crankshaw* 825
Hackett (Sir J. W.), "The Profession of Arms" 227
Hackney (A.), "Let's Keep Religion out of This" 941
Hadar (A.), "The Princess Elnasari" 270
Hadfield (J.) (Editor), "The Saturday Book 23" 914
Haecker (T.), "Satire and Polemik" 750
Haedrick (M.), "The Soldier and the Rose" 213
Hafner (G.), "Ein Apollon-Kopf in Frankfurt" 260
Hagen (T.), "Mount Everest" 182
Haggadah, The Sarajevo—*Roth* 328
Haggard (W.), "The High Wire" 361
Haig, Douglas—*Terraine* 383
Haig-Brown (R. L.), "Silver" 394
Hailsham (Lord), "Science and Politics" 368
Hainson (M.), "A Christmas Acorn" 982
Hairdressing and Beauty Culture—*Macmillan* 987
Haldane (C.) (Translator), "Catherine de Medici" 606
Haldeman (C.), "The Sun's Attendant" 822
Halder (Generaloberst), "Kriegstagebuch" 365
Hale (N.), "The Realities of Fiction" 888
Halevy (D.), "Armies and their Arms" 991
Hall (A. R.), "From Galileo to Newton" 506
Hall (D.) (Editor), "Contemporary American Poetry" 390
Hall (J.), "The Tragic Comedians" 567
Hall (V. C.), "Namatjira of the Aranda" 514
Hall (W.), "All Things Bright and Beautiful" 190
Hallelujah Bum, The—*Sinclair* 165
Haller (W.), "Foxe's Book of Martyrs and the Elect Nation" 1066
Hallett (E. K.), "Blue Print and Dyeline for Schools" 498
Hallett (G.), "Farming for Consumers" 694
Hallgarten (S. F.), "The Great Wines of Germany and its Famed Vineyards" 951
Halliday (M.), "The Quiet Fear" 953
Halliday (W. J.) (Editor), "Survey of English Dialects" 114, 1051
Hallstein (W.), "United Europe" 31
Halperin (Haim), "Agrindus" 514
Halperin (Morton H.), "Limited War in the Nuclear Age 918, 993*
Halporn (J. W.), "The Metres of Greek and Latin Poetry" 482
Halsman (H.), "Halsman on the Creation of Photographic Ideas" 14
Hamburger (K.), "Von Sophokles zu Sartre" 750
Hamburger (P.) (Translator), "Leoš Janáček" 846
Hamilton (Alexander), The Papers of 911
Hamilton (E.), "An Irish Childhood" 214
Hamilton (Emma), The Life and Letters of—*Tours* 183
Hamilton (G. H.), "Russian Art" 1000
Hamilton (H.), Uniform Edition of Novels 105
Hamilton (Hamish) Book of Princesses 976
Hamilton (I.) (Editor), "The Review" 625
Hamilton (K. G.), "The Two Harmonies" 808
Hamilton (M. W.) (Translator), "General Psychopathology" 241
Hamilton (Sir W.), "Campi Phlegraei" 301
Hamilton College—*Pilkington* 190
Hamlet—*Shakespeare* 1012
Hamley (D.), "Three Towneley Plays 114
Hamm (H.), "Albania—China's Beachhead in Europe" 899
Hammarskjold (Dag), The Last Days of—*Gavshon* 270
Hammerstein (R.), "Die Musik Der Engel" 416
Hammerstein II, Oscar: see *Rodgers and Hammerstein Story, The*
Hammond (M.) (Editor), "T Macci Plauti Miles Gloriosus" 914

PAGE

Hammond (P.) (Editor), "Towards a Church Architecture" 125
Hammond (R.), "Railways Tomorrow" 639
Hampshire Field Club, Proceedings of the 345
Hampshire Marriage Licences 450
Hampshire Miscellany, A 466
Hampson (N.), "A Social History of the French Revolution" 704
Han-Suyin, "The Four Faces" 781
Hancock (R.), "Ruth Ellis" 998
Hand Uplifted, A —*Seddon* 482
Handbell Ringing, The Art of—*Tufts* 142
Handel's Messiah, The Story of—*Shaw* 834
Handicapped Children, Housecraft in Education of—*Devereux* 270
Handlin (O.), "The American People" 1028
Hands, The—*Rheims* 253
Hanell (K.), "Etrascan Culture Land and People" 700
Hang on a Minute Mate—*Crump* 420
Hangen (W.), "After Nehru, Who?" 466
Hankey (Lord), "The Supreme Control" 519
Hankey (P.), "Sign-Posts on the Christian Way" 142
Hankinson (C.), "My Forty Years with Debrett" 254
Hannah (M.), "Le Théâtre du Merveilleux" 162
Hans (N.), "The Russian Tradition in Education" 763
Hanson (A. T.):
"The Church of the Servant" 99
"The Pioneer Ministry" 253
Hanson (H. P.) (Translator), "A History of the WeimarRepublic" 75
Hanson (L. and E.), "The Post-Impressionists" 472
Hanson (N. R.), "The Concept of the Positron" 910
Happold (F. C.), "Mysticism" 460
Happy Families—*Diesbach* 409
Happy Man, The—*Røstvig* 14
Hara—*K. Graf von Dürckheim* 29
Harari (A.), "The Place of Neligence in the Law of Torts" 482
Harben (E.), "Leaf of Gold" 115
Harber (D. D.), "A Guide to the Birds of Sussex" 345
Harbinson (R.), "The Protégé" 828
Harbison (T. H.), "Industrialism and Industrial Man" 646
Harcourt (M) (Editor), "Thirteen for Christ" 1018
Harding (D. P.):
"The Club of Hercules" 101
"Two Early Tudor Lives" 188
Harding (D. W.), "Experience into Words" 888
Hardy—*Wing* 511
Hardy (F.):
"Legends from Benson's Valley" 420
"Power Without Glory" 131*
Hardy (Thomas), The Domestic Life of 555
Hardy's (Thomas), Letters to his First Wife: see *Dearest Emmie*
Hardy's Love Poems 1063
Hardy (W. M.), "A Time of Killing" 409
Hare (H.) (Translator):
"A House of Pretence" 801
"De Gaulle before Paris" 797, 887*
"Manet" 4
"Picasso Plain" 462
Hare (R. M.), "Freedom and Reason" 237, 295*
Hargreaves (J. D.), "Prelude to the Partition of West Africa" 643
Hargreaves (R.), "Red Sun Rising" 106
Harkins (W. E.), "Karel Čapek" 42
Harlequin, The World of—*Nicoll* 1032
Harley (J. F.), "Mantle of Safety" 646
Harlow (A. F.), "Andrew Carnegie" 430
Harm's Way—*Bassett* 813
Harnett (C.), "Monasteries and Monks" 434
Harney (W. E.):
"Brimming Billabongs" 142
"To Ayers Rock and Beyond" 954
Harper (N.) (Editor), "Australia in World Affairs" 710
Harpur (Charles), an Australian—*Normington-Rawling* 564
Harrier (R. C.) (Editor), "An Anthology of Jacobean Drama" 658
Harris (E.), "The Furniture of Robert Adam" 920, 1000*, 1020*
Harris (Howell), The Early Life of—*Bennett* 30
Harris (J.), "Books About Nigeria" 647
Harris (M. K.), "Penny's Way" 988
Harris (P.), "Introducing Beethoven" 984
Harris (R. W.):
"England in the Eighteenth Century" 606
"Political Ideas" 327
Harris (Ralph), "Advertising and the Public 11
Harris (W.), "The Secret Ladder" 105
Harrison (A. C.), "Freshwater Fish and Fishing in Africa" 814
Harrison (B.), "South-East Asia" 482
Harrison (J.), "Themis" 491
Harrison (K. C.):
"Public Libraries Today" 662
"The Library and the Community" 362
Harrison (M.):
"London by Gaslight" 914
"Rosa" 46
Harrison (S.), "The Mouse Race" 113
Harrod (R.), "The British Economy" 651
Harry, the Rat with Women—*Feiffer* 901
Harss (L.), "The Blind" 772
Hart (C.), "A Concordance to Finnegans Wake" 753
Hart (H. L. A.), "Law, Liberty and Morality" 793
Hart (L.), "T. E. Lawrence to his Biographers" 199
Hart (T.), "Fun with Map-Making" 985
Hartcup (J and A.), "Morning Faces" 639
Hartley (A.), "A State of England" 87
Hartley (Sir H.):
"Balliol Men" 496
"Notes and Records of the Royal Society of London (Editor) 270, 662
Hartley, L. P.—*Bien* 358
Hartmann (O. J.), "Die Esoterik im Werk Richard Wagners" 1057
Hartshorn (J. E.), "Oil Companies and Governments" 481
Harvard Houghton Library, Report of the 380
Harvey (D. D.), "Ford Madox Ford" 447
Harwood (R.), "The Guilt Merchants" 377
Haselgrove (N. M.), "The How and Why of Cookery" 238
Hasenclever (W.), "Gedichte, Dramen, Prosa" 780
Haskell (F.), "Patrons and Painters" 617
Haslingden, 1800-1900—*Aspin* 582
Hassall (C.), "Bell Harry and Other Poems" 995
Hassall (W. O.), "How They Lived" 490
Haste to the Battle—*Moulton* 638
Hastings (J.), "Dictionary of the Bible" 311
Hastings (M.), "The Other Mr. Churchill" 1070
Hasumi (T.), "Zen in Japanese Art" 29
Hatano (Isoko and Ichirô)—"Mother and Son" 38

PAGE

Hatton (A.), "A Calendar of Birds" 598
Haughton (S. H.), "The Stratigraphic History of Africa South of the Sahara" 498
Hauke (C. M. de), "Seurat et son oeuvre" 184
Haunted Monastery, The—*van Gulik* 869
Hauser (R. and H.), "The Fraternal Society" 167
Haute Cour—*Fabre-Luce* 19
Havelock (E. A.), "Preface to Plato" 1036
Havan (M. J.), "The Catholics in Caroline England" 237
Hawkes (Jacquetta), "History of Mankind" 1068
Hawkes (John), "The Cannibal" 205
Hawkey (A), "H.M.S. Captain" 394, 445*, 468*
Haworth (C. M.), "The History of the Royal Grammar School High Wycombe" 65
Haworth-Booth (M.), "The Mountain or Tree Peony" 710
Hawthorne (N.), "The Scarlet Letter" 302
Hawthorne (Nathaniel), The Complete Greek Stories of 981, 1018*
Hawton (H.) (Editor), "The Rationalist Annual" 142
Hay (J. MacD.), "Gillespie" 1045
Hay (M.), "The Prejudices of Pascal" 234
Hayden—*Selz* 36
Haydn, Joseph—*Griesinger* and *Dies* 416
Haydon (Benjamin Robert), The Diary of 1012
Hayes (C. J. H.), "History of Western Civilization" 183
Hayes (D.), "All Rightee" 337
Hayle (F.), "The Burglars" 443
Haylock (J.), "See You Again" 291
Hayman (D.) (Editor), "A First-Draft Version of Finnegans Wake" 753
Hayman (E.), "The Hidden Life of the Body of Christ" 678
Haymon (S.), "Television and Radio as a Career" 530
Hayne (D.), "Batter My Heart" 998
Haynes (T.), "Soup and Sentiment" 337
Haynes (J.), "Soccer for Schoolboys" 992
Hayward (J.) (Editor), "The Book Collector" 648
Hayward (M.):
"Literature and Revolution in Soviet Russia" (Editor) 1002
"Partisan Review" (Editor) 1
"One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovitch" (Translator) 71, 93*, 243
"The Icicle" (Translator) 473
Hazzlewood (J. W.), "House Journals" 614
Headhunters, We Lived With—*Butcher* 1067
Heal (J.), "New Zealand Journey" 1055
Healing, On Wings of—*Cole* 345
Health, Personal and Community—*Murray* and *Scott* 662
Health, Planning for—*Colbourne* 1071
Health Education, A Textbook of —*Pirrie* and *Dalzell-Ward* 330
Health Service: National: see *Medicine in England and Wales, Socialised*
Healy (M.), "Stay Me With Flagons" 1055
Heap (D.), "An Outline of Planning Law" 270
Hearder (H.) (Editor), "A Short History of Italy" 386
Hearn (C. V.), "Desert Assignment" 410
Hearn, Lefcadio—*Stevenson* 930
Heart of a Lion, The—*Morland* 307
Heart to Artemis, The—*Bryher* 828
Heartfield, John—*Herzfelde* 203
Heartworm, The—*Dohrman* 417
Heath (J.), "Eighteenth Century Penal Theory" 623
Heath-Stubbs (J.) (Editor), "Collected Plays of Charles Williams" 466
Heaton (E. H.), "The Emigrants" 992
Heaton (N.):
"Cooking with Wine" 410
"Seafood" 482
Heaton (P.):
"Boatcraft" 630
"Songs Under Sail" 330
Hebrew Congregations of the British Commonwealth of Nations, The Authorised Daily Prayer Book of the United 142
Hebrew Literature, An Anthology of Medieval 582
Hebrew Passover from the Earliest Times to A.D. 70—*Segal* 448
Heckscher (A.), "The Public Happiness" 335
Heckstall-Smith (A.), "The Fleet that Faced Both Ways" 1050
Heddle (E. M.), "How Australian Literature Grew" 984
Hedley (A.) (Translator), "Selected Correspondence of Fryderyk Chopin" 152
Hegeler (S.), "Choosing Toys for Children" 998
Heiber (H.) (Editor):
"Hitlers Lagebesprechungen" 365, 399*
"Lagebesprechungen im Führerhauptquartier" 399
Heidegger (Martin), Works of 9*, 25*
Heilbroner (J.), "This is the House Where Jack Lives" 438
Heilbrunn (O.), "Warfare in the Enemy's Rear" 1058
Heilige Stadt, Die—*Müller* 63
Heim (F.), "Der Feldzug gegen Sowjetrussland" 219
Heimann (A. and E.) (Translators), "Camargue" 810
Heimann (E.), "Reason and Faith in Modern Society 317
Hein (M. P.), "Taggefälle" 324
Heinlein (R. A.):
"Methuselah's Children" 913
"Time for the Stars" 988
Heinrich (T. A.) (Editor), "Art Treasures in the Royal Ontario Museum" 1070
Heitler (W.), "Man and Science" 872
Held (K.), "Giuseppe" 425
Heller (R. P.) (Translator), "The Thirteenth" 337
Hellinga (W. G.), "Copy and Print in the Netherlands" 771
Helm (A.) (Translator):
"The Planet Mercury" 255
"The System of Minor Planets" 14
Helm (P. J.):
"Alfred the Great" 914
"History of Europe" 382
Helm (T.), "Shark!" 14
Helmsley, Rievaulx and District, A History of 330
Helweg-Larsen (K.), "Columbus Never Came" 1055
Hemingby's Register 270
Hemingway, Ernest: see *That Summer in Paris*
Hemingway (Ernest) in Übersetzungen 908
Hemingways, At the—*Sanford* 885
Hemley (C.) (Translator), "The Slave" 121
Henderson (A.) (Translator), "Introduction to the Psychoanalysis of Mallarmé" 742
Henderson (C.), "Essays in Cornish History" 254
Henderson (I. F. and W. D.), "A Dictionary of Biological Terms" 872
Henderson (J. L.) (Editor), "World Questions" 998
Henderson (Jim), "One Foot at the Pole" 115
Henderson (M. I.) (Editor), "Essays in Cornish History" 254

PAGE

Henn (T. R.) (Editor):
"Passages for Divine Reading" (Editor) 954
"The Apple and the Spectroscope" 872
Hennenberg (F.), "The Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra" 174
Henning (Rachel), The Letters of 1008
Henrey (R.), "Her April Days" 345
Henrion (P.), "Jonathan Swift Avoue" 642
Henriques (F.), "Prostitution and Society" 692
Henry VIII—*Elton* 158
Henry the Eighth—*Saunders* 1055
Henry of Navarre—*Pearson* 922
Henshaw (T.), "The Writings" 530
Henze (H. R.), "The Odes of Horace" 640
Hepburn (J. G.), "The Art of Arnold Bennett" 928
Hepburn (R.), "Objections to Humanism" 1016, 1031*
Hepburne-Scott (P. J.) (Translator), "What is a Bishop?" 142
Heppenstall (R.), "The Intellectual Part" 926
Hepworth, Barbara—*Shepherd* 694
Her April Days—*Henrey* 345
Heraldry, Boutell's 873
Heraldry, The Story of—*Pine* 254
Herbaceous Plants, 100 Best—*Hunt* 834
Herber (L.), "Our Synthetic Environment" 103
Herbert, George—*Eliot* 82
Herbert (Robert L.), "Barbizon Revisited" 384
Herbert (Roy), "Fuel" 450
Herefordshire: The Buildings of England—*Pevsner* 403
Heretic, The—*Woodman* 174
Hergé:
"Les Bijoux deJa Castafiore" 980
"Prisoners of the Sun" 980
"The Seven Crystal Balls" 980
"Tintin et le Mystère de la Toison d'Or" 980
Heriot (A.), "The Island is Full of Strange Noises" 229
Heritier (J.), "Catherine de Medici" 606
Herman, Sali—*Thomas* 14
Hermione, Mutiny on the: see *Black Ship, The*
Herod the Great—*Gross* 1018
Heroic Song and Heroic Legend—*Vries* 499
Herold (J. C.):
"Bonaparte in Egypt" 166
"Joan, Maid of France" 430
Herrick, Robert—*Nevius* 170
Herrick (Robert), The Complete Poetry of 658
Herrmann (L.), "J. M. W. Turner" 501
Herrmann (W.), "Laugier and Eighteenth Century French Theory" 462
Herschel, William—*Armitage* 91
Herskovits (M. J.), "The Human Factor in Changing Africa" 562
Herter (C. A.), "Toward an Atlantic Community" 738
Herter Norton (M. D.), "The Art of String Quartet Playing" 450
Hertfordshire Inns—*Johnson* 115, 934
Hervey (J.), "Vain Shadow" 401
Herzfelde (W.), "John Heartfield" 203
He's My Boy—*Gilbreth* 270
Hesse, Hermann—*Waibler* 419
Hesse (M. B.), "Models and Analogies in Science" 872
Hetherington (J.):
"Forty-Two" 530
"Norman Lindsay" 27
Heward (C.), "Jonathan's Children" 439
Hewett (A.), "The Elworthy Children" 439
Hewins (R.), "A Golden Dream" 652
Hewish (J.) (Translator), "The Tukhachevsky Affair" 1002
Hewitt (B.) (Editor), "Music and the Art of the Theatre" 1057
Hewitt (F. J. G.), "Sailing a Small Boat" 270
Hewlett (D.) (Editor), "Keats-Shelley Memorial Bulletin" 222
Heym (S.), "Shadows and Lights" 105
Heywood (J.), "Radio Astronomy Simplified" 934
Hibbert (C.), "The Roots of Evil" 623
Hickin (N. E.), "The Insect Factor in Wood Decay" 313
Hidden World, A—*Rupert* 702
Higgins (R. A.), "Greek Terracotta Figures" 222
Higgins (V.) (Editor), "Rock Gardens and their Plants" 1018
Higgs (J. W. Y.), "Folk Life Collection and Classification" 774
High in the Thin Cold Air—*Hillary* and *Doig* 126
High Wire, The—*Haggard* 361
High Wycombe, The History of the Royal Grammar School: *Ashford* and *Haworth* 65
Higham (D.), "Expect Nothing" 953
Higham (Prof. J.) (Editor), "The Reconstruction of American History" 522
Higham (R.), "Armed Forces in Peacetime" 251
Higher they Fly, The—*Hodder-Williams* 253
Highet (G.), "The Anatomy of Satire" 504
Highland Clearances, The—*Prebble* 904
Highland Days—*Gordon* 1037
Highland Dress, History of—*Dunbar* 359
Highland Evictions: see *Sellar (Patrick), The Trial of*
Highland Railway, The—*Vallance* 222
Highland Vet—*Stevenson* 614
Highlands, The—*Finlay* 1006
Highwaymen, A Book of—*Dixon* 991
Highwaymen, The Real Book of—*Pringle* 991
Hignett (C.), "Xerxes' Invasion of Greece" 215
Hildick (E. W.):
"Birdy Jones" 991
"Meet Lemon Kelly" 979
Hildick (W.), "A Town on the Never" 377
Hildreth (P.) (Editor), "Athletics —How to Win" 614
Hiler (H.), "Painter's Pocketbook" 14
Hill (S.), "Do Me a Favour" 465
Hillary, Sir Edmund: see also *Opposite Poles*
Hillary (Sir Edmund), "High in the Thin Cold Air" 126
Hilliard (F. H.), "Behold the Land" 989
Hilliard (M), "The Years it Was Summer" 292
Hilliard (N.), "A Piece of Land" 420
Hilliard (R. L.), "Writing for Television and Radio" 270
Himalayan Endeavour 82
Himalayan States, Paintings of the —*George* 998
Hinchliff (P.), "The Anglican Church in South Africa" 580
Hinde (T.):
"Ninety Double Martinis" 821
"Spain" 934
Hindley (W.), "A Wealth of Poetry" 423
Hinduism—*Zaehner* 255
Hingley (R):
"One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich" (Translator) 71, 93*, 243
"The Icicle" (Translator) 473
"The Undiscovered Dostoyevsky" 145
Hinman (C.), "The Printing and Proof-Reading of the First Folio of Shakespeare" 516
Hinsley (F. H.), "Power and the Pursuit of Peace" 413, 509*
Hinton (A.), "Fragrant Harbour" 238

PAGE

Hionides (H.) (Translator), "The Macedonian Question in Byzantine Painting" 352
Hiscock (E. C.), "Beyond the West Horizon" 1037
Histoire, dogme et critique dans le crise moderniste—*Poulat* 768
Histoires et d'autres histoires—*Prévert* 756
Historian and Character and Other Essays, The—*Knowles* 654
Historical Essays 474
Historical Literature, Annual Bulletin of 206
Historical Soc., Transactions of the Royal 710
Historical Statistics, Abstract of British—*Mitchell* 174
Historical Studies 403
History—*Erni* 96
History, A New Dictionary of British 694
History, Generalization in the Writing of 522
History, Guide to Sources of Illustrative Material for Use in Teaching 174
History, Pictorial—*Wright* 990
History, Problems of Contemporary—*Dutt* 522
History, The Use of—*Rowse* 238
History and the Problem of Values, Philosophy of—*Stern* 522
History in the Universities of Great Britain and Ireland, Guide to Research Facilities in —*Clark* and *Elton* 694
History Unearthed—*Woolley* 528
Hit Me Fox Six—*Gilchrist* 795
Hitler—*Domarus* 573
Hitler-Putsch, Der 573
Hitler und die S.A.—*Bennecke* 758
Hitlers Lagebesprechungen 365, 399*
Hitlers Weisungen für die Kriegführung 365
Hitt (R. T.), "Cannibal Valley" 694
Hittites, The Art of the—*Akwrgal* 72
Hoag (J. D.), "Western Islamic Architecture" 530
Hoar (F.), "An Introduction to English Architecture" 1060
Hoban (R.), "Bedtime for Frances" 433
Hobbes, Thomas: see *Leviathan, The Hunting of*
Hobsbaum (P.), "A Group Anthology" 407
Hobsbawm (E. J.), "The Age of Revolution" 22
Hobson (P.), "The Mystery House" 428
Hochhuth (R.):
"Representative, The" 722, 812*
"Stellvertreter, Der" 722
Hoctor (T. M.) (Editor), "Lectures and Essays in Criticism" 372
Hodder-Williams (C.), "The Higher they Fly" 253
Hoddinott (R. F.), "Early Byzantine Churches in Macedonia and Southern Serbia" 472
Hodgart (M.) (Editor), "Horace Walpole: Memoirs and Portraits" 963
Hodges (S.) (Translator), "Rosa" 205
Hodkinson (H. M.), "Judo" 270
Hoenig (J.) (Translator), "General Psychopathology" 241
Hoeniger (F. D.) (Editor), "Pericles" 190
Hofer (W.), "Die Vorgeschichte des Zweiten Weltkrieges" 573
Hoffman (E. T. A.), "The Devil's Elixirs" 447
Hoffman (F. J.), "Conrad Aiken" 257
Hoffman (P. G.), "World Without Want" 861
Hoffman—*Taylor* 1051
Hofman (E. H.), "The Dresden Kreuz Chor" 174
Hoffmann (S.), "France" 884
Hofmeyer (H.), "Fly Away Paul" 253
Hogan (R.) (Editor), "Feathers from the Green Crow" 674
Hogarth (J.), "The Payment of the General Practitioner" 1071
Hogben (Prof. H.), "Essential World English" 153, 271*
Hogben (L.), "Science in Authority" 845
Hogg (G.), "Pathfinders in New Zealand" 450
Hogg (James)—*Simpson* 8
Hoggart (R.), "Schools of English and Contemporary Society" 357 373*, 389*
Holbrook (D.), "Against the Cruel Frost" 307
Hold your Hour and have Another—*Behan* 774
Hölderlin (F.), "Alcaic Poems" 206
Hölderlin-Jahrbuch 750
Holdsworth (I.), "Polio is Not for Pity" 254
Hole (C.), (Editor), "European Folk Tales" 1025
Hole in My Bucket—*Twort* 834
Holeček (J.), "The Heart of Nature" 834
Hollaender (A. E. J.) (Editor), "Essays in Memory of Sir Hilary Jenkinson" 65
Holland, Hortense Queen of: see *Napoleon, Daughter to*
Holland and Her People—*Barnouw* 989
Hollander (B.), "Slavery in America" 82
Hollander (H.), "Leoš Janáček" 846
Hollerer (W.), "Zwischen Klassik und Moderne" 750
Holliday (J.), "Bingo Benny" 113
Hollingsworth (K.), "The Newgate Novel" 964
Hollis (F.), "Tractors on the Move" 439
Hollister (C. W.), Anglo-Saxon Military Institutions" 57
Hollo (A.) (Translator), "Some Poems by Paul Klee" 858
Hollom (P. A. D.), "The Popular Handbook of British Birds" 175
Hollow Crown, The—*Barton* 114
Hollowood (B.) (Editor), "Pick of Punch" 1038
Holm (H.), "A Husband for Hannah" 424
Holman (H. H.), "Biological Research Method" 82
Holme (A.), "Working Mothers and their Children" 231
Holme (B.) (Editor), "The World in Vogue" 1029
Holmes (G.), "The Later Middle Ages" 183
Holmes (J. M.), "Australia's Open North" 614
Holmes, Justice Oliver Wendell—*Howe* 853
Holst (I.), "An ABC of Music" 514
Holstein Papers, The 308
Holt (C.) (Translator), "Twilight on Diakarta" 97
Holt (F.) (Translator), "The Tirpitz" 395
Holt (J. C.), "King John" 614
Holy Land: see also *Traveller on Sacred Ground*
Holy Land in Old Prints and Maps —*Vilnay* 867
Holy Orders, the Sacrament of 255
Holy Places of the Gospels—*Kopp* 867
Hombu—*Schultz* 378
Home from Sea—*Packer* 998
Homer:
The Iliad of 168
The Odyssey 168, 256*
Homer, The Songs of—*Kirk* 7
Homes in Britain—*Barfoot* 466
Homosexuals: see *Queer People*
Honey for the Bears—*Burgess* 213
Hong Kong: see also *Fragrant Harbour*
Hong Kong—*Hurlimann* 66
Honoré (A. M.), "Gaius" 345
Hood (S.), "Pebbles from My Skull" 120

PAGE

Hood, Thomas—*Brander* 782
Hood, Thomas—*Reid* 782
Hooft (V.'t), "No Other Name" 1071
Hooke (S. H.), "Middle Eastern Mythology" 392
Hookman (H.), "Tamburlaine the Conqueror" 406, 450*
Hooper (D. M.), "The Popular Springer Spaniel" 514
Hooper (M.), "The Company at the Mill" 980
Hope (Alice), "Town Houses" 345
Hope (Anthony), "Rupert of Hentzau" 429
Hope-Simpson (J.), "The Ice Fair" 982
Ho Ping-ti, "The Ladder of Success in Imperial China" 930
Hopkins (H.), "The New Look" 718
Hopkins (J. F.) (Editor), "The Papers of Henry Clay" 603
Hopkinson (A. S.), "God at Work" 99
Hora (F. B.), "Collins Guide to Mushrooms and Toadstools" 854
Horace, The Odes of—*Commager* 640
Horace, The Odes of—*Henze* 640
Horace on Poetry—*Brink* 952
Horányi (M.), "The Magnificence of Eszterháza" 212
Horecky (P. L.) (Editor), "Basic Russian Publications" 362
Horgan (P.), "Conquistadors in North America" 691
Horn (J. M.), "St. Paul's, London" 1070
Hornby (A. S.), "The Advanced Learner's Dictionary of Current English" 498
Horovitz (M.), "Alan Davie" 694
Horse, The Noble—*Schmalenbach* 222
Horse Lovers' Treasury, The 1054
Horse Under Water—*Deighton* 913
Horses: see also *Flanagan My Friend* and *Foals of Epona*
Horses as a Career, Work with—*Williams* 986
Hörspiel, Das—*Schwitzke* 757
Hörspiele, Dreizehn Europäische 757
Hörspiele, Texte Moderner 757
Hörspiele, Zauberei auf dem Sender und andere 757
Hosain (A.), "Cooking the Indian Way" 222
Hoskin (M. A.), "History of Science" 872
Hoskins (W. G.):
"Provincial England" 925
"The Common Lands of England and Wales" 403
Hosley (R.) (Editor), "Essays on Shakespeare and Elizabethan Drama in honour of Hardin Craig" 1012
Hóspers (J.), "Human Conduct" 409
Hospital Libraries and Work with the Disabled 662
Hospital Library in Sweden, The 99
Hostie (R.), "The Discernment of Vocations" 410
Hot Bread and Chips—*Flint* 1038
Hotel Room, The—*Mykle* 291
Hough (R.):
"First and Fastest" (Editor) 998
"The Hunting of Force Z" 638
Houghton (E.), "Summer Silver" 981
Hourani (A.), "Arabic Thought in the Liberal Age" 338
House and Home, The—*Barley* 238
House at Akiya, The—*Butler* 53
House into Home—*Kendall* 30
House Journals—*Hazzlewood* 614
House of Pretence, A—*Ravignant* 801
House of Words, The—*Dickson* 74
House Plants, The Rochford Book of—*Rochford* and *Gorer* 894
Household (G.), "Thing to Love" 369
Household Inventories, Nottinghamshire 914
Houses for Today, Country Life Book of—*Dalton* 1054
Housing in Transition—*Cullingworth* 809
Houtchens (L. H. and C. W.) (Editors), "Leigh Hunt's Political and Occasional Essays" 618
How I Won the War—*Goodbody* 1038
How John Grew an Inch—*Allan* and *Neurath* 987
How Like an Angel—*Millar* 81
How Much?—*Blechman* 892
How They Lived—*Hassall* 490
How to Avoid People—*Young* 894
How to be Brief—*Flesch* 66
Howard (D. F.) (Editor), "The Correspondence of Samuel Butler with his Sister May" 26
Howard (K. S.), "One Hundred Years of the American Two-Move Chess Problem" 814
Howard (Patricia), "Gluck and the Birth of Modern Opera" 1024
Howard (Peter):
"Britain and the Beast" 954
"Three Views of Christianity" 135
Howard (R.) (Translator), "André Gide" 288
Howard (W. S.), "American Slavers and the Federal Law, 1837-1862" 1017
Howard-White (F. B.), "Nickel" 694
Howard-Williams (J.), "Teach Your Child About Sailing" 646
Howe (M. De W.), "Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes" 853
Howe (W. D.) (Editor), "American Authors and Books" 873
Hoyle (F.), "Astronomy" 129
Hoyt (E. P.), "The Vanderbilts and Their Fortunes" 622
Hubatsch (W.) (Editor), "Hitler's Weisungen für die Kriegführung" 365
Hubbard (P. M.), "Flush as May" 81
Hubbard (R. H.) (Editor), "European Paintings in Canadian Collections" 125
Hubert (J. D.), "Molière and the Comedy of Intellect" 110
Huddy (D.), "Jane Plays Hockey" 991
Hudson, Henry: see *Mutiny in the Bay*
Hügel, Friedrich von—*Steinmann* 768
Hughes (C.), "The Parliament of Switzerland" 71
Hughes (D.), "Waking in a Tree" 995
Hughes (E.) (Editor), "Fleming-Senhouse Papers" 65
Hughes (G. B.), "The Country Life Collector's Pocket Guide" 1018
Hughes (H. MacG.) (Editor), "The Fantastic Lodge" 190
Hughes (J. Q.), "Rennaissance Architecture" 88
Hughes (L.):
"Five Plays" 410
"Poems from Black Africa" (Editor) 594
Hughes (M. Y.) (Editor), "The Complete Prose Works of John Milton" 250
Hughes (P.), "The Reformation in England" 782
Hughes (S.), "The Art of Coarse Travel" 934
Hughes (Ted) (Editor), "Five American Poets" 886
Hughes (Therle), "More Small Decorative Antiques" 14
Huguenin (J.-R.), "A Place of Shipwreck" 337
Huguenot Society of London, Proceedings of the 1018
Hui Hai: see *Zen Teaching*
Hull, Josephine: see *Dear Josephine*
Hull (P. L.) (Editor), "The Cartulary of St. Michael's Mount" 142
Hull (V.) (Translator), "Egypt" 362
Hull Grammar School: see *Grammar School through Six Centuries, A Town*
Human Behaviour, Explaining—*White* 46
Human Conduct—*Hospers* 409
Humanism, Objections to—*Blackham* and *Others* 1016, 1031*

PAGE

Humanism is About, What—*Mouat* 253
Humanities Index, British—*Ferriday* 694
Humboldt, Alexander von—*Kellner* 595
Humboldt (Wilhelm von), Der Briefwechsel zwischen Friedrich Schiller und: see *Schiller (Friedrich)*
Hummingbirds—*Greenewalt* 791
Humour, The Boys' Bedside Book of 973
Humphreys (E.), "The Gift" 37
Humphries (R. A.) (Editor), "The Navy and South America" 691
Humphries (S.) (Translator):
"Save the Khan" 977
"White Hell" 986
Hundejahre—*Grass* 728
Hungarian Army Labour Service: see *Fegyvertelen álltak az aknamezökön* 398
Hungary: see *Plough and the Pen, The*
Hunt (P.):
"100 Best Herbaceous Plants" 834
"100 Best Shrubs" 834
Hunt (R.) (Editor), "A History of Balliol College" 496
Hunter (J. Kerr), "Ski-ing in Britain" 998
Hunter (Jim):
"Earth and Stone" 869
"Sally Cray" 37
Hunter (M.):
"Hi Johnny" 985
"Patrick Kentigern Keenan" 427
Hunter (R.):
"De Catarrhis" (Translator) 794
"Three Hundred Years of Psychiatry" 225, 265*
Hunter (W. B.) (Editor), "The Complete Poetry of Ben Jonson" 658
Hunter and the Trapped, The—*Bell* 792
Hunter Climb High—*Severinsen* 678
Hunting Directory, Baily's 1069
Hunting in the Wilderness—*Brock* 114
Hunting Parson—*Kerr* 1054
Hunting the Desert Whale—*Gardner* 182
Huntingtoa (Henry E.), Library and Art Gallery Report 364
Huntington Library Quarterly, The 816
Huntley (F. L.), "Sir Thomas Browne" 46
Hunt's (Leigh) Political and Occasional Essays 618
Hurd (E. T.), Stop, Stop 438
Hurd (E. T.), "Stop, Stop" 438
Hurd (M.), "Young Person's Guide to Opera" 834
Hürlimann (M.), "Hong Kong" 66
Hurrell (E.), "Watch for the Otter" 362
Hurrell (H. G.), "Atlanta My Seal" 1038
Hurst (M. C.), "Joseph Chamberlain and West Midland Politics" 163
Hurst (P. G.), "The Golden Age Recorded" 960
Hussar Honeymoon—*Tickell* 813
Hustler (Tom) on Photography 814
Hutchison (H. F.), "London Transport Posters" 639
Hutchinson (R. W.), "Prehistoric Crete" 80
Hutheesing (K. N.) (Editor), "Nehru's Letters to his Sister" 179
Hutton (G.), "Mexican Images" 479
Hutton (J. B.):
"The Private Life of Josif Stalin" 118
"The Traitor Trade" 450
Hutton-Stott (F.), "The Veteran Motor Car Pocketbook" 694
Huxley (A. J.), "Gardening Terms Simplified" 98
Huxley (Aldous), "Literature and Science" 845
Huxley (Anthony) (Editor):
"Standard Encylopaedia of the World's Mountains" 12
"Standard Encyclopaedia of the World's Oceans and Islands" 659
Huxley (E.), "The Merry Hippo" 229
Huxley (Julian), "Evolution" 850
Huxley (Juliette), "Wild Lives of Africa" 1037
Huygens (Sir Constantine) and Britain—*Bachrach* 336
Huyghe (R.) (Editor):
"Larousse Encyclopedia of Byzantine and Medieval Art" 940
"Larousse Encyclopedia of Prehistoric and Ancient Art" 88
Hvass (H.), "Birds of the World" 514
Hyams (E.):
"Gentleman in Waiting" (Translator) 605
"Josyane and the Welfare" (Translator) 337
"New Statesmanship" (Editor) 277
"The Last of the Incas" 590
"The New Statesman" 277
Hyde (D.), "The Peaceful Assault" 939
Hyde (G. E.):
"Birds" 175
"Butterflies in Britain" 630
Hyde (H. M.):
"Ocasr Wilde" 402, 468*, 477*, 509*
"The Quiet Canadian" 6
Hytier (J.), "André Gide" 288

I

I, Said the Sparrow—*West* 120
I Hear Thunder—*Selvon* 292
I Knew a Phoenix—*Sarton* 607
I Loved Tiberius—*Dored* 173
I Must Say—*Daintrey* 1007
I Take This Land—*Powell* 221
I Think Rome is Burning—*Seton* 450
I Went to the Woods—*Austing* 1054
I Will Still be Moved—*Barker* 455
Ibsen (H.):
"An Enemy of the People" 254
"Peer Gynt" 158
"The Pillars of Society" 158
Ice, The World of—*Dyson* 463
Ice on the Live Rail—*Russell* 1032
Ice Station Zebra—*MacLean* 605
Icicle, The—*Tertz* 473
Iconi di Serbia e Macedonia—*Radojčić* 104
Icons—*Onasch* 544
Ideas in Conflict—*Burns* 317
Idler and the Adventurer, The—*Johnson* 626
Ignotus (F.) (Translator), "Sabaria" 653
Idzie skaczac po górach—*Andrzejewski* 1025
Ikramullah (Begum S. S.), "From Purdah to Parliament" 831
Iliad, The: see *Homer*
Illustrators at Work—*Jacques* 378
Images—*Beaton* 814
Images of Truth—*Wescott* 494
Imber (D.) (Translator), "Porcelain of the East India Companies" 4
Imbiber, The Compleat 951
Immortality Inc.—*Sheckley* 593
Immortelle, L'—*Robbe-Grillet* 722
Impermanence of Heroes, The—*Griffin* 572
In Any Case—*Stern* 505
In Search of Greatness—*Karsh* 238
In Step With a Goat—*Baldwin* 774
In the Name of Humanity—*Thomsen* 530
Incas, The 691
Incas, The Last of the—*Hyams and Ordish* 590
Incomparable Atuk, The—*Richler* 822
Incunabula, Rare Books and Scholarly Books—*Bühler* 84

PAGE

Independent Essays—*Sparrow* .. 478
Independent Reflector, The—*Livingston* and *Others* .. 1029
Independent Witness—*Cecil* .. 868
Indeterminate World, The—*Bloom* .. 456
Index, Making an—*Carey* .. 1055
Indexing Systems, Report on—*Cleverdon* .. 581
India: see also *Nehru (After) Who?* and *Amritsar, Massacre at*
India—*Lamb* .. 873
India, A History of the Press in—*Natarajan* .. 46
India, Britain and Muslim—*Aziz* .. 1035
India, Control of Public Expenditure in—*Premchand* .. 814
India, Facets of Crime in—*Venugopala* .. 313
India, Glimpses of—*Darbar* .. 313
India, Gopal, his Life in—*Darbois* .. 989
India, Politics and Society in .. 270
India, Problems and Policies of the British in—*Singh* .. 530
India, The Classical Drama of—*Wells* .. 794
India, The Foundations of the New—*Panikkar* .. 490
India, The Last Years of British—*Edwardes* .. 1035
India, The Times Survey of .. 374
India? Why Help—*Zinkin* and *Ward* .. 678
India and Afghanistan—*Singhal* .. 614
India and Pakistan, The Evolution of—*Philips* .. 622
India and Parliament—*Mukerjee* .. 14
India and the World—*Nehru* and *Others* .. 313
India as a Secular State—*Smith* .. 824
India House Correspondence: see *Fort William*
India Today, Youth in .. 1071
Indian Art—*George* .. 998
Indian Literature, The National Bibliography of .. 694
Indian Music, Studies in—*Subba* .. 270
Indian Mutiny: see also *Sound of Fury*
Indian Mutiny, Battles of—*Edwardes* .. 949
Indian National Congress, The Development of—*Ghosh* .. 65
Indian Nationalism, Prophet of—*Singh* .. 570
Indian People, An Outline History of the—*Ghosal* .. 270
Indian Political Thought and Institutions, Ancient—*Saletore* .. 466
Indian Political Tradition, Modern .. 270
Indian Queen, The—*Dryden* .. 196
Indian Sculpture in the Philadelphia Museum of Art—*Kramrisch* .. 4
Indian Statecraft, Essentials of—*Ramaswamy* .. 794
Indian Wars: see *Massacres of the Mountains*
India's Quest—*Nehru* .. 655
Individualism, The Political Theory of Possessive—*Macpherson* .. 317
Industrialism and Industrial Man—*Kerr* and *Others* .. 646
Industry, Human Relations in Modern—*Tredgold* .. 450
Industry and the Countryside—*Bracey* .. 598
Inferno—*Strindberg* .. 60
Inglis (K. S.), "Churches and the Working Classes in Victorian England" .. 527
Ingram (H. D.), "The Stained Glass of Canterbury Cathedral" .. 482
Ingrams (H.), "The Yemen" .. 1006
Ingrey (D.), "Pig on a Lead" .. 701
Inheritance—*Bentley* .. 572
Initials and Abbreviations, Cyclopaedia of—*Fawcett* .. 914
Initiation rituals: see *Sociétés d'initiation*
Inland Waterways of Europe—*Calvert* .. 466
Inn, The English—*Batchelor* .. 614
Innocent Eye, The—*Calder-Marshall* .. 488
Inquisition of the Middle Ages, The—*Lea* .. 371
Insecticides: see *Silent Spring*
Insects in Colour .. 598
Inside Daisy Clover—*Lambert* .. 377
Inside Mr. Enderby—*Kell* .. 269
Inside the Council—*Kaiser* .. 767
Inside You, The Wonders—*Cosgrove* .. 987
Institución Libre de Enseñanza, La—*Viu* .. 13, 59*
Intellectual Part, The—*Heppenstall* .. 926
Intelligence, They Call It—*Joesten* .. 483
Interior Decoration, The Art of .. 774
Interior Design—*Denby* .. 668
Interlude of Vice (Horestes), The—*Pickering* .. 530
Intermédiaire, L'—*Solliers* .. 757
International Affairs, Documents on .. 277
International Affairs, Survey of—*Barraclough* .. 319
International Economy since 1850—*Ashworth* .. 57
International Law, An Introduction to—*Starke* .. 646
International Morality—*De Soras* .. 914
Interpol, Inside—*Tullett* .. 254
Intervals, Scales and Temperaments—*Lloyd* .. 940
Into Exile—*Segal* .. 226, 325*
Into the Smother—*Parkin* .. 924
Invasion de la realidad—*Cernuda* .. 526
Investment—*Taylor* .. 270
Investment, The Art and Practice of—*Nursaw* .. 313
Ionesco (E.):
"Plays" .. 658
"Théâtre" .. 658
Ionides, Life with—*Lane* .. 523, 559*
Ipcress File, The—*Deighton* .. 92, 169*
Iran: see also *Persia*
Iran—*Binder* .. 406
Ireland: see also *Survey and Distribution, Books of*
Ireland—*Bieler* .. 707
Ireland (D.), "Rugger for Schoolboys" .. 992
Ireland (G. W.), "Gide" .. 288
Ireland, Book of Rights of the Kings of: *Lebor Na Cert*
Ireland, Historical Geology of—*Charlesworth* .. 450
Ireland, The Danish Force in—*Danaher* and *Simms* .. 65
Ireland by the Irish .. 707
Ireland (Northern) Problem, The—*Barrit* and *Carter* .. 375
Ireson (B.), "The Gingerbread Man" .. 433
Irish Childhood, An—*Hamilton* .. 214
Irish Comic Tradition, The—*Mercier* .. 26
Irish Families, More—*McLysaght* .. 262*
Irish Folklore, A Handbook of—*O' Suilleabháin* .. 998
Irish in Britain, The—*Jackson* .. 943
Irish Poets, Six .. 78
Irish Story, The—*Curtayne* .. 270
Irving (D.), "The Destruction of Dresden" .. 368, 405*
Irving (J.), "The Yachtsman's Week-End Book" .. 362
Is It Safe To Drink The Water—*Buchwald* .. 345
Isaacs (A.), "Introducing Science" .. 175
Isherwood (C.), "Vedanta and the West" .. 864
Islam—*Khan* .. 29
Islam, Studies on the Civilization of—*Gibb* .. 96
Islamic Architecture, Western—*Hoag* .. 530
Islamic Philosophy and Theology—*Watt* .. 29

PAGE

Island is Full of Strange Noises, The—*Heriot* .. 229
Islands: see *Oceans and Islands*
Islands, A Mosaic of—*Williamson* and *Boyd* .. 523
Islands of Pleasure—*Ostelius* .. 499
Islington Public Libraries Booklist .. 1015
Israel, A Concise History of—*Ehrlich* .. 345
Israel, Folktales of .. 914
Israel, Introducing—*Comay* .. 894
Israel, Memory and Tradition in—*Childs* .. 99
Israel and the Nations—*Bruce* .. 1070
Israeli Twins—*Tindall* .. 989
Istoriya Velikoi Otechestvennoi Voiny Sovietskogo Soyuza, 1941-45 .. 1013
Italian, Beyond the Dictionary in—*Glendening* .. 410
Italian Baroque Painting—*Waterhouse* .. 400, 468*
Italian Fascism, A History of—*Chabod* .. 308
Italian High Renaissance and Baroque Sculpture—*Pope-Hennessy* .. 400
Italian Journey—*Goethe* .. 453
Italian Mannerism—*Briganti* .. 352, 373*
Italian Pictures of the Renaissance—*Berenson* .. 684
Italian Sculpture, Modern—*Salvini* .. 104
Italian Sketches—*Rowdon* .. 479
Italian Story, The—*Trease* .. 670
Italian Women Confess .. 789
Italic Hand in Tudor Cambridge—*Fairbank* and *Dickins* .. 301
Italy: see also *Risorgimento, Interpretazioni del; Coda di Paglia, La; Linea Gotica, La; Pisa, Nobelita e popolo nel comune* and *Une ville devant peste*
Italy, A Short History of .. 386
Ito (M.), "The End of the Imperial Japanese Navy" .. 487
Itself an Education—*Palmer* .. 330
Ivan the Terrible—*Eisenstein* .. 180
Iversen (P. S.) (Translator), "Norwegian Folk Tales" .. 976
Ivory Hammer, The .. 1070

J

Jabavu (N.), "The Ochre People" .. 354
Jaccard (P.), "Sociologie de l'education" .. 112
Jack (I.):
"English Literature" .. 852
"Pope" .. 114
Jackson (A. A.), "Rails through the Clay" .. 175
Jackson (J. A.), "The Irish in Britain" .. 943
Jackson (K.), "Celt and Saxon" .. 296
Jackson (Peggy H.), "Meteor Out of Africa" .. 46
Jackson (Peter), "Benzedrine for Breakfast" .. 598
Jackson (R.), "Coroner" .. 627
Jackson (S.), "We Have Always Lived in the Castle" .. 709
Jackson (W. A.), "Bibliography and Literary Studies" .. 84
Jackson (W. K.), "New Zealand Politics in Action" .. 1008
Jacob (G.), "The Elements of Orchestration" .. 66
Jacob (H. E.), "Felix Mendelssohn and his Times" .. 287
Jacob (N.), "Me—and the Swans" .. 270
Jacobean Drama, An Anthology of .. 658
Jacobeans at Home, The—*Burton* .. 122
Jacobi (J.), "The Psychology of C. G. Jung" .. 270
Jacobs (A.):
"Benvenuto Cellini" (Translator) .. 270
"Choral Music" (Editor) .. 244
Jacobs (D.), "Jacob's Ladder" .. 1070
Jacobs (J.), "Golf" .. 1039
Jacob's Ladder—*Jacobs* .. 1070
Jacobsen (H. A.) (Editor):
"Der zweite Weltkrieg in Bildern und Dokumenten" .. 365
"Kriegstagebuch" .. 365
Jacobson (D.), "Time of Arrival and Other Essays" .. 214
Jacobus (John), "World Architecture" .. 940
Jacobus (John M., Jr.), "Philip Johnson" .. 228
Jacoby (H.), "How to Know Oriental Carpets and Rugs" .. 158
Jacoby (O.), "Mathematics for Pleasure" .. 187
Jacques (Reginald), "Voice-Training and Conducting in Schools" .. 206
Jacques (Robin), "Illustrators at Work" .. 378
Jaeck (L.) (Translator):
"Baroque Architecture in Germany" .. 244
"The Dresden Kreug Chor" .. 174
Jaffa (A.) (Translator):
"Ancient Glass" .. 88
"Norway" .. 362
Jahoda (M.), "The Education of Technologists" .. 871
Jahrbuch der Sammlung Kippenberg .. 750
Jakobson (R.), "Selected Writings" .. 193, 233*
Jalkotzy (A.), "School for Parents" .. 270
Jamaica—*Carley* .. 514
Jamaica—*Norris* .. 14
James (B.), "Australian Short Stories" .. 821
James (C. L. R.), "Beyond a Boundary" .. 459
James (E. O.):
"Sacrifice and Sacrament" .. 293
"The Worship of the Sky-God" .. 676
James (Grace), "John and Mary Revisit Rome" .. 443
James (Gwyn), "Farming for Consumers" .. 694
James (H.), "Dahlias for the Garden and Exhibition" .. 662
James, Henry—*Edel* .. 358
James (Henry), The Complete Tales of .. 358, 816
James (I.) (Editor), "Photography Year Book" .. 894
James (Jesse) was killed, The Day—*Breihan* .. 174
James (L.), "Fiction for the Working Man" .. 964
James (M.), "The Teaching of Dramatic Art and Other Essays" .. 190
James (P. D.), "A Mind to Murder" .. 913
James (R. R.), "Rosebery" .. 103, 131*
James (W.), "Wine in Australia" .. 222
James the Second's Queen, I was—*Bevan* .. 1061
Jameson (S.), "A Month Soon Goes" .. 132
Jameson (Sir W.), "Submariners V.C." .. 31
Jamie—*Bennett* .. 64
Jamison (C. V.), "Lady Jane" .. 421
Jams, Jellies and Pickles—*Bravery* .. 238
Janák, Leoš—*Hollander* .. 846
Janáček, Leoš—*Vogel* .. 620
Janes (H.), "The Red Barrel" .. 1038
Jangara—*Sawkins* .. 377
Janius: see *Reward is Secondary*
Janson (H. W.), "A History of Art" .. 52
Jansson (T.), "Tales for Moominvalley" .. 980
Janus (H.), "The Young Specialist Looks at the Seashore" .. 992
Japan: see also *Mother and Son* and *Seaweed for Breakfast*

PAGE

Japan, A History of—*Kennedy* .. 490, 645*
Japan, A Short History of—*Sadler* .. 206
Japan, An Architectural Journey in—*Richards* .. 780
Japan, Die Lotus-Lehre und die modernen Religionen in—*Kohler* .. 360
Japan, Noriko, her Life in—*Darbois* .. 989
Japan, The Modern History of—*Beasley* .. 1059
Japanese Architecture—*Alex* .. 530
Japanese Navy, The End of the Imperial—*Ito* and *Pineau* .. 487
Japanese Paintings—*Rawson* .. 1054
Japanese Politics, Thought and Behaviour in Modern—*Maruyama* .. 683
Jarman (T. L.):
"Democracy and World Conflict" .. 606
"Landmarks in the History of Education" .. 789
Jarvis (C.) (Editor), "The International Zoo Yearbook .. 66
Jaspers (K.):
"Der Philosophische Glaube angesichts der Offenbarung" .. 241
"Die Atombombe und die Zukunft des Menschen" .. 241
"Lebensfragen der deutschen Politik" .. 241
"Philosophie und Welt" .. 241
"Werk und Wirkung" .. 241
Jaspert (W. P.), "The Encyclopaedia of Type Faces" .. 65
Jazz: see also *Reluctant Art, The*
Jazz and the White Americans—*Leonard* .. 20
Jeavons (S. A.), "Church Plate of Warwickshire" .. 254
Jeeney Ray—*Dornfeld* .. 189
Jefferson, Thomas—*Martin* .. 190
Jefferson (Thomas) as Political Leader—*Malone* .. 762
Jefferys (J. B.), "Retailing in Europe" .. 98
Jeffries (Sir C.), "Ceylon" .. 99
Jeffries (R.), "The Benefits of Death" .. 869
Jenkin (A. K. H.), "The Cornish Miner" .. 190
Jenkins (A. C.):
"Kingdom of the Elephants" .. 972
"Paulo and the Wolf" .. 425
Jenkins (E.), "Brightness" .. 953
Jenkins (J. G.), "Agricultural Transport in Wales" .. 30
Jenkins (R.), "A Love of Innocence" .. 369
Jenkinson (D.), "The Racing Car Pocketbook" .. 66
Jenkinson (Sir Hilary), Essays in Memory of .. 65
Jennings (P.), "Oodles of Oddlies" .. 834
Jesman (C.), "The Ethiopian Paradox" .. 362
Jespersen (Otto), Selected Writings of .. 193
Jesuits in China: see *Generation of Giants*
Jesus, The Death of—*Carmichael* .. 708
Jesus, The Earliest Records of—*Beare* .. 220
Jesus, The Historical—*Zahrut* .. 328
Jesus by the Lake—*Warbler* and *Winstone* .. 989
Jesus Did, What—*Ferris* .. 530
Jewellery, Collecting—*Curran* .. 206
Jewish Books, The Great .. 482
Jewish Literary Treasures of England and America—*Rabinowicz* .. 345
Jewitt, Orlando—*Carter* .. 164
Jews: see also *Portrait d'un Juif*
Jews, Pope Pius XII and the: see *Representative, The*
Jezreel's Tower: see *Sixth Trumpeter, The*
Jhabvala (R. P.), "Like Birds, Like Fishes" .. 921
Jianou (I), "Brancusi" .. 636
Joan, Maid of France—*Herold* .. 430
Joan's Ark—*Taylor* .. 206
Jobé (J.), "Ecce Homo" .. 125
Joesten (J.), "They Call It Intelligence" .. 483
John, King—*Holt* .. 614
John XXIII, Pope: see *Roncalli (A. G.)*
John, Augustus—*Rothenstein* .. 394
John (E.), "Moon on a Rainbow Shawl" .. 374
John Rylands Library, Bulletin of the .. 160
John the Twenty-Third—*Algisi* .. 491
Johnson (A. F.), "The Encyclopaedia of Type Faces" .. 65
Johnson (A. H.), "The Disappearance of the Small Landowner" .. 498
Johnson (B. S.), "Travelling People" .. 292
Johnson (Chalmers), "Peasant Nationalism and Communist Power" .. 824
Johnson (Charles), "The Harrap Book of Boys' Names" .. 66
Johnson (David), "Man about the House" .. 630
Johnson (Douglas), "Guizot" .. 624
Johnson (H. A.), "Global Odyssey" .. 580
Johnson (L.) (Editor), "New Zealand Poetry Yearbook" .. 342
Johnson (L. L.) (Translator), "Lucretius" .. 114
Johnson (P. H.), "Night and Silence Who is Here?" .. 385
Johnson, Philip—*Jacobus* .. 228
Johnson (R.), "The Monkey and the Wild, Wild Wind" .. 433
Johnson (R. C.), "A Religious Outlook for Modern Man" .. 142
Johnson (S.), "The Idler and the Adventurer" .. 626
Johnson (U.), "Speculations about Jakob" .. 669
Johnson (W. B.), "Hertfordshire Inns" .. 115, 934
Johnson's Dictionary—*McAdam* and *Milne* .. 753, 907*
Johnston (D. J.), "Schoolteaching" .. 330
Johnston (F. C.), "To Start You Painting" .. 630
Johnston (G.) (Translator), "The Saga of Gisli" .. 594
Johnston (J. R. V.), "Bangor Cathedral Library Catalogue" .. 364
Jokai (M.), "The Man with the Golden Touch" .. 374
Jolas (M.) (Translator), "The Incas" .. 691
Jolliffe (H.), "Public Library Extension Activities" .. 379
Jolliffe (J. E. A.), "Angevin Kingship" .. 490
Jolly (S.) (Translator), "Harum Scarum" .. 983
Jomsvikings, The Saga of the .. 642
Jones (A. R.) (Editor), "Lyrical Ballads" .. 808
Jones (B.), "Northern Province" .. 1070
Jones (D. A. N.), "Never Had It So Good" .. 64
Jones (E. Gwynne), "Bangor Cathedral Library Catalogue" .. 364
Jones (E. M.) (Editor), "Chrysanthemum Growers' Treasury" .. 466
Jones (Emrys), "The City in Geography" .. 46
Jones (G. I.), "The Trading States of the Oil Rivers" .. 659
Jones (Henry) (Editor), "Poems of Pushkin" .. 255
Jones (Howard), "Alcoholic Addiction" .. 450
Jones (Howard M.), "The University and the New World" .. 530
Jones (J. Graham), "Teaching with Tape" .. 114
Jones (James), "The Thin Red Line" .. 53
Jones (John) (Editor), "The Study of Good Letters" .. 928

PAGE

Jones (T. H.):
"Dylan Thomas" .. 511
"The Beast at the Door" .. 674
Jones (W. H. S.) (Translator), "Natural History" .. 142
Jonson, Ben—*Thayer* .. 594
Jonson (Ben), The Complete Poetry of .. 658
Jonson's (Ben) Poems—*Trimpi* .. 594
Joseph (H.), "If This be Treason" .. 163
Joseph (S.), "The Story of the Playhouse in England" .. 984
Joseph in Egypt—*Weimer* .. 989
Josephson (M.), "The Robber Barons" .. 118
Josephus .. 362
Josephy (A. M.), "The Patriot Chiefs" .. 122
Joslin (S.), "What Do you Do, Dear?" .. 433
Josyane and the Welfare—*Rochefort* .. 337
Jouhandeau—*Cabanis* .. 742
Journalism, Freelance—*Astbury* .. 379
Journalist, So You Want to be a—*Wiggan* .. 438
Journet (C.), "The Meaning of Evil" .. 583
Journey Among Men—*Marshall* and *Drysdale* .. 675
Journey from Obscurity—*Owen* .. 626
Journey Out of Asia—*Sim* .. 346
Journey to the Seven Streams—*Kiely* .. 953
Journey's Echo, The—*Stark* .. 1058
Jouvenel (B. de), "The Pure Theory of Politics" .. 487, 629*
Joy (C. R.), "Desert Caravan" .. 989
Joy Makers, The—*Gunn* .. 866
Joy-Ride and After, The—*Barker* .. 505
Joyce, James: see also *Finnegans Wake*
Joyce, A New Approach to—*Ryf* .. 222
Joyce (James) Miscellany, A .. 206
Joyce's (James) Ulysses, The Consistency of: see *Surface and Symbol*
Joyce (P.), "Ticky" .. 966
Jubb—*Waterhouse* .. 730
Judah (A.):
"Clown of Bombay" .. 132
"Ex-King Max for Ever!" .. 436
Judaism, A Popular Dictionary of—*Schonfield* .. 142
Judaism, Fellowship in—*Neusner* .. 894
Judean Scrolls and Karaism, The—*Wieder* .. 138
Judges Human?, Are—*Blackwell* .. 1038
Judo—*Bowen* and *Hodkinson* .. 270
Jules and Jim—*Roche* .. 1005
Julie and the General—*Emerson* .. 113
Jumbo the Elephant, The True Story of—*Mathieson* .. 973
Jung (C. G.), "Memories, Dreams, Reflections" .. 592, 615*, 625*, 645*, 677*
Jung (C. G.), The Psychology of—*Jacobi* .. 270
Jung (F.), "Der Weg nach unten" .. 27, 109*
Jungle Castaway—*Benskin* .. 582
Jungle Forest, People of the—*Osmond* .. 989
Jungle Very Softly, Through the—*Koch-Isenburg* .. 523
Junius: see also *Reward is Secondary*
Junius: see also *Reward is Secondary*
Junius?, Who Was—*Ellegård* .. 67, 153*
Junius Letters, The .. 67
Just off Bond Street—*Quest* .. 189
Justice, Towards Administrative—*Wade* .. 905
Justice and the Law—*Emmet* .. 450
Juvenilia 2—*Nye* .. 560

K

K Boats, The—*Everitt* .. 190
Kabata (Z.) (Translator), "Marine Microbiology" .. 238
Kaberry (D.), "Ford Anglia 105 E" .. 1039
Kabir (H.), "Rabindranath Tagore" .. 30
Kafka, Franz—*Politzer* .. 397, 461*
Kahler (E.), "Die Philosophie von Hermann Broch" .. 209
Kahman (C.), "Around the World in a Salad Bowl" .. 582
Kahn (Herman), "Thinking about the Unthinkable" .. 918
Kahn (Hilda R.), "Salaries in the Public Services in England and Wales" .. 107
Kahn, Louis I.—*Scully* .. 228
Kai Lung Stories: see *Celestial Omnibus, The*
Kaiser: see also *Gathered Yesterdays*
Kaiser (E.), "Robert Musil" .. 186
Kaiser (R.), "Inside the Council" .. 767
Kaiser, The Incredible—*Lawrence* .. 794
Kaján (T.), "Circus Maximus" .. 498
Kalashnikoff (N.), "Jumper" .. 440
Kama Sutra of Vatsyayana .. 303
Kamenka (E.), The Ethical Foundation of Marxism" .. 317
Kamm (J.), "Malaria Ross" .. 430
Kandinsky, 1896-1921—*Volboudt* .. 998
Kandinsky, 1922-1944—*Volboudt* .. 998
Kangaroo Tales .. 984
Kangra Paintings on Love—*Randhawa* .. 4
Kaplan (A.), "The New World of Philosophy" .. 392
Kaplan (H. H.), "The First Partition of Poland" .. 654
Kapp (Y.) (Translator):
"Correspondence" .. 774
"Truce" .. 388
Kariuki (J. M.), "Mau Mau Detainee" .. 602
Karl (F. R.), "A Reader's Guide to the Contemporary English Novel" .. 186
Karneke (J. S.), "Navy Diver" .. 98
Karsh (Y.), "In Search of Greatness" .. 238
Karunakâran (K. P.) (Editor):
"Modern Indian Political Tradition" .. 270
"Outside the Contest" .. 814
Kaschnitz (M. L.), "Wohin denn ich" .. 1045
Kashmir, Folk Tales from—*Sadhu* .. 46
Kästner (E.), "Let's Face It" .. 811
Katanga and Back, To—*O'Brien* .. 131*
Katmai—*Erskine* .. 774
Kaufmân (A.), "The Princess Elnasari" .. 270
Kauper (P. G.), "Civil Liberties and the Constitution" .. 223
Kautilga's Arthasastra: see *Indian Statecraft, Essentials of*
Kavan (A.), "Who Are You?" .. 589
Kay (E.), "Bel Canto and the Sixth Sense" .. 514
Kay (H.), "A Duck for Keeps" .. 433
Kaye (G.), "Kofi and the Eagle" .. 983
Kazan (E.), "America America" .. 637
Kazin (A.), "Contemporaries" .. 342
Kaznacheer (A.), "Inside a Soviet Embassy" .. 702
Keating (R.), "Nubian Twilight" .. 563
Keatley (P.), "The Politics of Partnership" .. 455
Keats, John: see also *Everlasting Spell, The*
Keats, John .. 582
Keats, John—*Ward* .. 1032
Keats-Shelly Memorial Bulletin .. 222
Keble, John—*Battiscombe* .. 1001, 1054*
Keeling (C. H.), "Baby Animals" .. 222
Keene (D.) (Translator), "After the Banquet" .. 677

PAGE

Keene (F.), "O Ye Raki" .. 998
Keep (A. E.) (Translator), "Crete and Early Greece" .. 889
Keeping (C.), "Dams" .. 439
Keir (D.), "The Bowring Story" .. 190
Kelemen (P.), "El Greco Revisited" .. 85
Kell (J.), "Inside Mr. Enderby" .. 269
Keller (W. P.), "Splendour from the Land" .. 378
Kelletat (A.) (Editor), "Holderlin-Jahrbuch" .. 750
Kelley (W. M.), "A Different Drummer" .. 377
Kellner (L.), "Alexander von Humboldt" .. 595
Kellner (R.), "Family Ill Health" .. 482
Kells, Leaves from the Book of—*Simms* .. 142
Kelly (A.) (Compiler), "The Story of Wedgwood" .. 88
Kemal (T.) (Translator), "The Wind from the Plain" .. 892
Kemal (Y.), "The Wind from the Plain" .. 892
Kemmel Hill, As From—*Behrend* .. 251
Kemp (L.) (Translator), "The Broken Spears" .. 183
Kendall (E.), "House into Home" .. 30
Kendon (F.), "Thirty-Six Psalms" .. 1016
Kennaway (J):
"The Bells of Shoreditch" .. 473
"The Mind Benders" .. 197
Kennedy (G.), "The Art of Persuasion in Greece" .. 952
Kennedy, President John: see *White House, Decision-Making in the*
Kennedy (M. D.), "A History of Japan" .. 490, 645*
Kennedy (P. A.) (Editor):
"Nottinghamshire Historical Documents in Facsimile" .. 174
"Nottinghamshire Household Inventories" .. 914
Kennedy (R. F.), "Just Friends and Brave Enemies" .. 99
Kennedy (R. S.), "The Window of Memory" .. 550
Kenny (A.), "Action, Emotion and Will" .. 644
Kenny (J. P.), "Principles of Medical Ethics" .. 66
Kenrick (B.), "Come out the Wilderness" .. 231
Kent, Duke of (1767-1820): see *Overture to Victoria*
Kent (H.), "Single Bed for Three" .. 410
Kentucky (University of) Library Bulletin .. 816
Kenya: see also *Freedom and After*
Kenya, Wild Life of: see *Between the Sunlight and the Thunder*
Kenya Police, The—*Foran* .. 30
Kenyon (J. P.) (Editor), "Pepys's Diary" .. 814
Kenzie—*Willock* .. 12
Kepler, An Account of the Astronomical Discoveries of—*Small* .. 860
Kerman (J.), "The Elizabethan Madrigal" .. 880
Kernan (J.) (Translator), "Monsieur Vincent" .. 14
Kerns (V.) (Translator), "The Love of God" .. 142
Kerouac (J.), "Big Sur" .. 868, 887*
Kerr (C.), "Industrialism and Industrial Man" .. 646
Kerr (E.), "Hunting Parson" .. 1054
Kerven (C.), "La Mer à travers les Ages" .. 990
Kesavan (B. S.) (Editor), "The National Bibliography of Indian Literature" .. 694
Kesey (K.), "One Flew over the Cuckoo's Nest" .. 321
Kessel (J.), "The Medici Fountain" .. 813
Kessel (P.), Le peuple algérien et la guerre" .. 219
Kesson (J.), "Glitter of Mica" .. 730
Ketchum (R. M.) (Editor), "The American Heritage Picture History of The Civil War" .. 950
Kettle (A.), "Karl Marx" .. 430
Kettlewell (H. B. D.), "Your Book of Butterflies and Moths" .. 992
Key to My Heart, The—*Pritchett* .. 847
Keyes (F. P.), "Madame Castel's Lodger" .. 693
Kahn (M. Z.), "Islam" .. 29
Khanolkar (G. D.), "The Lute and the Plough" .. 514
Khotanese Text V .. 834
Kick Turn—*Glyn* .. 605
Kidd (M. K.), "Projecting Slides" .. 646
Kiely (B.), "A Journey to the Seven Streams" .. 953
Kierkegaard, Søren—*Brandt* .. 794
Kiernan (T.), "Artistotle Dictionary" .. 506
Kilimanjara, Duel for—*Mosley* .. 683
Kill and Overkill—*Lapp* .. 918
Killdeer and Other Plays, The—*Reaney* .. 450
Killigrew, Sir Henry—*Miller* .. 606
Killy (Professor) (Editor), "Zeichen der Zeit" .. 407
Kilo Forty—*Tripp* .. 465
Kind of Homecoming, A—*Braithwaite* .. 530
Kindleberger (C. P.), "France" .. 884
King (C.), "Stig of the Dump" .. 427
King (Edmund J.) (Editor), "Communist Education" .. 763
King (Ernest), "The Green Baize Door" .. 313
King (G.) (Editor), "Documents on International Affairs" .. 277
King (L. C.), "South African Scenery" .. 330
King (L. S.), "The Growth of Medical Thought" .. 582
King (L. W.), "The Day We Were Mostly Butterflies" .. 953
King Edward's School (Birmingham), Records of .. 450
King Incorporated, The—*Ascherson* .. 1009
King of the Lags—*Ward* .. 450
King Rat—*Clavell* .. 393
King Todd—*Burke* .. 998
Kingdom for a Song, A—*Morris* .. 205
King-Hele (D.), "Erasmus Darwin" .. 1046
Kinghorn (A. M.) (Editor), "The Works of Allan Ramsay" .. 579
Kings, Bishops, Knights and Pawns—*Arnold* .. 970
Kings, The Long-Haired—*Wallace-Hadrill* .. 44
Kings, The Saxon and Norman—*Brooke* .. 654
King's Persons, The—*Greenberg* .. 497
Kingship, Angevin—*Jolliffe* .. 490
Kingsley (C.), "The Heroes" .. 431
Kinsella (T.):
"Another September" .. 78
"Downstream" .. 78
Kippax (H. G.) (Editor), "Three Australian Plays" .. 834
Kippenberg-Stiftung (A. and K.) (Editors), "Jahrbuch der Sammlung" .. 750
Kira—*Nekrassov* .. 213
Kirby (S.), "The Yeats Country" .. 62
Kirchgessner (M.), "High Challenge" .. 424
Kirk (G. S.), "The Songs of Homer" .. 7
Kirk, The True Face of the—*Louden* .. 141
Kirkpatrick (F. A.), "The Spanish Conquistadores" .. 371
Kirkup (J.):
"My Friend Carlo" (Translator) .. 981
"Refusal to Conform" .. 948
"The Gates of Paradise" (Translator) .. 81
"Tropic Temper" .. 909
Kirkwood (K.) (Editor), "African Affairs" .. 647
Kirst (H. H.) "The Night of the Generals" .. 772

PAGE

Kirtland (G. B.):
"One Day in Ancient Rome" .. 434
"One Day in Elizabethan England" .. 434
Kirwan (D. J.), "Palace and Hovel" .. 963
Kishon (E.), "Noah's Ark Tourist Class" .. 466
Kitchen (H.) (Editor), "The Educated African" .. 774
Kitchen (H. B.), "Animals that Help Us" .. 443
Kitching (J. W.), "Bone, Tooth and Horn Tools of Palaeolithic Man" .. 528
Kite (O.), "Nymph Fishing in Practice" .. 190
Kitson (M.) (Translator), "All the Paintings of Jan Vermeer" .. 894
Kitten for Christmas, A—*Briant* .. 1018
Klabund, "Briefe an einen Freund" .. 751
Klee (Paul), Some Poems by .. 858
Klein (D.), "The Elizabethan Dramatists as Critics" .. 894
Klein (M. M.) (Editor):
"The Independent Reflector" .. 1029
"William Fitzhugh and his Chesapeake World"
Klein (W. K.), "Repairing and Restoring China and Glass" .. 1054
Kleine-Ahlbrandt (W. L.), "The Policy of Simmering" .. 503
Kleist (H. von), "The Marquise of O—and other Stories" .. 121
Klemke (W.), "Hubert the Deer" .. 968
Klien (B. D.) (Translator), "The Code of Maimonides .. 360
Knapen (M.-T.), "L'Enfant Mukongo" .. 252
Knapp (B), "Skill in Sport" .. 330
Knapp (Y.) (Translator):
"First Years of Revolution" .. 388
"Men, Years, Life" .. 939
Knatchbull (Sir Edward), The Parliamentary Diary of .. 678
Knave of Clubs—*Burnett* .. 894
Knave of Hearts—*Leclercq* .. 801
Knee (D.), "Retailing in Europe" .. 98
Knight (F.):
"Clemency Draper" .. 429
"Stories of Famous Sea Fights" .. 971
"The Young Columbus" .. 991
Knight (G. W.), "Byron and Hamlet" .. 174
Knight (H.), "The Donkey Derby" .. 428
Knight (M.), "The Senses of Animals" .. 611
Knight (P.), "The Boreas Adventure" .. 977
Knight and the Umbrella, The—*Anstruther* .. 418
Knight of the Middle Ages—*Welker* .. 970
Knights (J.), "Sailing Step by Step" .. 774
Knights (L. C.), "William Shakespeare" .. 82
Knots and Splices—*Gibson* .. 662
Knowles (Dom D.), "The Historian and Character and Other Essays" .. 654
Knowles (S.), "Mediterranean" .. 307
Knox (B.), "Bohemia and Moravia" .. 244
Koch-Isenburg (L.), "Through the Jungle Very Softly" .. 523
Kochan (L.), "The Struggle for Germany" .. 147
Koestler (A.) (Editor), "Suicide of a Nation" .. 1003
Koffer des Felix Lumpach, Die—*Bingel* .. 235
Kohler (W.), "Die Lotus-Lehre und die modernen Religionen in Japan" .. 360
Kohn (R.), "Le Goût de La Fontaine" .. 234
Kolchak (Admiral), The Fate of—Fleming .. 540
Kompaneyets (A. S.), "Physics in the Soviet Union" .. 869
Konrat (G. von), "Escape to Adventure" .. 514
Koopmann (H.), "Die Entwicklung des 'intellektuslen Romans' bei Thomas Mann" .. 1044
Koordinator, Der—*Reisner* .. 235
Kopp (C.), "The Holy Places of the Gospels" .. 867
Kops (B.), "The World is a Wedding" .. 370
Korg (J.), "George Gissing" .. 494
Korn (J.), "The Raising of the Queen" .. 126
Kornberg (H. L.), "The Unity of Life" .. 114
Kornerup (A.), "Methuen Handbook of Colour" .. 598
Kos (E.), "Big Mac" .. 121
Kosch, "Deutsches Literatur-Lexikon" .. 770
Kosch (A.), "The Young Specialist Looks at the Seashore" .. 992
Koschel (C.), "Den Windschädel tragen" .. 324
Kospoth (S.-M. von) Translator), "Hara" .. 29
Kot (S.), "Conversations with the Kremlin and Dispatches from Russia" .. 939
Kott (J.), "Shakespeare notre Contemporain" .. 744
Kraeling (E. G.) (Editor), "The Literature of the Old Testament" .. 270
Kraepelin (E.), "One Hundred Years of Psychiatry" .. 20
Kraft (K.), "The Birds and the Beasts Were There" .. 313
Krailsheimer (A. J.), "Studies in Self-Interest from Descartes to La Bruyère" .. 110
Kramer (L.) (Selector), "Australian Poetry 1961" .. 10
Kramish (A.), "The Peaceful Atom in Foreign Policy" .. 855
Kramrisch (S.), "Indian Sculpture in the Philadelphia Museum of Art" .. 4
Krasilovsky (P.):
"Susan Sometimes" .. 433
"The Very Little Boy" .. 433
Kraus (K.) (Editor), "Auswahl" .. 751
Krause, Karl Christian: see, *Institucion Libre de Enseñanza*
Krauss (M. A.), "Courage Her Passport" .. 238
Krauss (R.), "A Hole is to Dig" .. 967
Krell (M.), "Das alles gab es einmal" .. 751
Kremlin, The—*Alexandrov* .. 345
Kremlin, Treasures in the .. 104
Kreutz (B.), "Introducing America" .. 655
Kreiger (M. L.), "Fabulous Voyage" .. 182
Kriegstagebuch—*Halder* .. 365
Kriegstagebuch des Oberkommandos der Wehrmacht .. 365
Kriekemans (A.), "Pédagogie générale" .. 112
Krishnamurti (J.), "Life Ahead" .. 628
Kriss (A. E.), "Marine Microbiology" .. 238
Kristensen (S. M.) (Editor), "En bog om Kjeld Abell" .. 40
Kristin Lavransdatter—*Undset* .. 407
Kritische Schriften und Briefe—*Schlegel* .. 750
Kritisches Lesebuch—*Blöcker* .. 259
Krolow (K.), "Unsichtbare Hände" .. 324
Kruglak (T. E.), "The Two Faces of Tass" .. 263
Kubly (H.), "At Large" .. 835
Kuby (E.), "Private Stefan" .. 772
Kuhlman (K.), "I Believe in Miracles" .. 795
Kuhn (T. S.), "The Structure of Scientific Revolutions" .. 850
Kulkarni (V. Y.) (Editor), "The National Bibliography of Indian Literature" .. 694
Kuncewicz (M.) (Editor), "The Modern Polish Mind" .. 263
Kunststücke—*Rühmkorf* .. 324

PAGE

Kunzle (M.) (Translator), "Italian Mannerism" 352
Küpper (H.), "Wörterbuch der deutschen Umgangssprache" 796
Kurdish Republic of 1946, The—*Eagleton* 575
Kuroda (A. Y.) (Translator), "The End of the Imperial Japanese Navy" 487
Kušan (I.), "The Mystery of Green Hill" 979
Kusch (R.), "América Profunda" 1028
Kuwait: see *Golden Dream, A*

L

Labaree (L. W.), (Editor), "The Papers of Benjamin Franklin" 566
Labedz (Leopold) (Editor), "Literature and Revolution in Soviet Russia" 1002
Labour Story, The—*Shinwell* 351
Labovitch (C.) (Editor), "The Directory of Opportunities for Qualified Men" 482
Lace-Making in Hungary, The Art of—*Csernyanszky* 206
Laconia Incident, see *U-Boats to the Rescue*
Lacouture (S.), "Egypt" 362
Ladders to Fire—*Nin* 465
Ladebat (M., P. de), "The Village that Slept" 986
Lady and Gentleman—*Weber* 694
Lady Madelaine (H. M. S.): see *My Sea Lady*
Lady Muriel—*Blunt* 54
Ladycross—*Williams* 557
Lafargue (P. and L.), "Correspondence" 774
Laffin (J.):
"Scotland the Brave" 904
"The Face of War" 1071
La Fontaine:
"Fables choisies mises en vers" 234
"The Lion and the Rat" 976
La Fontaine, Le Goût de—*Kohn* 234
Lafore (L.), "The Pride of Parthenon 165
Lagebesprechungen im Führerhauptquartier 399
Lagrange (F.), "Flag on Devil's Island" 330
Lake District, The—*Poucher* 255
Lakeland, In Mountain—*Griffin* 1018
Lakeland, Old Inns and Taverns of—*Graham* 582
Lakes, Portrait of the—*Nicholson* 1053
Lal (K. S.), "Twilight of the Sultanate" 694
Lalou (E.):
"Les Reves des Enfants du Monde" 990
"The Sun" 598
LaMar (V. A.) (Editor), "Life and Letters in Tudor and Stuart England" 674
Lamb (B. P.), "India" 873
Lamb (E. and B.), "The Illustrated Reference on Cacti and Other Succulents" 834
Lamb (H.), "Babur the Tiger" 406
Lamb of God, The—*Warbler* and *Winstone* 989
Lambert (G.), 'Inside Daisy Clover" 377
Lambert (J. W.) (Editor), "The Bodley Head Saki" 946
Lambert (Richard S.):
"Mutiny in the Bay" 991
"School Broadcasting in Canada" 582
Lambert (Royston), "Sir John Simon" 902
Lambert (S.) (Editor), "New Architecture of London" 630
Lambeth Letters, Some—*Temple* 268
Lamda 710
Lamont (W. M.) "Marginal Prynne" 606, 629*
Lamott (K.), "Chronicles of San Quentin" 222
Lampe (D.), "The Tunnel" 863
Lampe (G. W. H.) (Editor), "A Patristic Greek Lexicon" 172
Lampedusa (G. Y. di), "Il Gattopardo" 524, 629*
Lamp—The Travelling Dog—*Barlettani* 482
Lampson (S. M.), "Country Life Book of Dogs" 206
Lancaster (C.), "The Periwinkle Steamboat" 983
Lancaster (O.):
"All Done from Memory" 828
"Mixed Notices" 1039
Lancers, A History of the 17th/21st—*Blake* 568
Land, (F. W.), "Educational Developments in Theory and Practice" 1070
Land (M.), "The Fine Art of Literary Mayhem" 456
Land in Britain, "The Changing Use of—*Best* and *Coppock* 98
Land of Britain, The—*Stamp* 80
Land of Tempest—*Skipton* 810
Landau (R.), "The Moroccans" 498
Landau (T.), "Library Furniture and Equipment" 345
Landfall Country 247
Landon (C.), "Dead Men Rise Up Never" 497
Landowner, The Disappearance of the Small—*Johnson* 498
Landscape, Looking at the—*Shepherd* 438
Landschaft in Beton—*Lind* 772
Lane (A.), "Greek Pottery" 1070
Lane (E.), "Mad as Rabbits" 424
Lane (F. W.), "Animal Wonderland" 14
Lane (H. R.) (Translator), "One Single Minute" 5
Lane (J.), "The Trial of the King" 985
Lane (L.) (Editor) "The Dickens Critics" 108
Lane (M.), "Life with Ionides" 523, 559*
Lang (A.), "Fifty Favourite Fairy Tales" 422
Lang (E. M.), "Goma, the Baby Gorilla" 114
Lang (J. T.), "The Great Bust" 46
Lang—Sims (L.), "The Presence of Tibet" 655
Lange (M.), "Collins Guide to Mushrooms and Toadstools" 854
Lange (O.), "Disarmament, Economic Growth and International Co-operation" 647
Langer (S. K.), "Philosophical Sketches" 237
Langford (G.), "The Murder of Stanford White" 231
Langfus (A.), "The Lost Shore" 881
Langmaid (K.), "The Sea Raiders" 1071
Langnas (I. A.):
"Concise Dictionary of Literature" (Editor) 834
"Concise History of Education" (Translator) 410
Langstaff (J.):
"Ol' Dan Tucker" 972
"On Christmas Day in the Morning" 989
Language, A Functional View of —*Martinet* 193
Language, Diachronic and Synchronic Aspects of—*Sommerfelt* 193
Language, Mind and Value—*Findlay* 409
Language, The Adventure of —*Girsdansky* 753
Language and Literature, Learning in—*Mac Kinnon* and *Frye* 678
Language in Common, A. 635
Language Standardization—*Ray* 997
Language Studies, The Year's Work in Modern 94

PAGE

Lankheit (K.), "Florentinische Barockplastik" 588
Lapp (R. E.), "Kill and Overkill" 918
Large (M. I.) (Editor), "Radio Astronomy Today" 678
Larkman (B.), "Contemporary Design in Metalwork" 498
La Rochelle, Drieu—*Grover* 288
Larousse Encyclopedia of Byzantine and Medieval Art 940
Larousse Encyclopedia of Prehistoric and Ancient Art 88
Larsen (E.) (Editor), "Laughter in a Damp Climate" 894
Lartéguy (J.), "The Praetorians" 361
Las mismas palabras—*Goytisolo* 761
La Salle (J. P.) (Editor), "Recent Soviet Contributions to Mathematics 582
Lascelles (A.), "Motoring Holidays in Belgium and Holland" 531
Lasker (E.), "Chess for Fun" and "Chess for Blood" 466
Lasky (M. J.), "Africa for Beginners" 350
Laslett (P.) (Editor), "Philosophy, Politics and Society" 317
Last Chronicle of Bouverie Street, The—*Glenton* and *Pattinson* 652
Last Day of the Old World, The—*Ball* 239
Last Fall—*Williams* 557
Last of the Whitfields, The—*Sanguinetti* 572
Last Pioneer, The—*Ballantyne* 97
Last Problem, The—*Bell* 198
Last Refuge, The—*Townsend* 150
Last Tresilians, The—*Stewart* 393
Last Words, Famous—*Conrad* 158
László (H.), "Dangerous Journey" 991
Latin America, A History of—*Pendle* 911
Latin America, The Revolutions of—*Ferguson* 179
Latin America, The Voice of—*Benton* 43
Latin Artistry, Golden—*Wilkinson* 640
Latin Explorations—*Quinn* 302
Latin Studies, A Companion to 914
Latin Unseens 954
Latour (A.), "The Borgias" 942
Latour (C. F.), "Südtirol und die Achse Berlin-Rom 343
Latourette (K. S.), "Christianity in a Revolutionary Age" 580
Latta (G.) (Translator), "Curtain Raiser" 21
Lattimore (O.):
"Nomads and Commissars" 182
"Studies in Frontier History" 643
Lattimore (R.):
"Sestina for a Far-off Summer" 706
"The Frogs" (Translator) 30
"The Iliad of Homer" (Translator) 168
Laufer (R.), "Style Rococo, style des "Lumières" 741
Laughter in a Damp Climate 894
Laughter in Heaven—*Whitley* 141
Laugh's On Me, The—*Cerf* 951
Laugier and Eighteenth Century French Theory—*Herrmann* 462
Laurels and the Tiara, The—*Mitchell* 371
Laurence (M.):
"The Prophet's Camel Bell" 675
"The Tomorrow-Tamer" 869
Lauterbach (N.) (Editor), "Zauberei auf dem Sender und andere Hörspiele" 757
Lauterburg (L.), "Fabric Printing" 582
Lautrec—*Sutton* 378
Lauzun (G.), "Sigmund Freud" 491
Laval—*Cole* 491
Laver (J.), "Museum Piece, or the Education of an Iconographer" 1007
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent 816
Lavolle (L. N.), "Les Secrets de la Lande" 442
Law (A.), "The Works of Allan Ramsay" 579
Law-Finders and Law-Makers in Medieval England—*Cam* 14
Law, Liberty and Morality—*Hart* 793
Law in Developing Countries, Changing 646
Lawford (V.), "Bound for Diplomacy" 155
Lawley (L. W.), "A Basic Course in Art" 65
Lawlor (J.), "Piers Plowman" 888
Lawlor (P.), "More Wellington Days" 14
Lawrence, D. H.: see also *Weed of Life, The*
Lawrence (D. H.), A Bibliography of—*Roberts* 648, 673*, 689*, 705*, 787*, 993*, 956*, 1038*
Lawrence (T. E.) (Lawrence of Arabia): see also 338171 *T. E.* and *Shaw (Private) and Public Shaw*
Lawrence (T. E.), "Fifty Letters" 84
Lawrence (T. E.) to his Biographers—*Graves* and *Hart* 199
Lawrence (Wilson), "The Incredible Kaiser" 794
Lawrence (William W.), "Medieval Story" 330
Lawson (A. B.), "John Wesley and the Christian Ministry" 1039
Lawson, Henry—*Murray-Smith* 27
Lawson (J.), "A Town Grammar School through Six Centuries" 252
Lawson (R.), "Strange Soldiering" 270
Lawyer and Litigant in England—*Megarry* 530
Lawyer and the Carpenter, The—*Thompson* 709
Layard of Nineveh—*Waterfield* 686
Layman in Christian History, The 1016
Layman's Church—*Robinson* and *Others* 644
Layton (A.), "The Singing Stones" 968
Lazare (E.) (Editor), "American Book-Prices Current" 712
Lea (H. C.), "The Inquisition of the Middle Ages" 371
Leach, A. F.—*Tate* 582
Leacroft (H. and R.), "The Buildings of Ancient Egypt" 991
Leaf and the Tree, The—*Skottowe* 1070
Leaf of Gold—*Clements* and *Harben* 115
League of Nations: see *Société des Nations*
Leake (K. M.) (Translator), "The Louvre" 492
Lear (E.), "The Two Old Bachelors" 972
Learned Journals, Self-help for—*Morley* 1049
Learners, The—*Rider* 377
Learning, The Consecration of—*McGrath* 464
Learning, The World of 238
Learning Library 441
Leavis (F. R.), "Scrutiny" 877, 887
Lebesque (M.), "Camus par lui-même 788
Lebor Na Cert 814
Lec (S.), "Unkempt Thoughts" 394
Le Carre (J.), "The Spy Who Came in from the Cold" 693
Leclercq (G. V.), "My Friend Carlo" 981
Leclercq (L.), "Knave of Hearts" 801
Lee (A.), "Miss Hogg's Last Case" 792
Lee (E. W.), "Magnetism" 175
Lee (H. N.), "Symbolic Logic" 193
Lee (J.), "This Great Journey" 1023
Lee (M. and C.), "Rosamond Fane" 429
Lee (S. G. Mc K.), "Stress and Adaptation" 114
Leeburn (M. E.), "Garden Lilies" 934
Leech (C.), *O'Neill* 511
Leeds Philosophical and Literary Soc., Proceedings of the 238
Leeming (B.), "The Churches and the Church" 954
Lees-Milne (J.), "Earls of Creation" 33

PAGE

Lefever (E. W.) (Editor), "Arms and Arms Control" 918
Lefschetz (S.) (Editor), "Recent Soviet Contributions to Mathematics" 582
Legends from Benson's Valley—*Hardy* 420
Legering—*Stone* 395
Legislatures—*Wheare* 323
Lehmann (J.), "Collected Poems" 556
Lehmann (K.), "Samothrace" 528
Lehmann (Wilhelm), Sämtliche Werke 154
Lehndorff (Count Hans von) "East Prussian Diary" 471
Lehrburger (U.), "Ruth's New Friend" 982
Leiden Humanists: see *Poets, Patrons and Professors*
Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra—*Hennenberg* 174
Leipzig Thomaner Chor, The—*Petzoldt* 174
Leisure and Pleasure Books 441
Leitner (S.) (Editor), "Diary of a German Soldier" 415
Lejeune (A.), "Glint of Spears" 1017
Leland (C. G.), "Etruscan Magic and Occult Remedies" 889
Le May (A.), "By Dim and Flaring Lamps" 189
Le Neve (J.), "Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae" 1070
L'Engle (M.), "A Wrinkle in Time" 427
Lenin (V. I.) "Collected Works" 238, 330, 1018
Lenning (W.), "Gottfried Benn" 750
Le Nôtre, André—*Fox* 287
Leng (J.), "Globetrotter Guide to Northern France with Paris" 223
Leon-Portilla (M.) (Editor), "The Broken Spears" 183
Leonard (N.), "Jazz and the White Americans" 20
Leonardo da Vinci, The Genius of 88
Leonardo da Vinci, The Young—*Almedingen* 430
Leonhard (K.), "Moderne Lyrik" 750
Leopardi's "Canti"—*Whitfield* 234
Leopold II: see *King Incorporated, The*
Leper Country—*Dory* 394
Lerici (R.) (Editor), "Opere poetiche" 61
Leroy (A.), "La Civilisation francaise da XIX e siècle 288
Leroy (J.), "Monks and Monasteries of the Near East" 867
Lesbos—*Roland* 1067
Leseig (T.), "Ten Apples up on Top" 438
Leslie (D. S.), "Two Gentlemen Sharing" 409
Leslie (R. F.), "Reform and Insurrection in Russian Poland" 529
Lessico Famigliare—*Ginzburg* 419
Lessing—*Garland* 204
Lessing (D.), "A Man and Two Women" 821
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim—*Drews* 750
L'Estrange (Sir R.) (Translator), "Visions" 390
Let Go!—*Benoit* 676
Letchworth Achievement, The—*Purdom* 835
Lethbridge (T. C.), "Ghost and Divining-Rod" 912
Let's Face It—*Kästner* 811
Let's Keep Religion out of This—*Hackney* 941
Lettau (R.), "Schwierigkeiten beim Häuserbauen" 94
Letter to My Daughter, Not Quite Posthumous—*Thomas* 475
Lettow-Vorbeck, Gen. von: see *Kilimanjara, Duel for*
Levantines, The—*Cialente* 81
Levels of Unreality—*Sandström* 1060
Leverson, Ada: see *Sphinx and Her Circle, The*
Levi (Peter), "Water, Rock and Sand" 202
Levi (Primo), "La Tregua" 419
Leviathan, The Hunting of the—*Mintz* 496
Levin (D.), "Soviet Education Today" 763
Levin (H.), "The Gates of Horn" 567
Levine (R. A.) "The Arms Debate" 918
Levinson (M.), "Taxi!" 419
Levron (J.):
"Châteaux of the Loire" 678
"Pompadour" 942
Levy (M.) (Editor), "Drawings of L. S. Lowry" 1004, 1065*
Levy (S. J.), "Living with Television" 79
Lewin (J.), "Politics and Law in South Africa" 313
Lewis (A.), "Research and its Application in Psychiatry" 870
Lewis (C. D.) (Translator), "The Eclogues of Virgil" 640
Lewis, C. S.—*Green* 435
Lewis (H. D.) (Editor), "Clarity is not Enough" 496, 525*, 559*
Lewis (Janet), "Keiko's Bubble" 433
Lewis (John), "Printed Ephemera" 16
Lewis (P.), "Queen of Caprice" 174
Lewis, Rosa: see *Rosa*
Lewis, Sinclair—*Schorer* 248, 329* 559*
Lewis (W. H.), "Tackle Greenhouse Management This Way" 254
Lewis (Wyndham), The Letters of 232, 265*
Lewker in Norway—*Carr* 229
Lewy (C.) (Editor), "Commonplace Book" 184
Lexicography, The Gentle Art of —*Partridge* 330
Ley (C. D.), "Spanish Poetry since 1939" 526
Leyburn (J. G.), "The Scotch-Irish" 296
Leymarie (J.), "French Painting" 104
Lhombreaud (R.), "Arthur Symons" 402
Liber Eliensis 46
Liberal Challenge, The—*Grimond* 877
Liberal Mind, The—*Minogue* 819
Liberal Party from Earl Grey to Asquith, The—*McCallum* 327
Liberals in Power, The—*Cross* 899
Liberman (A.) (Editor), "The World in Vogue" 1029
Librarianship—*Tomlinson* 330
Librarianship, Five Years' Work in 710
Librarianship as a Career—*Myson* 438
Libraries, Modern Language—*Sutherland* 510
Libraries, Practical Administration of Public—*Wheeler* and *Goldhor* 362
Libraries, Statistics of Public 410
Libraries Today, Public 662
Library, An English—*Seymour-Smith* 869
Library, The 160, 451, 936
Library and the Community, The —*Harrison* 362
Library Assistance to Readers—*Collison* 345
Library Buildings of Britain and Europe—*Thompson* 890
Library Extension Activities, Public—*Jolliffe* 379
Library Furniture and Equipment—*Landau* 345
Lichfield and South Staffordshire Archaeological and Historical Society Transactions 222
Licht und Schatten der Freiheit, Im—*Sieburg* 571
Lichtheim (G.), "Europe and America" 518
Liddell (R.), "The Novels of Jane Austen" 128
Lidman (H.), "People of the Forest" 659

PAGE

Lidman (S.), "The Rain Bird" 205
Liebknecht, Wilhelm 686
Liebling (A. J.), "Between Meals" 1038
Lienhardt (G.), "Divinity and Experience" 157
Liers (E. E.), "A Black Bear's Story" 440
Life, A.—*Svevo* 621
Life, The Chain of—*Ludovici* 499
Life, The Miracle of—*Woltereck* 495
Life, The Right to—*St. John Stevas* 623
Life, The Science of—*Darling* 988
Life, The Science of—*Taylor* 644
Life, The Unity of—*Kornberg* 114
Life, The Web of—*Storer* 614
Life Ahead—*Krishnamurti* 628
Life and Holiness—*Morton* 483
Life of an Amorous Woman, The —*Saikaku* 621
Life-boat Service: see *For Those in Peril*
Light, The Young Scientist's Approach to—*Whitney* 988
Light over Water—*Symonds* 892
Lightman (S.) (Translator), "Twenty Animals, One Man" 252
Ligorio's (Pirro), Roman Antiquities 636
Like Birds, Like Fishes—*Jhabvala* 921
Lilly Lectures: see *Peace, The Politics of*
Limentani (V.) (Editor), "Italian Studies Presented to E. R. Vincent" 66
Lincoln Cathedral, The Choir of —*Pevsner* 482
Lind (J.):
"Eine Seele aus Holz" 235
"Landschaft in Beton" 772
Lindblom (J), "Prophecy in Ancient Israel" 188
Linden Treen, The 994
Lindenberger (H.), "On Wordsworth's Prelude" 690
Lindgren (A.):
"Christmas in the Stable" 989
"Madicken" 436
"The Six Bullerby Children... 982
Lindgren (E.), "The Art of the Film" 498, 532*
Lindley (K.), "Town Time and People" 30
Lindmann—*Raphael* 489
Lindsay (D.), "A Voyage to Arcturus" 497, 509*
Lindsay (Jack):
"Daily Life in Roman Egypt" 889
"Masks and Faces" (Editor) 605
Lindsay (Jean) (Editor), "Annual Bulletin of Historical Literature" 206
Lindsay, Norman—*Hetherington* 27
Lindsey (A.), "Socialised Medicine in England and Wales" 293
Linea Gotica, La—*Ottieri* 407
Linecar (H. W. A.), "The Crown Pieces of Great Britain and the British Commonwealth of Nations" 14
Liners of Five Oceans, British Passenger—*Gibbs* 835
Linfield (E. G.) (Editor), "Laughter in a Damp Climate" 894
Ling (A.), "Farmer's Breakfast" 222
Linington (E.), "Death of a Busybody" 953
Linke (L.), "People of the Amazon" 934
Linklater (E.), "A Man over Forty" 813
Linley, Elizabeth see *Still the Lark*
Lion Gate, The—*Cottrell* 1067
Lisitzky (G.), "Four Ways of Being Human" 814
Lissim (Simon) Interviewed by Raymond Lister 98
List (D. S.) (Editor), "Concise Dictionary of Literature" 834
Lister, Joseph—*Cartwright* 430
Lister (R. P.), "The Rhyme and the Reason" 589
Lister (Raymond), Simon Lissim Interviewed by 98
Liszt (F.), "Frederic Chopin" 829
Literary Experience, Varieties of 247
Literary Mayhem, The Fine Art of—*Land* 456
Literary Realism, Documents of Modern 720
Literatur als Kunst 750
Literatur des Übergangs—*Gsteiger* 750
Literatur und Revolution—*Rühle* 1
Literature, Changing Styles in—*White* 604
Literature, Concise Dictionary of 834
Literature, The Language of Science and the Language of —*Davie* 872
Literature and Ideas, Essays on—*Wain* 799
Literature and Locality—*Freeman* 373
Literature and Science—*Huxley* 845
Little Black Princess, The—*Gunn* 984
Little Doll—*Garrod* 269
Little Green Bird, The—*Matheson* 337
Little Monasteries, The 830
Little Pot Boiler, The—*Milligan* 1071
Liveing (E.), "Across the Congo" 142
Liversidge (D.), "The Whale Killers" 368
Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romans, Selected Lives from—*Plutarch* 782
Living Sea, The—*Cousteau* and *Dugan* 611, 660
Living Tradition, The—*Stevens* 142
Livingston (W.), "The Independent Reflector" 1029
Livingston (W. S.) (Editor), "Federation in the Commonwealth" 678
Livingstone, Story of the House of 632
Livingstone's African Journal 595
Llewellyn (R.), "Up, into the Singing Mountain" 813
Lloyd (C.):
"Medicine and the Navy" 591
"St. Vincent and Camperdown" 1013
Lloyd, Rev. Evan: see *Man of Genius and a Welch Man, A*
Lloyd (J.), "Guatemala" 710
Lloyd (L. S.), "Intervals, Scales, and Temperaments" 940
Lloyd (N.), "The Greenwooders" 000
Lloyd (S.), "World Architecture" 940
Lloyd George, The Decline and Fall of—*Beaverbrook* 161
Lo uno y lo otro—*Celaya* 761
Lobe (M.), "Johnny and the Boople" 968
Lobel (M.) (Editor), "A History of the County of Oxford" 386
Local Government, English—*Webb* 485
Local Government, The Development of English—*Webb* and *Webb* 778
Local Government System, The English—*Warren* 378
Lochlann 582
Lockhart (J. G.):
"Adam Blair" 582
"Rhodes" 699
Lockspeiser (E.), "Debussy" 571
Lockwood (D.) "I, The Aboriginal" 607
Locomotives of Western Europe, The Last Steam—*Ransome-Wallis* 270
Locus Solus—*Roussel* 511
Logic, Classics in 394, 445*, 461*
Lohner (E.), "Passion und Intellekt" 750
Loisy (J.), "Pim and the Caves of Coscorron" 428
Lomax (L. E.), "The Negro Revolt" 399
London: see *City Sights*
London (J.):
Fitzroy Edition 610
"The Son of the Wolf" 95

PAGE

London, Jack 521
London, A View of—*Pagram* 1053
London, Medieval—*Williams* 474
London, New Architecture of 630
London, The Future of—*Carter* 36
London County Record Office, Guide to the Records in the—*Darlington* 222
London Government and the Welfare Services—*Ruck* 378
London Transport, A History of—*Barker* and *Robbins* 614
London Transport Posters—*Hutchison* 639
London Underground Railways: see *Rails through the Clay*
Lone Dhow—*Doyle* 934
Long (C. W.), "Projecting Slides" 646
Longaker (M.) (Editor), "The Poems of Ernest Dowson" 446
Longest Way Round, The—*Ash* 157
Longhurst (H.), "The Spice of Life" 1055
Longridge (W. H.), "Retreats for Priests" 175
Longrigg (R.), "The Paper Boats" 221
Look at me Now—*Robert* 595
Look Back Look Forward—*Beddington-Behrens* 419
Look the Other Way—*Brandfield* 361
Looking Glass, The—*Cloete* 337
Loomis (A.):
"The Eye of the Painter" 158
"The Development of Arthurian Romance" 952
"The Grail" 933
Loos (A.), "Sämtliche Schriften" 727, 807*
Lopez-Rey (J.), "Velazquez" 520
Lorca—*Belamich* 742
Lord (A. B.), "Beginning Bulgarian" 14
Lord (R.) (Translator), "Borodin" 829
Lord (W.), "A Time to Stand" 566
Lord of London—*Simons* 222
Lords, The Manuscripts of the House of 474
Lord's Prayer, The—*Lowe* 142
Lorrain, Claude—*Röthlisberger* 381
Los arboles de oro—*Carnicer* 761
Lost Shore, The—*Langfus* 881
Lotta con Proteo, La—*Cambon* 259
Louden (S.), "The True Face of the Kirk" 141
Louise of Stolberg, Countess of Albany—*Crosland* 54
Louvre, The—*Gauthier* 492
Love, Let Me Not Hunger—*Gallico* 813
Love, The Many Facets of—*Cartland* 614
Love of Innocence, A—*Jenkins* 369
Lovell (Sir B.), "The Exploration of Outer Space" 171
Lovell (B. and J.), "Discovering the Universe" 954
Lovell (E. J.), "Captain Medwin" 610
Lovelock (J.), "Life and Death Underground" 614
Lovelock (Y.) (Translator), "The Tracks of the Dead" 557
Lovely Sergeant, The—*Burgess* 378
Lover, The—*Pinter* 378
Low (A. W.) (Translator), "Let Go!" 676
Low (D. M.) (Translator), "Voices in the Evening" 729
Lowe (J.), "The Lord's Prayer" 142
Lowe (M.), "The Pig who Thought Learning was Fun" 433
Lowell (R.), "Phaedra" 560
Löwenstein (Prince Hubertus zu) —"Nato and the Defense of the West" 399
Lower (R.), "De Catarrhis" 794
Lowinsky (E. E.), "Tonality and Atonality in Sixteenth-Century Music" 339
Lowlife, The—*Baron* 165
Lowry (S. S.), Drawings of 1004, 1065*
Lowry (M.), "Ultramarine" 197, 249
Lloyd, Sam: see *Chess Problems, Sam Lloyd and his*
Lubbock (A.), "Australian Roundabout" 1008
Lubbock (P.), "Earlham" 262
Lubis (M.), "Twilight in Djakarta" 97
Lucas (V.), "The Bell Jar" 53
Lucie-Smith (E.) (Editor), "A Group Anthology" 407
Lucretius 111,131*
Lucretius, A Bibiography of—*Gordon* 32
Ludlow, John Malcolm—*Masterman* 686
Ludovici (L. J.):
"The Chain of Life" 499
"The Itch for Play" 46
Ludwig (J.), "Confusions" 1017
Luff (S. G. A.), "Early Christian Writing" 1071
Lugard (Lord), The Diaries of 297
Lu K'uan Yü see *Luk (C.)*
Luk (C.) (Editor), "Ch'an and Zen Teaching" 29
Luke (Sir Samuel), The Letter Books 1644-45 of 1047
Lum (P.):
"Italian Fairy Tales" 976
"The Holiday Moon" 991
Lumière des Justes, La: see *Sophie, ou La Fin des Combats*
Lurie (L.), "Cataracts" 190
Lustig (T. H.) (Translator), "Private Stefan" 772
Lute and the Plough, The—*Khanolkar* 514
Luukkanen (E.), "Fighter Over Finland" 795
Lux (A.), "Le marché du travail en Afrique noire" 19
Lyall (A.), "The Companion Guide to the South of France" 607
Lyell, Charles—*Bailey* 91
Lynch (J.) (Editor), "The Coffee Table Book of Astrology" 285
Lynch (P.):
"Brogeen and the Red Fez" 980
"The House by Lough Neagh" 991
Lynton (N.):
"Renaissance Architecture" 88
"World Architecture" 940
Lynx (J. J.), "The Prince of Thieves" 623
Lyrical Ballads—*Wordsworth* and *Coleridge* 808
Lyndi, gody, zhizn—*Ehrenburg* 388

M

M. C. C. in Australia, With the—*Moyes* and *Goodman* 954
M. I. 5.—*Bullock* 263
McAdam (E. L.), "Johnson's Dictionary" 753, 907*
Macalpine (I.):
"De Catarrhis" (Translator) 794
"Three Hundred Years of Psychiatry" 225, 265*
MacAndrew (A. R.) (Translator), "A Precocious Autobiography" 586
MacBeth (G.), "The Broken Places" 557
McBriar (A. M.), "Fabian Sócialism and English Politics" 22
MacCaig (N.), "A Round of Applause" 78
McCall (E.):
"Wagon over the Mountains" 971
"Wild West Trails" 971
McCallum (R. B.), "The Liberal Party from Earl Grey to Asquith" 327
McCarthy (M.), "The Group" 901
McCarty-Lee (H.), "France on Ten Words a Day" 255
Maclean (A. D.) (Editor), "Winter's Tales 9" 941
McCormack (A.) (Editor), "Christian Responsibility and World Poverty" 861

PAGE

McCormack, John—*Foxall* 287
McCormick (E. H.) (Editor), "New Zealand or Recollections of It" 678
McCourt (E.), "The Ettinger Affair" 913
McDermott (G.), "Berlin" 471, 509*
MacDiarmid (H.) (Translator), "Aniara" 111
McDonagh (E.), "Roman Catholics and Unity" 137
Macdonald (D.), "Against the American Grain" 447
Macdonald (G.):
"At the Back of the North Wind" 422
"Phantastes" and "Lilith" 197
McDonald (H. D.), "Theories of Revelation" 708
McDonald (J. D.) (Editor), "The Pitcher and the Well" 114
Macdonald (M. E.), "The Call to Obey" 410
MacDonald (Robert D.):
Stage Adaptation of "War and Peace" 610
"The Representative" 722, 812*
Macdonald (Ross), "The Zebra-Striped Hearse" 621
MacDonald (V. M.) (Translator), "East Prussian Diary" 471
MacDonald-Taylor (M.) (Editor), "A Dictionary of Marks" 174
McDonnell (J.) (Editor), "A History of Helmsley, Rievaulx and District" 330
McDougall (J.) (Translator), "Happy Families" 409
MacDowell (D.) (Editor), "On the Mysteries" 190
Mace, C. A. 45
Mace (C. A.), "The Psychology of Study" 45
McElwaine (B.), "Voyage to Paradise" 466
McEwan (J. R.), "The Political Writings of Ogyu Sorai" 46
Macfarlane (A.) (Translator), "A Dictionary of Egyptian Civilization" 285
McGahern (J.), "The Barracks" 132
McGhee (J.), "Night Train" 113
MacGibbon (J.):
"Girls of Paris" (Translator) 239
"The View-Finder" 979
McGill (A.), "Yea Yea Yea" 1017
McGowan (P.) (Translator), "When the Wolves Howl" 292
McGrath (F.), "The Consecration of Learning" 464
McGregor-Hastie (R.), "The Compleat Migrant" 894
McHale (J.), "R. Buckminster Fuller" 228
McHardy (W. D.), "Hebrew and Semitic Studies Presented to Godfrey Rolles Driver in Celebration of His Seventieth Birthday" 311
Machen, Arthur—*Reynolds* and *Charlton* 864
Machiavelli, The Life of Niccolò —*Ridolfi* 151
Machlis (J.), "Introduction to Contemporary Music" 410
McHugh (F. and I.) (Translators), "Unknown Europe" 1055
McIndoe, Sir Archibald: see *Guinea Pig Club, The*
MacInnes (C. M.), "Bristol and the Slave Trade" 814
McIntosh (R. H.), "All-Weather Mac" 1054
Macintyre (D.), "Wings of Neptune" 924
Mack (A. M.) (Editor), "Y Macci Plauti Miles Gloriosus" 914
Mack (J. D.) (Editor), "The Great South Sea" 364
Mack (M. P.), "Jeremy Bentham" 11
Mackay (M.):
"Angry Island" 1067
"Dolphin" 439
MacKeith (R.), "The Child and his Symptoms" 30
MacKendrick (P.), "The Greek Stones Speak" 384
McKenna (M.), "Pictorial History of Catholicism" 238
McKenna (R.), "The Sand Pebbles" 465
Mackenzie (Sir C.):
"My Life and Times" 35, 802
"Paradise for Sale" 921
Mackenzie (Donald), "Double Exposure" 621
McKenzie (Douglas), "Opposite Poles" 523
Mackenzie (Kathleen), "The Starke Sisters" 424
Mackenzie (Kenneth), "A Dragon to Kill" 869
MacKenzie (N.), "Women in Australia" 475
MacKenzie (R. A. F.), "Faith and History in the Old Testament" 1070
Mackenzie (R. F.), "A Question of Living" 890
McKenzie (Robert T.), "British Political Parties" 899
Mackey (J. P.), "The Modern Theology of Tradition" 346
Mackie (R. L.), "A Short History of Scotland" 44
Mackie (Robert D.) (Editor), "The Sufficiency of God" 867
McKie (Ronald), "Malaysia in Focus" 873
Mackiewicz (J.), "Road to Nowhere" 621
McKillop (A. D.), "The Early Masters of English Fiction" 34
McKillop (N.), "Ace Enginemen" 443
MacKinnon (A. R.), "Learning in Language and Literature" 678
Mackinnon (D. M.), "Objections to Christian Belief" 328, 341*
Mackintosh (A. S.), "The Development of Firms" 671
McKnight (G.), "The Compleat After-Dinner Speaker" 46
Mackworth-Praed (C. W.), "Birds of the Southern Third of Africa" 854
McLaughlin (W. R. D.), "Call to the South" 115
MacLean (A.), "Ice Station Zebra" 605
Maclean, Donald: see *Burgess and Maclean*
McLean (H.) (Editor), 'Nervous People and Other Satires" 953
Maclean (J. N. M.), "Reward is Secondary" 1009, 1054*
McLean (M.), "Adventures of the Greek Heroes" 431
McLean (R.), "Victorian Book Design and Colour Printing" 284
Macleane, Lauchlin: see *Reward is Secondary*
McLeave (H.), "The Risk Takers" 190
MacLellan (A.), "The Furrow Behind Me" 459
McLendon (W. L.) (Translation), "Introduction to the Psychoanalysis of Mallarmé" 742
McLeod (E.) (Translator), "The Crusades" 327
Macleod (N.), "Trade and Travel in Early Barotseland" 659
MacLiammóir (M.), "The Importance of Being Oscar" 402
MacLiesh (F.), "Fabulous Voyage" 182
McLuhan (M.), "The Gutenberg Galaxy" 156
McLysaght (E.), "More Irish Families" 362*
MacMillan (Annabelle) (Translator), "Dangerous Journey" 991
Macmillan (Arthur T.) (Translator), "Ecce Homo" 125
Macmillan (N.), "Tales of Two Air Wars" 894
Macmillan (S.):
"A Career with Animals" 987
"Scientist" 114

PAGE

MacNamara (D.), "The Art of Papier Mâché" 829
MacNeice (L.), "The Burning Perch" 746
McNeill (J.), "Try These for Size" 436
McNeill (W. A.), "Montrose before 1700" 82
McPheat (W. S.), "John Flynn" 864
Macpherson (C. B.), "The Political Theory of Possessive Individualism" 317
Macpherson (J.), "Four Ages of Man" 142
Macpherson (M.), "The Shinty Boys" 979
McPherson (R. G.) (Editor), "The Journal of the Earl of Egmont" 498
MacQuarrie (J. W.) (Editor), "The Reminiscences of Sir Walter Stanford" 174
McQuown (F. R.), "Plant Breeding for Gardeners" 934
Macready's (William Charles) King John 60
McRoberts (D.) (Editor), "Essays on Scottish Reformation" 141
MacSuibhne (P.), "Paul Cullen and his Contemporaries" 175
MacFyre (P.), "Fish on a Hook" 205
Mad, Is He?—*Grinnell-Milne* 230
Madame Ambassador—*Guthrie* 430
Madame Castel's Lodger—*Keyes* 693
Maddox (J.), "The Spread of Nuclear Weapons" 918
Madge (J.), "The Origins of Scientific Sociology" 611
Madman's Bend—*Upfield* 621
Madonna dei Filosofi, La—*Gadda* 729
Madrigal, The Elizabethan—*Kerman* 880
Madrigal (M.), "Madrigal's Magic Key to Spanish" 678
Madsen (B. G.), "Strindberg's Naturalistic Theatre" 60
Mafia Vendetta—*Sciascí* 913
Magarshack (D.), "Dostoevsky" 145
Maggiore (G.), "Sette e Mezzo" 524, 629*
Magic, Divination and Witchcraft Among the Barotse of Northern Rhodesia—*Reynolds* 754
Magic, John Mulholland's Book of 1018
Magic, the Dawn of—*Pauwels and Bergier* 313
Magic Flute, The—*Crozier* 984
Magill (F. N.) (Editor), "Masterpieces of World Philosophy" 514
Magnetism—*Lee* 175
Maguinness (W. S.) (Translator), "The Civilization of Rome" 1068
Maguire (E.), "Dieppe" 591
Mahé (A.), "Out on the Fringe" 482
Maigret and the Lazy Burglar—*Simenon* 953
Maigret's Memoirs—*Simenon* 253
Maimonides, The Code of 360
Mair (L.), "New Nations" 803
Maizels (J.), "Woman—Fancy or Free?" 66
Majorca—*Corral* 171
Majorca, Our Man in—*Crichton* 774
Make Believe—*van der Veen* 353
Malamud (B.), "The Natural" 261
Malan (D. H.), "A Study of Brief Psychotherapy" 910
Malaya: see also *Tropic Temper*
Malaya—*Gullick* 1059
Malaya, A History of—*Winstedt* 82
Malaya, Land, People and Economy in—*Ooi Jin-Bee* 582
Malaysia in Focus—*McKie* 873
Malbert (D.), "Discovering Money" 991
Malcolm (G.) (Translator), "Neither Fear Nor Hope" 1050
Male Response, The—*Aldiss* 781
Malgonkar (M.), "The Princes" 457
Malkin (S. M.) (Editor), "Antiquarian Bookman" 116
Malinowski (B.), "Sex, Culture and Myth" 293
Mallarme (S.), "Pour un Tombeau d'Anatole" 665, 711*, 787*, 857*
Mallarmé—*Chadwick* 665, 711*, 787*, 857*
Mallarmé, Introduction to the Psychoanalysis of—*Mauron* 742
Mallarmé, Les "Gossips" de—*Mondor* 665, 711*, 787*, 857*
Mallarmé, L'Univers Imaginaire de—*Richard* 665, 711*, 787*, 857*
Mallinson (H.), "Power and Politics in Belgian Education" 763
Mallorca, Viva—*Cleugh* 115
Malone (D.), "Thomas Jefferson as Political Leader" 762
Malory, Essays on 952
Malta, Knights of—*Engel* 458
Malta, Your Guide to—*Rose* 410
Man, A Million Years of—*Carrington* 848
Man, And Then Came—*Bastian* 576
Man about the House—*Johnson* 630
Man and His Future 692
Man and his Master, A.—*Billetdoux* 162
Man and Society—*Plamenatz* 817
Man and Two Women, A—*Lessing* 821
Man from Elsewhere, A—*Farrell* 701
Man in Society—*Folliet* 1018
Man in the Helmet, The—*Young* 627, 657*
Man of Genius and a Welch Man—*Price* 710
Man of Principle, The—*Barker* 154
Man on Horseback, The—*Finer* 38
Man Over Forty, A—*Linklater* 813
Man Who Did, The—*Bolt* 953
Man Who Killed the Deer, The—*Waters* 337
Man Who Was Orthodox, The—*Chesterton* 627
Man with the Golden Touch, The—*Jokai* 374
Man Without a Shadow—*Wilson* 881
Management, The Fundamentals of—*Barry* 646
Management, The Principles and Practice of 106, 646
Management, The Reality of—*Stewart* 646
Management, Understanding—*Rowbottom and Greenwald* 646
Management Education, Issues in 646
Managers—*Rogers* 646
Manatees of Guiana: see *Mermaids, In Search of*
Mancisidor (J. M.), "Frente a frente" 758
Mandalay the Golden—*Foucar* 1018
Mandate for Change—*Eisenhower* 957
Mandel (G.), "The Wax Boom" 661
Mandelstam (S.), "Relativity Today" 872
Mander (J.), "Great Britain or Little England? 651, 678*
Mandowsky (E. (Editor), "Pirro Ligorio's Roman Antiquities" 636
Manet—*Perruchot* 4
Manet, Graphisme de—*Mathey* 726
Mango (C.), "Materials for the Study of the Mosaics of St. Sophia at Istanbul" 604
Manheim (R.) (Translator):
"A Man and his Master" 162
"Cat and Mouse" 728
"The Great Philosophers" 241
Mankind, History of—*Hawkes and Woolley* 1068
Mankowitz (W.), "Cockatrice" 245
Mann (J.):
"The Funeral Achievements" 313
"Wallace Collection Catalogues" 568
Mann (M.), "Sports Illustrated Book of Swimming" 239
Mann (N.) (Translator), "The Borgias" 942
Mann (F.), "Sämtliche Ezählangen 580
Mann (T.), "Wagner and unsere Zeit" 1057
Mann (Thomas), Die Entwicklung des 'intellektualen Romans' bei—*Koopmann* 1044

PAGE

Mann (Thomas), Kunst und Künstlerexistenz bei Nietzsche und—*Pütz* 1044
Mann's (Thomas) Addresses 1044
Manngian (P.), "Goodbye, Doctor, Goodbye" 238
Mannin (E.), "A Lance for the Arabs" 182
Manning (R.), "Arripay" 985
Manning-Sanders (R.), "A Book of Dwarfs" 976
Manoeuvring Sun, The 175
Manolexo, George: see *Prince of Thieves, The*
Man's World, A—*Camp* 321
Mansfield (K.), "Angler's Dictionary" 1055
Manson, Patrick—*Manson-Bahr* 91
Manson (T. W.), "Studies in the Gospels and Epistles" 140
Manson-Bahr (Sir P.), "Patrick Manson" 91
Manthey (J.), "Hans Fallada" 725
Mantinband (J.), "Concise Dictionary of Greek Literature" 642
Mantle (W.), "Tinkers Castle" 426
Mantle of Safety—*Harley* 646
Manuel (F. E.), "Isaac Newton, Historian" 851
Manvell (L. and R.), "Country Life Book of Sailing Boats" 14
Many Coloured Coat, The—*Callaghan* 73
Many Slippery Errors—*Grossman* 81
Mao Tse-tung: see also *Portrait of a Revolutionary*
Mao Tse-tung—*Paloczi-Horvath* 349
Map-Making, Fun with—*Hart* 985
Maps—*Birch* 985
Maraini (D.), "The Age of Discontent" 337
Marcadé (J.), "Eros Kalos" 475
Marcel (G.), "Fragments philosophiques" 376
Marcel, Gabriel—*Cain* 376
March (I.), "The Stereo Record Guide" 630
March (W. W. S.), "Ground of the Heart" 137
Marconi (D.), "Marconi, My Father" 120
Marconi, My Father—*Marconi* 120
Marconi and the Discovery of Wireless—*Reade* 430, 506*
Marcus (Ralph) (Translator), "Josephus" 362
Marcus (Rebecca), "Galileo and Experimental Science" 430
Mardersteig (G.) (Editor), "Alphabetum Romanum" 312, 341*, 373*
Mardin (S.), "The Genesis of Young Ottoman Thought" 575
Marek (G. R.), "Opera as Theater" 142
Margin of Safety—*Wilson* 996
Maria—*Bok* 627
Marie-Antoinette et le Scandale de Guines—*Girault de Coursac* 44
Marine Microbiology—*Kriss* 238
Mariners' Prison—*Mohrt* 393, 468*
Markandaya (K.), "Possession" 781
Markham (E.), "New Zealand or Recollections of It" 678
Markham (F), "Napoleon" 942, 1038*, 1072*
Marks (L.), "Always Go First Class" 253
Marks, A Dictionary of 174
Marlborough 1018
Marlborough, The Yankee—*Thompson* 155
Marling (A.), "Spanish Fare" 395
Marne, The First Battle of the—*Asprey* 106
Marokvia (M. and A.), "Grococo" 436
Marquise of O—and other Stories, The—*Kleist* 121
Marr-Johnson (D.), "Face of a Stranger" 513
Marreco (A.), "The Charmer and the Charmed" 393
Marriage and Genius—*Collis* 410
Marric (J. J.), "Gideon's Ride" 621
Marsh (G.) (Translator):
"Johnny and the Boople" 968
"Rex and Mistigri" 982
Marshall (A.), "Hunting the Guru in India" 676
Marshall (B.), "The Month of the Falling Leaves" 253
Marshall (D.), "Eighteenth Century England" 151
Marshall (H.) (Translator), "Ivan the Terrible" 180
Marshall (J.), "Journey Among Men" 675
Marshall (O.), "The Deep Blue Sea" 439
Marshall (S.), "An Experiment in Education" 211
Marshall (T. H.), "Sociology at the Crossroads" 391
Marston (A. N.) (Editor), "Newnes Encyclopaedia of Angling" 998
Martin (E. Y.), "Thomas Jefferson" 190
Martin (G. H.) (Editor), "The Royal Charters of Grantham" 394
Martin (J.), "Conrad Aiken" 257
Martin (K.):
"French Liberal Thought in the Eighteenth Century" 111
"Objections to Humanism" 1016, 1031
"The Triumph of Lord Palmerston" 779, 1020*
Martin (O), "The Metres of Greek and Latin Poetry" 482
Martin (R.), "The Circus Marches" 986
Martin (V.) (Editor), "The Abinaeus Archive" 330
Martinet (A.), "A Functional View of Language" 193
Martinson (H.), "Aniara" 111, 131*, 153*
Martyn (H.), "Making Retirement Pay" 46
Martyrs: see *Foxe's Book of Martyrs*
Maruyama (M.), "Thought and Behaviour in Modern Japanese Politics" 683
Marvin (M.), "A James Joyce Miscellany" 206
Marwick (A.), "The Explosion of British Society" 379
Marx, Karl—*Berlin* 694
Marx, Karl—*Kettle* 430
Marxism, The Challenge of 277
Marxism, The Ethical Foundation of—*Kamenka* 317
Mary of Modena: see *James the Second's Queen, I Was*
Mascall (E. L.), "Up and Down in Adria" 480
Maschler (T.), "New English Dramatists" 834
Maschmann (M.), "The Thirteenth" 337
Masefield, John—*Fisher* 435
Masks and Faces—*Lindsay* 605
Mason (J. W.), "European Cities" 514
Mason's Publishers 896
Massacres of the Mountains—*Dunn* 490
Massepain (A.), "La Grotte aux Ours" 990
Massip (R.), "De Gaulle et l'Europe" 718
Masson (L.), "The Whale's Tooth" 409
Mason (P.), "Prospero's Magic" 71
Mason (R. A. K.), "Collected Poems" 10
Mason (S. E.) (Editor), "Signs, Signals and Symbols" 450
Masterman (N. C.), "John Malcolm Ludlow" 686
Mastersingers of Nuremberg, The—*Crozier* 984
Material Poetico—Pellicer 218
Maternal Care, Deprivation of 167
Mathematica and Related Systems, On Formally Undecidable Propositions of Principia—*Gödel* 187

PAGE

Mathematical Puzzles and Diversions, More—*Gardner* 313
Mathematical Puzzles and Oddities, 50—*Scripture* 313
Mathematics: see also *Last Problem, The*
Mathematics, A Unified Approach to—*Craggs* 582
Mathematics, Basic—*Allen* 31
Mathematics, Recent Soviet Contributions to 582
Mathematics by Calculating Machine—*Thomas* 31
Mathematics for Pleasure—*Jacoby* 187
Mathématique, Philosophie—*Cavaillès* 872
Matheson (A.), "Cameras" 514
Matheson (J.), "The Little Green Bird" 337
Mathew (G.), "Byzantine Aesthetics" 416
Mathews (R.), "Accounting for Economists" 598
Mathey (J.), "Graphisme de Manet" 726
Mathias (R.), "Whitsun Riot" 507
Mathieson (E.), "The True Story of Jumbo the Elephant" 973
Maths, Instant—*Cutler* 313
Matter, The Architecture of—*Toulmin and Goodfield* 309
Matter of Life—*Urquhart* 335
Matthews (L. G.), "History of Pharmacy in Britain" 591, 629*
Matthews (L. H.), "The Senses of Animals" 611
Matthews (P. D.), "British Cars" 630
Matthews (W.), "The Tragedy of Arthur" 952
Maturi (W.), "Interpretazioni del Risorgimento" 590
Malute (A. M.), "Awakening" 465
Matz (F.), "Crete and Early Greece" 889
Mau Mau Detainee—*Kariuki* 602
Maugham (W. S.), "Collected Short Stories" 92
Maulbertsch, Anton—*Garas* 260
Maurer (O.) (Editor)—"The Library Chronicle of the University of Texas" 84
Mauriac (F.), "Ce que je crois" 136
Maurois (A.), "Byron" 622
Mauran (C.):
"Des Métaphores obsédantes au Mythe" 741
"Introduction to the Psychoanalysis of Mallarmé" 742
Mauss (M.), "Primitive Classification" 466*
Maxwell (D. E. S.), "American Fiction" 202
Maxwell (G.), "The Rocks Remain" 962
Maxwell (I. S.) (Editor), "The Domesday Geography of Northern England" 80
May (C. P.), "Michael Faraday" 430
May (H. G.) (Editor), "Oxford Bible Atlas" 139
May (K.), "Faust II Teil" 750
May (P. R.), "The West Coast Gold Rushes" 522
Maya Archaeologist (Thompson) 190
Maya Civilization: see *Secret of the Forest*
Maycock (A. L.) (Editor), "The Man Who Was Orthodox" 627
Mayer (Adrian C.), "Indians in Fiji" 678
Mayer (Arthur), "The Movies" 530
Mayer (Elizabeth) (Translator), "Italian Journey" 453
"Ansichten" 259
"Georg Büchner Woyzeck" 724
Mayfield (J. S.) (Editor), "The Courier" 364
Mayne (A. J.) (Editor), "The Scientist Speculates" 129
Mayne (W.):
"A Parcel of Trees" 426
"Plot Night" 436
"On the Stepping Stones" 436
"The Man from the North Pole" 982
"Words and Music" 979
Mayo (G.), "Nobody's Nothing" 321
Mayor Makers, The—*Askham* 206
Mays (J. B.), "Crime and the Social Structure" 1034
Mazour (A. G.), "Men and Nations" 606
Mazzucchelli (M.), "The Nun of Monza" 670
Mboya (T.), "Freedom and After" 818
Me—and the Swans—*Jacob* 270
Mead (S.), "Dudley, There is no Tomorrow!" "Then How About This Afternoon?" 813
Mead (W. R.), "The United States and Canada" 46
Meade (J. E.), "U.K., Commonwealth and Common Market" 147
Meadmore (W. S.), "Lucien Pissarro" 36
Meares (P.), "Fat Boy" 417
Mechanical Age Library 441
Mechanical Engineering, A History of—*Burstall* 506
Mechanical Technology of Greek and Roman Antiquity, The—*Drachmann* 482
Meckel (C.), "Wildnisse" 324
Mediaeval England from the Conquest to Magna Carta, The Governance of—*Richardson and Sayles* 267
Mediaeval Studies, Nottingham 30
Medical Encyclopaedia, Pears—*Brown* 254
Medical Ethics, Principles of—*Kenny* 66
Medical Librarianship—*Thornton* 330
Medical Thought, The Growth of—*King* 582
Medici, Il tesoro dei—*Morassi* 805
Medici Fountain, The—*Kessel* 813
Medicine, A Short History of—*Singer and Underwood* 871
Medicine, Strong—*Donaldson* 174
Medicine, The Drama of—*Glaser* 66
Medicine in England and Wales, Socialised—*Lindsey* 293
Medieval History: see *Mélanges historiques*
Medieval Story—*Lawrence* 330
Medievalia et Humanistica 240
Mediterranean—*Knowles* 307
Mediterranean, Under the—*Frost* 611
Medlicott (W. N.):
"From Metternick to Hitler" (Editor) 1009
"The Coming of War in 1939" 313
"The Congress of Berlin and After" 418
Medusa—*Visiak* 497
Medwin, Captain—*Lovell* 610
Meek (V.), "The Coppering Lark" 873
Meeks (E. K.), "Something New at the Zoo" 991
Meetings with Remarkable Men—*Gurdjieff* 322
Megalith Builders of Western Europe, The—*Daniel* 810
Megarry (R. E.), "Lawyer and Litigant in England" 530
Megaw (T. and V.), "Mithras, The Secret God" 867
Mehrotra (P. V. and R. N.), "Elements of Educational Research" 678
Mehta (V.), "Fly and the Fly-Bottle" 888
Meijer (E. R.), "Pieter Bruegel" 82
Meikle (R. D.), "Garden Flowers" 345
Meinig (D. W.), "On the Margins of the Good Earth" 482
Meisel (M.), "Shaw and the Nineteenth-Century Theater" 1044
Meissner (H. O.), "Unknown Europe" 1055
Meister (L. von), "Gathered Yesterdays" 1033
Meixner (J. A.), "Ford Madox Ford's Novels" 194, 493*, 509*
Mélanges historiques—*Block* 949
Melbourne Cricket Ground: see *Paddock That Grew, The*
Mellersh (H. E. L.), "From Ape Man to Homer" 330

PAGE

Mellon (P.), "A Collector Recollects" 816
Mellor (B.) (Editor), "Wayside Poems of the Seventeenth Century" 808
Meltzer (B.) (Translator), "On Formally Undecidable Propositions and of Principia Mathematica and Related Systems" 187
Melville, Herman—*Mumford* 885
Melville (Herman), A Reader's Guide to—*Miller* 266
Melville (J.), "Burning is a Substitute for Loving" 709
Memmi (A.), "Portrait d'un Juif" 3
Memoirs and Portraits—*Walpole* 963
Memories, Dreams, Reflections—*Jung* 592, 615*, 625*, 645*, 677*
Men, Women and 10,000 Kites—*Voisin* 1033
Men, Years, Life—*Ehrenburg* 939
Men Among Mankind—*Trench* 222
Men and Decisions—*Strauss* 383, 445*
Men and Nations—*Mazour and Peoples* 606
Men and Places—*Plumb* 214
Men and Women—*Caldwell* 245
Men in Arms—*Preston and Others* 219, 357*
Men Manners and Molars—*Samson* 1018
Mendelsohn (J.), "God, Allah and Ju Ju" 188
Mendelsohn (O. A.), "Drinking with Pepys" 951
Mendelssohn (Felix) and his Times—*Jacob* 287
Mendès-France (P.), "A Modern French Republic" 884
Menen (A.), "SheLa" 730
Meng (Heinrich) (Editor), "Psycho-Analysis and Faith" 996, 1038*
Mengin (R.), "Pour Helen" 5
Menon (K. P. S.):
"Russian Panorama" 362
"The Flying Troika" 1035
Meraville (M. A.), "Les Contes de la Tortue et de l'Hirondelle" 442
Mercer (W. B.), "A Survey of the Agriculture of Cheshire" 998
Merchant Adventurers of Bristol in the Fifteenth Century—*Carus-Wilson* 30
Merchant Navy, The—*Course* 814
Mercier (V.), "The Irish Comic Tradition" 26
Mercurial Chemist, The—*Treneer* 236
Mercury, The Planet—*Sandner* 255
Mercy of God, The—*Cau* 881
Meredith-Owens (G. M.), "Turkish Miniatures" 222
Meriton's (George) A Yorkshire Dialogue, The Dialect of—*Dean* 270
Merkur 326
Merle (F.), "How Russia is Ruled" 873
Mermaids, In Search of—*Bertram* 810
Merovingians: see *Kings, The Long-Haired*
Merowinger oder Die totale Familie, Die—*Doderer* 173
Merry Hippo, The—*Huxley* 229
Merton (T.):
"Life and Holiness" 483
"New Seeds of Contemplation" 175
Mesopotamia, Atlas of—*Beek* 190
Messina (Antonello da), All the Paintings of—*Vigni* 894
Metalwork, Contemporary Design in—*Larkman and Glenister* 498
Metcalfe (J. F.), "The Right Way to Improve Your English" 646
Meteora—*Nicol* 1067
Methodism—*Davies* 394
Methodists and Unity—*Davies* 137
Methuselah's Children—*Heinlein* 913
Metternick to Hitler, From 1009
Metzdorf (R. F.) (Editor), "Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America" 84, 364, 816
Meuvret (J.), "Prix des céréales extraits de la mercuriale de Paris" 107
Mexican Images—*Hutton* 479
Mexican Wall-Paintings—*Bernal* 1054
Mexico: see also *Secret of the Forest*
Mexico, Historia Moderna de—*Villegas* 824
Mexico, Spanish Conquest of: see *Broken Spears, The*
Mexico, The Churches of—*Baird* 148
Meyer (C. F.), The Stories of—*Williams* 511
Meyer (G.), "Death in the Campo" 1017
Meyer (M.) (Translator):
"An Enemy of the People" 254
"Peer Gynt" 158
"The Pillars of Society" 158
Meyer (P.) (Translator), Professor Taranne" 30
Meyers (H.), "150 Techniques in Art" 482
Meynell (L.):
"Sleep of the Uniust" 913
"The Dancers in the Reeds" 974
Meynier (Y.), "Un Lycée pas comme les Autros" 442
Miau—*Galdós* 953
Micaud (C. A.), "Communism and the French Left" 619
Michael (M.) (Translator):
"Autumn Crocus" 369
"In the Name of Humanity" 530
"The Hotel Room" 291
Michal (M.), "Nobody Told Me How" 362
Michel (H.), "Les courants de pensée de la Résistance" 797, 887*
Michelangelo: see also *Dante, Michelangelo and Milton*
Michelangelo, All the Paintings of—*Carli* 482
Michelangelo, All the Sculptures of—*Russoli* 646
Michelangelo (I.), Sculptor 585, 645*
Michelet (J.), "Journal" 703, 857*
Michelmore (P.), "Einstein" 872
Micheletti (E.), "Raphael" 270
Micklem (N.):
"Faith and Reason" 1071
"The Place of Understanding" 448
Microbe Hunters—*de Kruif* 506
Microscope, Wonders under a—*Cosgrove* 992
Middle Ages, The Later—*Holmes* 183
Middlemas (R. K.), "The Master Builders" 863
Middlesex, A History of the County of 386
Middlesex Local History Council Bulletin 114
Middleton (D.), "The Supreme Choice" 147
Middleton (M.), "Eduardo Paolozzi" 694
Middleton (S.), "Two's Company" 417
Mielke, "Baroque Architecture in Germany" 244
Migrant, The Compleat—*McGregor-Hastie* 894
Migration of Skivins, The—*Wilson* 1054
Mikes (G.):
"How To Unite Nations" 894
"Mortal Passion" 449, 468*
"Prison" (Editor) 512
Miles (W.), "The Gordon Highlanders" 568
Miles Gloriousus—*Plautus* 914
Milik (J. T.), "Les 'Petites Grottes' de Qumrân" 204
Military in Politics, The Role of: see *Man on Horseback, The*
Millar (G.), "Oyster River" 659
Millar (M.), "How Like an Angel" 81
Millar (O.), "The Tudor Stuart and Early Georgian Pictures in the Collection of Her Majesty the Queen 820
Millen (B.), "Discovering Modern Australia" 991
Miller (Amos C.), "Sir Henry Killigrew" 606
Miller (Arthur), "Jane's Blanket" 982

PAGE

Miller (E.) (Editor), "The Cambridge Economic History of Europe" 279
Miller (Helen H.), "Greek Horizons" 362
Miller (Henry):
"Plexus" 892, 927*, 947*
"Preface to "Seven by Five" 688
"Tropic of Cancer" 243, 325*
Miller (Henry), Lawrence Durrell and 326
Miller (Hugh) (Editor), "The Best One-Act Plays of 1960-61" 158
Miller (J. E.), "A Reader's Guide to Herman Melville" 266
Miller (M.), "Communist Economy under Change" 651
Miller (M. S. and J. L.) (Editor)s, Black's Bible Dictionary 142
Miller (P.) (Translator), "Sun-Stone" 218, 1066
Miller (Walter M.), "Conditionally Human" 913
Miller (Warren), "Flush Times" 465
Millgram (A. E.) (Editor), "An Anthology of Medieval Hebrew Literature" 582
Milligan (S.):
"Puckoon" 822
"The Little Pot Boiler" 1071
Millington (I.), "How Australian Literature Grew" 984
Millington (R.), "A Nation of Trees" 370
Millman (P. M.), "This Universe of Space" 1038
Mills (D.), "Edward the Black Prince" 313
Mills (O.), "At One Fell Swoop" 205
Mills (R. P.) (Editor) "The Best from Fantasy and Science Fiction" 589
Milne (G.), "Johnson's Dictionary" 753, 907*
Milne (L. and M.), "The Senses of Animals and Men" 463
Milne (L. J. and M.), "The Balance of Nature" 190
Milton, John: see also *Dante, Michelangelo and Milton*
Milton, John:
"Club of Hercules, The"—*Harding* 101
"Intellectual Development of John Milton, The"—*Fletcher* 101
"Metaphoric Structure of Paradise Lost, The"—*Cope* 101
Milton's Paradise Lost—*Wright* 101
"Muse's Method, The"—*Summers* 101
"Thesis of Paradise Lost, The"—*Wilkes* 101
Milton (John) The Complete English Poetry of 658
Milton (John), The Complete Prose Works of 250
Milton's Epic Voice—*Ferry* 706
Milton's Grand Style—*Ricks* 706
Mind Benders, The—*Kennaway* 197
Mind to Murder, A—*James* 913
Mind Works, How the—*Cox* 394
Minder (R.), "Kultur and Literatur in Deutschland und Frankreich" 724
Miner (W. L.), "William Goddard, Newspaperman" 297
Minerva Reef—*Ruhen* 931
Mingay (G. E.), "English Landed Society in the Eighteenth Century" 458
Ministry, Men for the—*Davies* 238
Ministry, The Pioneer—*Hanson* 253
Minney (R. J.), "No 10 Downing Street" 297
Minogue (K. R.), "The Liberal Mind" 819
Mintz (S. I.), "The Hunting of Leviathan" 496
Miracle on the River Kwai—*Gordon* 38
Miracle Plays, Seven—*Franklin* 1055
Miraclejack—*Baldwin* 589
Miracles, I Believe in—*Kuhlman* 795
Mish (C. C.) (Editor), "Short Fiction of the Seventeenth Century" 658
Mishima (Y.), "After the Banquet" 677
Miskin (S.) (Translator), "People Are Not Angels" 1017
Misra (S. C.), "The Rise of Muslim Power in Gujarat" 678
Miss Addie was a Widow—*Wiley* 774
Miss Hogg's Last Case—*Lee* 792
Misson, The—*de Castro* 73
Mister B.—*Petite* 914
Mit einer Kranichfeder—*Piontek* 324
Mitchell (A. V.), "New Zealand Politics in Action" 1008
Mitchell (B. R.), "Abstract of British Historical Statistics" 174
Mitchell (C.) (Editor) "Pirro Ligorio's Roman Antiquities" 636
Mitchell (D.), "The Language of Modern Music" 520, 597
Mitchell (E.), "Australia's Alps" 791
Mitchell (Sir H.), "Europe in the Caribbean" 587
Mitchell (Joan), "Crisis in Britain 1951" 71
Mitchell (Julian), "As Far as you Can Go" 37
Mitchell (R. J.), "The Laurels and the Tiara" 371
Mitchison (N.), "The Fairy who Couldn't Tell a Lie" 976
Mitford (J.), "The American Way of Death" 790
Mithras, The Secret God—*Vermaseren* 867
Mitre and Sceptre—*Bridenbaugh* 127
Mittelholzer (E.), "A Swarthy Boy" 120
Mixed Notices—*Lancaster* 1039
Moala—*Sahlins* 611
Moari Tribal Tales: see *O Te Raki*
Moat Defensive—*Capper* 678
Moberly Bell (E.), "Josephine Butler" 54
Modern, The Struggle of the—*Spender* 259
Modern American Stories—*Baro* 149
Modern Jewish Stories—*Charles* 245
Modern Writers, Eight—*Stewart* 649, 693*
Moderne Lyrik—*Leonhard* 750
Moe (J.), "Norwegian Folk Tales" 976
Mogul Empire, The Builders of the—*Prawdin* 934
Mohrt (M.), "Mariners' Prison" 393, 468*
Moldavia, Painted Churches of: see *Rumania*
Molière and the Comedy of Intellect—*Hubert* 110
Molinaro (U.) (Translator), "Speculations about Jakob" 669
Molloy (A.), "A Proper Place for Chip" 983
Molloy (P.), "And Then There Were Eight" 254
Momigliano (A.):
"Claudius" 190
"The Conflict between Paganism and Christianity in the Fourth Century" (Editor) 580
Monarchy at Home, The British—*Frere* 514
Monasteries and Monks—*Harnett* 434
Mondor (H.), "Les 'Gossips' de Mallarmé" 665, 787*, 857*
Monesi (I.), "The Banderillas" 292
Money, Discovering—*Malbert* 991
Money and its Life, Your—*Dandy* 991
Mongolia: see also *Nomads and Commissars*
Mongolia—*Bisch* 455
Monkey, Dear—*Truepeney* 450
Monkman (N.), "Quest of the Curly-Tailed Horses" 595
Monks and Monasteries of the Near East—*Leroy* 867
Monsarrat (N.), "Smith and Jones" 465
Montagu of Beaulieu (Lord), The Gordon Bennett Races" 614

PAGE

Montagu (I.) (Translator), "Ivan the Terrible" 180
Montagu (J.), "Bronzes" 954
Montaigne—*Thibaudet* 342
Montano (R.), "Storia della poesia di Dante" 733
Montesquieu and Burke—*Courtney* 703
Monteverdi—*Arnold* 123
Month of the Falling Leaves, The—*Marshall* 253
Month Soon Goes, A—*Jameson* 132
Montrose before 1700—*McNeill* 82
Monuments 662
Moody (A. D.), "Virginia Woolf" 511
Moody (E.) (Editor), "Modern Publicity 1963/64" 1004
Moody Without Sankey—*Pollock* 607
Moon, Survey of the—*Moore* 346
Moon on a Rainbow Shawl—*John* 374
Moonflower Vine, The—*Carleton* 521
Moonlight Flitting"—*Proctor* 621
Moore (B.), "An Answer from Limbo" 221
Moore (F. L.) (Compiler), "The Handbook of World Opera" 212
Moore (George E.), "Commonplace Book" 187
Moore (Gerald):
Modern Poetry from Africa (Editor) 626
"Seven African Writers" 234
Moore (J.), "The Year of the Pigeons" 954
Moore (L.), "The First Book of Paintings" 975
Moore (P.):
"Space in the Sixties" 394
"Survey of the Moon" 346
"Yearbook of Astonomy" (Editor) 46
Moore (W. J.), "Physical Chemistry" 872
Moorehead (A.), "Cooper's Creek" 906
Moosdorf (J.), "Next Door" 669
Mora (J. F.), "Unamuno" 356
Moral Education in a Changing Society 890
Moran (J.) (Editor), "The Black Art" 116
Morand (K.), "Jean Pucelle" 196
Morassi (A.), "Il tesoro dei Medici" 805
Moravia (A.):
"L' Automa" 64
"More Roman Tales" 869
Moray (N.), "Cybernetics" 894
Mordal (J.), "Dieppe" 591
More (J.), "Don't Go Away I Might Fall Down" 627
More, Sir Thomas: see *Tudor Lives, Two Early*
More Deaths for Sergeant Cluff—*North* 869
More Hands for Man—*Spencer* 379
More Roman Tales—*Moravia* 869
Morgan (B.) (Editor), "The Railway-Lover's Companion" 639
Morgan (D.), "Agenda for Anglicans" 580
Morgan (Helen), "Meet Mary Kate" 436
Morgan (Henry), "Painting for Pleasure" 1054
Morgan (K. O.), "Wales in British Politics" 904
Morgan (P.), "This Life's Eternity" 557
Morgan (Pierpont) Library: Report 1020
Morgannwg 598
Móricz (Z.), "Be Faithful Unto Death" 374
Morison (Samuel E.), "The Growth of the American Republic" 270
Morison (Stanley), "On Type Designs, Past and Present" 16
Morland (H.), "The Heart of a Lion" 307
Morley (F.), "Self-Help for Learned Journals" 1049
Mormon Prophet: see *No Man Knows My History*
Morning Faces—*Hartcup* 639
Moroccans, The—*Landau* 498
Morrah (P.), "Alfred Mynn and the Cricketers of his Time" 774
Morray (J. P.),—"From Yalta to Disarmament" 6
Morrell (Lady Ottoline), "Ottoline" 883
Morris (D.) (Editor), "The International Zoo Yearbook" 66
Morris (Ira J.), "A Kingdom for a Song" 205
Morris (Ivan):
"The Life of an Amorous Woman" (Translator) 621
"Thought and Behaviour in Modern Japanese Politics" (Editor) 683
Morris (James):
"A Winter in Nepal' 171
"Cities" 1006
"The Outriders" 487
Morris (John), "The World Bank" 455
Morris (M.), "Social Enterprise" 175
Morris (W.), "Selected Writings and Designs" 190
Morris and Austin Mini—*Palmer* 1039
Morris Minor—*Francis* 1039
Morrissette (B.), "Les romans de Robbe-Grillet" 374
Morrow (C.), "The Watchers" 979
Mortal Passion—*Mikes* 449, 468*
Mortlock (B.), "A Planned Coincidence" 229
Morton (F.), "The Rothschilds" 255
Morton (J. B.), "The Best of Beachcomber" 951
Morton (R. J.), "Perpetual Flowering Carnations" 114
Mosaics—*Williamson* 254
Mosbacher (E.) (Translator):
"Psycho-Analysis and Faith" 996
"The Shady Miracle" 953
"Thou Shalt Not Kill" 369
Moses (L. E.), "Tables of Random Permutations" 662
Moses, The Five Books of: see *Torah, The*
Moskalew (W.) (Editor), "T Macci Plauti Miles Gloriousus" 914
Moskowitz (I.) (Editor):
"French Impressionists" 774
"Great Drawings of All Time" 148
Mosley (L.), "Duel for Kilimanjara" 683
Moss (E.), "Twirly" 968
Moss (H.), "The Magic Lantern of Marcel Proust" 799, 887*
Moss (S.):
"All but my Life" 482
"Design and Behaviour of the Racing Car" 1055
Mosse (G. L.), "Culture of Western Europe" 754
Mother and Son—*Isoko and Ichirō Hatano* 38
Mother Superior, Life with—*Trahey* 1054
Mother Tongue, The—*Bailey* 189
Mothers and their Children, Working—*Yudkin and Holme* 231
Motor Car, The Thoroughbred—*Scott-Moncrieff* 795
Motor Car Faults—*Stone* 934
Motor Cars: see also *Cars*
Motor Races, Famous 678
Motor Racing: see *First and Fastest*
Motor Rallying—*Drackett* 158
Motoring Holidays in Belgium and Holland—*Lascelles* 531
Motorist Afloat, The—*Abbey* 614
Motorists' Dictionary—*Webb* 795
Mouat (K.), "What Humanism is About" 253
Moule (C. F. D.), "The Birth of the New Testament" 220
Moule (P.) (Translator), "Empty Hands" 1005
Moulton (F. R.) (Editor), "The Autobiography of Science" 506
Moulton (J. H.), "A Grammar of New Testament Greek" 255

PAGE

Moulton (J. L.), "Haste to the Battle" 638
Mountain or Tree Peony, The—*Haworth-Booth* 710
Mountaineering: see *Conquistadors of the Useless*
Mountains, Standard Encyclopaedia of the World's 12
Mountford (C. P.), "Oceania and Australia" 307
Mountfort (G.), "Portrait of a River" 95
Mountjoy (A. B.), "Industrialization and Under-Developed Countries 831
Mouse Race, The—*Harrison* 113
Movie-Goer, The—*Percy* 221
Movies, The—*Griffith* and *Mayer* 530
Movies in the Age of Innocence, The—*Wagenknecht* 79
Mowat (F.), "Owls in the Family" 972
Mowatt (D. G.) (Translator), "The Nibelungenlied" 110
Mowinckel (S.), "The Psalms in Israel's Worship" 360
Mowry (L.), "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Early Church" 138
Moyes (A. G.), "With the M.C.C. in Australia" 954
Moyes (P.), "Murder à la Mode" 261
Moynahan (J.), "The Deed of Life" 1066
Mozaika—*Voznesensky* 43
Mozambique: see *Angola and Mozambique*
Mozart: Dokumenteseines Lebens 834
Mozart, W. A.: see *Magic Flute, The*
Mozley (D.) (Editor), "Newman Family Letters" 133
Mr. Stone and the Knights Companion—*Naipaul* 385
Mrs. Bunthorpe's Respects—*Bloom* 1018
Mrs. Galbraith's Air—*Villa-Gilbert* 321
Muchnic (H.), "From Gorky to Pasternak" 478
Muelder (W. G.) (Editor), "Institutionalism and Church Unity" 867
Müeller (W. R.), "John Donne" 448
Mu Fu-sheng, "The Wilting of the Hundred Flowers" 349
Mughal Miniatures—George 998
Muirden (J.), "Astronomy with Binoculars" 598
Mukerjee (H.), "India and Parliament" 14
Mukongo, L' Enfant—*Knapen* 252
Mulgan (A.), "Great Days in New Zealand Writing" 674
Mulholland's (John) Book of Magic 1018
Mullally (F.), "Split Scene" 813
Müller (W.), "Die heilige Stadt" 63
Mullins (C.), "One Man's Furrow" 943
Mumford (L.), "Herman Melville" 885
Munby (D. L.), "The Idea of a Secular Society" 237
Munich—*Wheeler-Bennett* 779
Munro (E. M.), "The Bodley Head Saki" 946, 993*
Munroe (R.) (Translator), "Waste" 211
Munson (K.), "British Aircraft" 630
Mural Paintings, English Medieval—*Caiger-Smith* 668
Murciaux (C.), "The Unforsaken" 473
Murder: see *Ability to Kill, The*
Murder à la Mode—*Moyes* 261
Murder Mistaken—*Rowland* 1070
Murder Strikes Pink—*Pullein-Thompson* 621
Murdoch (I.), "The Unicorn" 669
Murphy (G.) (Editor), "The Horse Lovers' Treasury" 1054
Murphy (J. S.), "Dams" 439
Murphy (M.) (Translator), "Man in Society" 1018
Murray (Dom G.), "Gregorian Chant" 544
Murray (H. J. R.), "A Short History of Chess" 630
Murray (Helen) (Editor), "A Handlist to Howard Carter's Catalogue of Objects in Tut'ankhamūn's Tomb" 662
Murray (M.):
"My First Hundred Years" 627
"The Genesis of Religion" 408
Murray (R. E.), "Personal and Community Health" 662
Murray (W.), "Flag on Devil's Island" 330
Murray-Browne (E.), "Going to University and Technical College" 894
Murray-Smith (S.), "Henry Lawson" 27
Muse's Method, The: see *Milton, John*
Museum Piece, or the Education of an Iconographer—*Laver* 1007
Musgrove (S.), "The Ancestry of The White Goddess" 174
Mushrooms and Toadstools, Collins Guide to—*Lange and Hora* 854
Music: see also *Intervals, Scales and Temperaments* and *Serial Composition and Atonality*
Music—*Young* 206
Music, An ABC of—*Holst* 514
Music, Introduction to Contemporary—*Machlis* 410
Music, Testament of—*Newman* 4
Music, The Interpretation of Early—*Donington* 1024, 1072*
Music, The Language of Modern—*Mitchell* 520, 597*
Music, The Outline of 20
Music, The Sociology of—*Silbermann* 520
Music, Tonality and Atonality in Sixteenth-Century—*Lowinsky* 339
Musician and his World—*Salter* 984
Music and the Art of the Theatre—*Appia* 1057
Musik Der Engel, Die—*Hammerstein* 416
Musil, Robert: see also *Uomo Senza Qualita e i suoi Motivi Fondamentali d'Ispirazione, L'*
Musil (R.):
"Aus den Tagebüchern" 752, 787*
"L'Nomo Senza Qualità" 186
"Nachlass zu Lebzeiten" 186
Musil, Robert—*Pike* 752, 787*
Musil, Robert—*Rantavaara* 186
Musil, Robert—*Kaiser and Wilkins* 186
Musil (Robert) en tres obras sin cualidades—*Osses* 752, 787*
Musil (Robert) in Selbstzeugnissen and Bilddokumenten—*Berghahn* 752, 787*
Mussey (B.) (Translator), "The Badger of Ghissi" 521
Musson (A. E.), "Industry and Technology" 871
Musurillo (H.) (Translator), "From Glory to Glory" 1070
Musykalno-kriticheskiye statyi—*Borodin* 829
Mutiny in the Bay—*Lambert* 991
My Darling Clementine—*Fishman* 330
My Fathers Sits in the Dark—*Wiedman* 53
My Feet Upon a Rock—*Canaway* 822
My First Hundred Years—*Murray* 627
My Five Lives—*Strindsberg* 1033
My Happy Days in Hell—*Faludy* 43
My Life—*Wagner* 1057
My Life and Times—*Mackenzie* 35, 802
My Mortal Enemy—*Cather* 847
My Own Destroyer—*Baker* 190
My Restless Years—*Bolitho* 638
My Sea Lady—*Ogden* 190
My Sister, My Spouse—*Peters* 526
Mycenaean Greek Texts, The Interpretation of—*Palmer* 889
Myers (B. S.), "Expressionism" 940
Myers (C. A.), "Industrialism and Industrial Man" 646
Myers (E. D.), "Education in the Perspective of History" 789

PAGE

Myers (R.) (Translator), "The Dawn of Magic" 313
Mykle (A.), "The Hotel Room" 291
Myles (D.) (Editor), "Lebor Na Cert" 814
Mynn (Alfred) and the Cricketers of his Time—*Morrah* 774
Mynors (R. A. B.) (Compiler), "Catalogue of the Manuscripts of Balliol College" 451
Myson (W.), "Librarianship as a Career" 438
Mysteries, On the—*Andokides* 190
Mystics of our Times—*Graef* 460
Mysticism—*Happold* 460
Mysticism in World Religion—*Spencer* 460, 645*
Mythe personnel, Des Métaphores obsédantes au—*Mauron* 741
Myths and Symbols in Indian Art and Civilization—*Zimmer* 69

N

N.A.T.O., Developing Countries and—*Brockmeijer* 918
Nabokov (V.), "The Gift" 901
Nachlass zu Lebzeiten—*Musil* 186
Naipaul (V. S.), "Mr. Stone and the Knights Companion" 385
Naish (J.), "What Men Should Fear" 465
Naked Lunch, The—*Burroughs* 919, 947*, 993*, 1011*, 1031*, 1049*, 1065*
Nakhai (Ghods), The Rubáiyát 114
Namatjira of the Aranda—*Hall* 514
Name? What's in a—*Willoughby* 255
Namen die keiner mehr nennt—*Dönhoff* 934
Names, The Harrap Book of Boys'—*Sleigh and Johnson* 66
Names and Faces of Heroes, The—*Price* 730
Names and Places—*Copley* 466
Nana Sahib and the Rising at Cawnpore—*Gupta* 246
Napoleon: see also *Bonaparte*
Napoleon—*Markham* 942, 1038*, 1072*
Napoleon, Daughter to—*Wright* 54
Napoleon's Mother—*Decaux* 54
Nash (E.), "Pictorial Dictionary of Ancient Rome" 285
Nash (O.), "Everyone But Thee and Me" 1018
Nash (S.), "Death over Deep Water" 913
Natan (A.) (Editor), "German Men of Letters" 834
Natarajan (S.), "A History of the Press in India" 46
Nathan (O.) (Editor), "Einstein on Peace" 179
Nation of Trees, A—*Millington* 370
National Security 918
National Socialism: see *Faschismus in seiner Epoche*
National Trust: see *Britain in Trust*
National-sozialistische Literaturpolitik—*Strothmann* 1
Nato and the Defense of the West—*Löwenstein* and *Zühlsdorff* 399
Nato in the 1960's—*Buchan* 671
Natural, The—*Malamud* 261
Natural History—*Pliny* 142, 482
Natural Magick—*Porta* 866
Natural Science Picture Books 441
Naturalist in Two Worlds—*Ruthven* 998
Nature, The Balance of—*Milne* 190
Nature, The Heart of—*Holeček* 834
Nature of the Beast, The—*Smith* 362
Naval Aviation: see *Wings of Neptune*
Naval Forces, The English—*Brooks* 190
Naval Officer, How to Become a—*Bush* 582
Navarrete (Friar Domingo), The Travels and Controversies of 528
Navy, Medicine and the—*Lloyd* and *Coulter* 591
Navy, The Royal—*Dawlish* 971
Navy and South America 691
Nawok!—*Temple* 126
Nawrath (A.), "Egypt" 563
Neal (H. E.), "Communications" 439
Nearest and Dearest, The—*Walter* 53
Needham (J.), "Science and Civilisation in China" 267
Nefzawi (Shaykh), The Perfumed Garden of 919
Negligence in the Law of Torts, The Place of—*Harari* 482
Negro Protest in America, The Voices of—*Burns* 672
Negro Revolt, The—*Lomax* 399
Nehru (J.):
"India and the World" 313
"India's Quest" 655
Nehru (After), Who?—*Hangen* 466
Nehru's Letters to his Sister 179
Neil (I.), "The Voyage of the Golden Lotus" 466
Neil (W.), "One Volume Bible Commentary" 82
Neill (S. C.) (Editor), "The Layman in Christian History" 1016
Neither Fear Nor Hope—*von Senger und Etterlin* 1050
Nekrasov (V.):
"Kira" 213
"On Both Sides of the Ocean" 3
"Vasya Konakov" 71
Nellessen (B.), "Die verbotene Revolution" 758
Nelson and the Age of Fighting Sail—*Warner* 971
Nepal, A Winter in—*Morris* 171
Neptune, The Discovery of—*Grosser* 114
Neres (P.), "French-Speaking West Africa" 115
Nervi (P. L.), "New Structures" 630
Nervous People and Other Satires 953
Nesselrode (F. von), "Germany's Other Half" 519
Nest of Hate, A—*Andrew* 64
Nethercot (A. H.), "The Last Four Lives of Annie Besant" 912
Netherlands: see *Dutch under German Occupation, The*
Netherlands, Copy and Print in the—*Hellinga* and *Others* 771
Netherlands, H.R.H. Prince Bernhard of—*Alden* 98
Neuburg (F.), "Ancient Glass" 88
Neue Rundschau 326
Neumann (A.), Stage Adaptation of "War and Peace" 610
Neumayer (H.), "Egyptian Painting" 834
Neurath (M.):
"How John Grew an Inch" 987
"How the Baby Came" 987
Neusner (J.), "Fellowship in Juadaism" 894
Never Had It So Good—*Jones* 64
Never Too Late—*Atterbury* 614
Nevill (A.) (Translator), "The Adventures of Five Children and a Dog" 986
Neville (M.), "Come See Me Die" 913
Nevius (B.), "Robert Herrick" 170
New Friend, A—*Stone* 401
New Guinea: see *Nawok!*
New Horizons 1069
New Lease of Life, A—*Simenon* 253
New Lines 2 673, 705*, 773*
New Lives for Old—*Russell* 270
New Look, The—*Hopkins* 718
New Maps of Hell—*Amis* 593
New Nations—*Mair* 803
New Seeds of Contemplation—*Merton* 175
New Spain, The Conquest of—*Diaz* 691
New Statesman, The—*Hyams* 277

PAGE

New Statesmanship 277
New Testament, The Birth of the—*Moule* 220
New Testament Greek, A Grammar of—*Moulton* 255
New Writers II 64
New Year's Tale, A—*Dudintsev* 1
New York Public Library: Bulletin 364, 816
New Zealand: see also *Gold Rushes, The West Coast*
New Zealand, Pathfinders in—*Hogg* 450
New Zealand Bird Portraits—*Soper* 710
New Zealand Journey—*Heal* 1055
New Zealand or Recollections of It—*Markham* 648
New Zealand Poetry Yearbook 342
New Zealand Politics in Action—*Chapman* and *Others* 1008
New Zealand Writing, Great Days in—*Mulgan* 674
Newberry Library Bulletin 84
Newby (E.), "Something Wholesale" 65
Newcomb (R. F.), "Savo" 710
Newcomen, Thomas—*Rolt* 330
Newell (H. E.), "Express to the Stars" 82
Newfoundland: see *Plantations, A Plain Pathway to*
Newgate Novel, The—*Hollingsworth* 964
Newlin (D.) (Translator), "The Works of Arnold Schoenberg" 212
Newman—*Trevor* 133, 153*
Newman (A. N.) (Editor), "The Parliamentary Diary of 678
Newman (B.), "Unknown France" 410
Newman (E.):
"Testament of Music" 4
"Wagner as Man and Artist" 1057
Newman, Ernest—*Newman* 940
Newman (James R.), "Science and Sensibility" 190
Newman (Jeremiah), "Studies in Political Morality" 317
Newman (John Henry), The Letters and Diaries of 133, 464
Newman (V.), "Ernest Newman" 940
Newman (W. S.), "The Sonata in the Classic Era" 846
Newman Family Letters 133
Newmark (J. and G.), "To the Zoo in a Plastic Box" 443
Newnes Encyclopaedia of Angling 998
Newnham (R.) (Editor), "Soviet Short Stories" 221
Newnham Priory, The Cartulary of 954
News Chronicle: see *Last Chronicle of Bouverie Street, The*
Newspaper Stamps: see *Red and Black*
Newspapers, Know about—*Williams* 991
Newton (E.), "The Romantic Rebellion" 148
Newton (Isaac), Historian—*Manuel* 851
Newton (N.), "The One True Man" 221
Next Door—*Moosdorf* 669
Next Time I'll Sing to You—*Saunders* 530
Ney (J.), "Whitey McAlpine" 189
Ney (P.), "An Animal Lover's Scrapbook" 330
Ngubane (J. K.), "An African Explains Apartheid" 944
Nibelungenlied, The 110
Niblett (W. R.) (Editor), "Moral Education in a Changing Society" 890
Nicholas (H. G.), "Britain and the United States" 195
Nichols (B.), "Garden Open Today" 514
Nichols (W.), "The Green Package Mystery" 435
Nicholson (N.), "Portrait of the Lakes" 1053
Nicholson (T. R.), "European Cars" 630
Nickel—*Howard-White* 694
Nickerson (D.), "English Furniture of the Eighteenth Century" 954
Nicol (D. N.), "Meteora" 1067
Nicolaeff (H.) (Translator), "Keep up your Russian" 873
Nicoll (A.), "Shakespeare Surrey, 16 (Editor) 526
Nicoll (A.), "The World of Harlequin" 1032
Nicoll (L. G.), "The English Cookery Book" 270
Nicolson (H.), "Diplomacy" 778
Niebelschutz (W. von), "The Badger of Ghissi" 521
Nietzsche und Thomas Mann, Kunst and Künstlerexistenz bei: see *Mann (Thomas)*
Nigeria: see *Trading, States of the Oil Rivers*
Nigeria, Books About—*Harris* 647
Nigeria, History of—*Burns* 498
Nigeria, Power and Stability in—*Bretton* 1035
Nigeria, The Federation of—*Ademoyega* 158
Nigeria (Northern), Law and Practice of Local Government in—*Campbell* 646
Nigerian Federal Election of 1959—*Post* 562
Night and Silence Who is Here?—*Johnson* 385
Night Battle, The—*Cameron* 237
Night of the Generals, The—*Kirst* 772
Night of the Iguana, The—*Williams* 510
Night Sky, The 1032
Night Train—*McGhee* 113
Nightingale at Noon—*Summerton* 205
Nijinsky (R.) (Editor), "The Diary of Vaslav Nijinsky" 900
Nijinsky (Vaslav), The diary of 900
Niklaus (T.) (Translator), "The Village that Slept" 986
Niland (H.), "The British Organ" 588
Niland (D.), "Dadda Jumped over Two Elephants" 420
Nile Basin: see *Albert N'Yanza, The*
Nin (H.), "Ladders to Fire" 465
Nine Days to Eternity—*Smith* 337
Nine Tomorrows—*Asimov* 913
19 figuras de mi historia civil—*Barral* 526
1945: see *Wasted Hour, The*
Ninety Double Martinis—*Hinde* 821
Nkrumah (K.), "Africa Must Unite" 469
No Angels—*Enns* 894
No ! in Thunder—*Fiedler* 550
No Man Knows My History—*Brodie* 1052
No Other Name—*Hooft* 1071
No Questions Asked—*Drydell* 497
No Stranger to the Flame—*Cantwell* 235
No Tears in Aldgate—*Finn* 222
No Two Alike—*Dyson* 142
Noah's Ark, Tourist Class—*Kishon* 466
Nobel 91
Nobel Prize Winners in Chemistry—*Farber* 646
Noble (M.), "You Can Grow Camellias" 410
Nobodaddy's Kinder—*Schmidt* 811
Nobody Told Me How—*Michal* 362
Nobody's Nothing—*Mayo* 321
Nock (O. S.), "British Railways in Transition" 1055
Nogueira (F.), "The United Nations and Portugal" 1026
Nogueres (H.), "The Massacre of Saint Bartholomew" 90
Nolan (C.), "Outback" 675
Nolte (E.), "Der Faschismus in seiner Epoche" 758
Nomad (M.), "Political Heretics" 873
Nomads and Commissars—*Lattimore* 182
None but the Rich—*Graves* 238

PAGE

Nora (E. G. de), "La Novella Española Contemporanea" 761
Norden (H.) (Editor), "Einstein on Peace" 179
Norman (C.) (Translator), "Norwegian Folk Tales" 976
Norman (D.), "The Stately Ghosts of England" 378
Normandy, The Battle of—*Ellis* 38
Normington-Rawling (J.), "Charles Harpur, an Australian" 564
Norris (K.), "Jamaica" 14
North (G.), "More Deaths for Sergeant Cluff" 869
North (R.), "The Butlin Story" 82
North (S.), "Rascal" 1018
North (T.) (Translator), "Selected Lives from the Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romans" 782
North Carolina Folklore, The Frank C. Brown Collection of: The Music of Songs 410
North Country Bred—*Davies* 1015
North Western Steam—*Tuplin* 1055
Northbourne (Lord), "Religion in the Modern World" 466
Northcott (C.), "Chrisianity in Africa" 138
Northcott (C.), "The Bible Speaks about Faith" 678
Northern Forests, Children of the 989
Northern Province—*Jones* 1070
Northern Underground—*Futrell* 529
Northumberland (Ninth Earl of), Household Papers of Henry Percy 46
Norton-Griffiths (Sir John), see *Builders, The Master*
Norway—*Silvian* 362
Nose for Money, A—*Collins* 362
Notes from a Dark Street—*Adler* 245
Notes on Cafés and Bedrooms—*Tonks* 557
Notitiae Regionum Urbis Romae et Urbis Constantinopolitanae 599
Nott (K.):
"An Elderly Retired Man" 781
"Objections to Humanism" 1016, 1031*
Nottinghamshire Historical Documents in Facsimile 174
Novak (M. E.), "Economics and the Fiction of Daniel Defoe" 94
Novel, A Reader's Guide to the Contemporary English—*Karl* 186
Novel, The Modern—*West* 908, 927*, 947*, 1000*
Novelists, Lectures on Modern 994
Novella Española Contemporanea—*de Nora* 761
Novelle—*von Wiese* 750
Novello, Ivor—"A Collection of Songs" 99
Novy Mir 3, 388, 746
Now It Can be Told—*Groves* 335
Noy (D.) (Editor), "Folktales of Israel" 914
Noyes (A.), "Collected Poems" 358
Nubian Twilight—*Keating* 563
Nuclear Energy—*Redman* 988
Nuclear Weapons, The Spread of—*Beaton* and *Maddox* 918
Nuclear Weapons and the Conflict of Conscience 918
Nude and the Portrait, The—*Wynne-Morgan* 222
Number—*Dantzig* 360
Numbers, Realm of—*Asimov* 582
Numbers Came, The—*Croft-Cooke* 155
Nun of Monza, The—*Mazzucchelli* 670
Nuño (R. B.), "Fuego de pobres" 218
Nuremberg Trials in International Law—*Woetzel* 14
Nurock (M.) (Translator), "The Holy Land in Old Prints and Maps" 867
Nursaw (W. G.), "The Art and Practice of Investment" 313
Nurse!, Wake up—*Brook* 1071
Nuttall (K.), "Play Production for Young People" 984
Nuttall (M.) (Editor), "A Handlist to Howard Carter's Catalogue of Objects in Tut'ankhamūn's Tomb" 662
Nye (R.), "Juvenilia 2" 560
Nymph Fishing in Practice—*Kite* 190

O

O.E.C.D., "Issues in Management Education" 646
"O Pioneers!"—*Cather* 847
O Rare Mankind! 626
O Ye Raki—*Keene* 998
Oakeshott (E.), "Fighting Men" 954
Oakford (R. V.), "Table of Random Permutations" 662
Oakley (G.), "Project Telstar" 222
Oboe, The—*Bate* 66
Oboe Technique—*Rothwell* 66
O'Brien (C. C.), "To Katanga and Back" 131*
O'Brien (K.), "Presentation Parlour" 1033
O'Brian (P.), (Translator) "Daily Life in Palestine" 157
O'Brien, Fr. William: see *Cowley Father's Letters, A*
Oca (M. A. M. de), "Cantos al sol que no se alcanza" 218
Ocampo (V.), "338171 T. E. (Lawrence of Arabia)" 504
O'Casey (S.):
"Autobiographies" 674
"Feathers from the Green Crow" 674
"Under a Colored Cap" 326
O'Casey, Sean—*Cowasiee* 945
Occasion for Loving—*Gordimer* 149
Oceania and Australia—*Bühler* and *Others* 307
Oceanic Sculpture—*Schmitz* 46
Oceanography and Marine Biology 662
Oceans 66
Oceans and Islands, Standard Encyclopedia of the World's 659
Oceans of the World—*Villiers* 1071
Ochre People, The—*Jabavu* 354
O'Connor (F.) (Translator), "The Little Monasteries" 830
O'Connor (H.), "World Crisis in Oil" 944
Oculus Episcopi—*Peters* 378
Odenwald (R. P.), "Your Child's World" 410
Odets (C.), "Golden Boy. Awake and Sing! The Big Knife" 398
O'Donnell Lectures 707
Oduho (J.), "The Problem of the Southern Sudan" 678
Odyssey, The: see *Homer*
Office of Our Lady 238
Offler (H. S.) (Editor), "Guillelmi de Ockhan Opera Politica" 582
Ogden (G.), "My Sea Lady" 190
Ogg (David), Historical Essays Presented to 474
O'Grady (R.), "Pippin's Journal or Rosemary is for Remembrance" 189
Oh! To be in England—*Bates* 627
O'Hara (J.):
"Elizabeth Appleton" 921
"The Cape Cod Lighter" 480
Oil, World Crisis in—*O'Connor* 944
Oil Companies and Governments—*Hartshorn* 481
Oiseaux, Les Migrations des—*Dorst* 791
Ó Laidhin (T.) (Editor), "Sidney State Papers" 362
Old Fox, The—*Adamson* 623
Old People and the Things that Pass—*Couperus* 1045
Old People in Homes—*Shaw* 410
Old Stan's Diary—*Goodland* 894

PAGE

Old Students Never Die—*Ross* 261
Old Testament, Faith and History in the—*Mac Kenzie* 1070
Old Testament, The Literature of the—*Bewer* 270
Old Woman's Reflections, An—*Sayers* 95
Oldenbourg (Z.), "Cities of the Flesh" 37
Oldenburg (R. E.) (Translator), "Pharaohs and Mortals" 313
Oliver (A.) (Translator), "Mafia Vendetta" 913
Oliver (J.), "Costume Through the Centuries" 977
Oljača (M.), "A Prayer for My Brethren" 21
Ollard (R. L.) (Editor), "Historical Essays" 474
Ollivier (Emile) and the Liberal Empire of Napoleon III 454
Olsen (J.), "The Climb up to Hell" 62
Olson (F. A.), "The Wall of Berlin" 953
O'Malley (R.), "Poetry Three" and "Poetry Four" 423
On Both Sides of the Ocean—*Nekrasov* 3
On Her Majesty's Secret Service—*Fleming* 229
On My Own Terms—*Seymour* 203
On Safari—*Denis* 595
On the Margins of the Good Earth—*Meinig* 482
On the Rocks—*Cavendish* 97
On to Andorra—*Carter* 931
Onasch (K.), "Icons" 544
One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich—*Solzheritsyn* 3, 71, 93*, 243*
One Fat Englishman—*Amis* 921
One Flew over the Cuckoo's Nest—*Kesey* 321
One Man's Furrow—*Mullins* 943
One of Our Brethren—*Raymond* 513
One Single Minute—*Buono* 5
One True Man, The—*Newton* 221
O'Neill—*Leech* 511
O'Neill (R. B.), "The Press" 482
Ontario Museum, Art Treasures in the Royal 1070
Oodles of Oddlies—*Jennings* 834
Ooi Jin-Bee, "Land, People and Economy in Malaya" 582
Opera: see also Eszterháza, The Magnificence of
Opera 914
Opera, The Handbook of World 212
Opera, Young Person's Guide to—*Hurd* 834
Opera Aperta—*Eco* 764
Opera as Theater—*Marek* 142
Opere poetiche—*Calogero* 61
Opie (I. and P.), "The Puffin Book of Nursery Rhymes" 972
Opium Fogs—*Tonks* 868
Oppel (H.) (Editor), "Das Moderne Englische Drama" 1044
Opportunities for Qualified Men, The Directory of 482
Opposite Poles—*Mc Kenzie* 523
O'Rahilly (C.) (Editor) "Cath Finntrágha" 158
Orange Street and Brickhole Lane—*Arnold* 284
Orbach (H. L.) (Editor), "Aging and the Economy" 1015
Orchestra, Timothy and the—*Barker* 984
Orchestration, The Elements of—*Jacob* 66
Orchids in the Calabash Tree—*Eggleston* 814
Ordinary Lunacy, An—*Anderson* 661
Ordish (G.), "The Last of the Incas" 590
O'Reilly (P.), "Tahitiens" 595
Orga (I.), "Cooking the Middle East Way" 222
Organ (J.), "Gourds" 190
Organ, The British—*Clutton* and *Niland* 588
Orgler (H.), "Alfred Adler" 910
Origami—*Randlett* 873
Origo (I.), "The World of San Bernardino" 670
Orisien—*Arrabal* 30
Orthodox Church, The—*Ware* 376
Ortmayer (R.) (Editor), "The Perkins School of Theology Journal" 816
Orton (H.) (Editor), "Survey of English Dialects" 114, 1051
Ortzen (L.) (Translator), "Napoleon's Mother" 54
Orvieti: see *Une ville devant la peste*
Osborn (A. W.), "The Axis and the Rim" 190
Osborn (F.) (Editor), "Our Crowded Planet" 891
Osborn (J. M.) (Editor), "The Autobiography of Thomas Whythorne" 188
Osborne (J.), "Plays for England" 374, 389*
Oscar, The Importance of Being—*Mac Liamóir* 402
Osgood (S. M.), "French Royalism under the Third and Fourth Republics" 77*
Osmond (E.):
"People of the Desert" 989
"People of the Jungle Forest" 989
Osprey, The Return of the—*Brown* and *Waterston* 12
Osses (J. E.), "Robert Musil en tres obras sin cualidades" 752, 787*
Ossowski (S.), "Class Structure in the Social Consciousness" 817
Ostelius (H.), "Islands of Pleasure" 499
Östenberg (C. E.), "Etruscan Culture, Land and People" 700
Ó Súilleabháin (S.)—"A Handbook of Irish Folklore" 998
O'Sullivan (A. F.) (Translator):
"All the Paintings of Antonello da Messina" 894
"All the Paintings of Caravaggio" 14
O'Sullivan (K.), "The Epistles and Gospels for Sundays Explained" 346
Other Hands—*Fried* 557
Other Leopards—*Williams* 521
Other Side of the River, The—*Snow* 349
Otter, Watch for the—*Hurrell* 362
Ottieri (O.), "La Linea Gotica" 407
Ottoline—*Morrell* 883
Ottoman Thought, The Genesis of Young—*Mardin* 575
Oughton (F.), "Ace With One Eye" 934
Our Crowded Planet 891
Our Mother's House—*Gloag* 892
Out in the Mid-day Sun—*Gussman* 297
Out of the Ashes—*Spence* and *Snoek* 934
Out of the Shadow—*Anderson* 459
Out on the Fringe—*Dummer* and *Mahé* 482
Outback—*Nolan* 675
Outlines 441
Outlook 378
Outrider—*Stow* 472
Outriders, The—*Morris* 487
Outside the Contest 814
Outside the Right—*Brockway* 87
Overture to Victoria—*Porter* 74, 109*
Ovink, "Copy and Print in the Netherlands" 771
Owen (G. D.):
"Elizabethan Wales" 166
"Report on the Manuscripts of the Right Honourable Viscount De L'Isle" (Editor) 151
Owen (H.), "Journey from Obscurity" 626
Owen, Wilfred: see *Journey from Obscurity*
Owen (Wilfred), The Collected Poems of 908
Owens (J. L.), "Travel while you Work" 987

PAGE

Owens (R. J.), "Peru" 1028
Owen's School, A History of—*Dare* 450
Owl in the Tree, The—*Thwaite* 407
Oxford: see *Cutteslowe Walls, The*
Oxford, A History of the County of 386
Oxford, The Clarendon Guide to—*Woolley* 346
Oxford and Cambridge, The Colleges of—*Cairns* 846
Oxford Book of Garden Flowers—*Anderson* and *Others* 774
Oxford Book of Poetry for Children 967
Oxoniensia 662
Oyler (P.), "Sons of the Generous Earth" 514
Oyster River—*Millar* 659

P

Paar (H. W.), "The Severn and Wye Railway" 710
Pace (J. and C.) (Translators), "Portugal" 362
Packard (V.), "The Pyramid Climbers" 646
Packer (J.), "Home from Sea" 998
Paddock That Grew, The—*Dunstan* 346
Pafford (J. H. P.) (Editor), "The Winter's Tale" 270
Paganism and Christianity in the Fourth Century, The Conflict between 580
Page (E.), "Truant Surgeon" 785
Page (G.), "Coaching for Rowing" 466
Paget, Lady Muriel: see *Lady Muriel*
Pagine di Storia Diplomatica Contemporanea—*Toscano* 811
Pagram (E.), "A View of London" 1053
Paige (D. D.) (Translator), "Among Women Only" 781
Painter, The Eye of the—*Loomis* 158
Painters and Patrons—*Haskell*
Painter's Pocket-book—*Hiler* 14
Painter's Secret Geometry, The—*Bouleau* 1060
Painting, Abstract—*Seuphor* 700
Painting, Prehistoric to Classical—*Belloni* 174
Painting, To Start You—*Johnston* 630
Painting for Pleasure—*Morgan* 1054
Painting of the High Renaissance in Rome and Florence—*Freedberg* 24
Paintings, Catalogue of Colour Reproductions of 1054
Paintings, English Medieval—*Caiger-Smith* 773*
Paintings, The First Book of—*Moore* 975
Paisley (K.), "Protected Cultivation" 190
Pakistan: see also *India and Pakistan, The Evolution of*
Pakistan—*Stephens* 338
Pakistan—*Wilcox* 824
Pakistan, Democracy in—*Choudhury* 954
Palace and Hovel—*Kirwan* 963
Palace Extraordinary—*Graves* 1018
Palaeolithic Art: see *Eternal Present, The*
Palaeolithic Man, Bone, Tooth and Horn Tools of—*Kitching* 528
Palazzo (T.), "An Elephant Alphabet" 967
Palestine, Daily Life in—*Daniel-Rops* 157
Pallucchini (R.), "Giovanni Bellini" 1024
Palmer (B. I.), "Itself an Education" 330
Palmer (D. M. W.), "Morris and Austin Mini" 1039
Palmer (G.), "The Greenwooders" 443
Palmer (H. P.) (Editor), "Radio Astronomy Today" 678
Palmer (L. R.), "The Interpretation of Mycenaean Greek Texts" 889
Palmer's (Samuel) Sketch-book 196
Palmer's Company Law 530
Palmerston (Lord), The Triumph of—*Martin* 779, 1020*
Paloczi-Horvath (G.), "Mao Tse-tung" 349
Pan Book of Wine, The 410
Panama Portrait, The—*Ellin* 321
Pandey (B. N.), "The Evolution of India and Pakistan" 622
Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi: see *Madame Ambassador*
Panel Beating and Body Repairing—*Wait* 255
Panikkar (K. M.),
"Angola in Flames" 14
"The Foundations of New India" 490
Pannwitz (R.) "Der Auf bau der Natur" 91
Panofsky—*Wagner* 1057
Paolozzi, Eduardo—*Middleton* 694
Pap (A.), "An Introduction to the Philosophy of Science" 410
Paper Boats, The—*Longrigg* 221
Paperbacks and Reprints 15, 81, 158, 239, 329, 410 498, 597, 679, 794, 893, 1017
Papier-Mâché—*MacNamara* 829
Papua: see also *Headhunters, We Lived With*
Papua: Beasts and Men—*Dupeyrat* 931
Papua, Headhunters of—*Saulnier* 814
Papyrus Bodmer 172
Parachuting: see *Alone in the Sky*
Parade's End—*Ford Madox Ford* 447, 493*, 509*
Paradise Creek—*Walmsley* 465
Paradise for Sale—*Mackenzie* 921
Paradise Lost: see *Milton, John*
Paradox Lost—*Sinclair* 205
Parca (G.) (Editor), "Italian Women Confess" 789
Parents, Problems of—*Spock* 378
Parents, School for—*Jalkotzy* 270
Paris—*Castelot* 862
Paris, Children of 989
Paris, 1890s—*Roman* 630
Paris, The Companion Guide to—*Cronin* 607
Paris, The Liberation of—*Thornton* 797, 887*
Paris on the Seine—*Ehrlich* 499
Paris Peace Conference, 1919: see *Supreme Control, The*
Paris Review Interviews 948
Parish Records Survey 646
Parisienne de 1815 à 1848, La bourgeoisie—*Daumard* 734
Parker, Charlie: see *Bird*
Parker (D.) (Translator), "The Wasps" 313
Parker (G.) (Editor), "At the Court of the Borgia" 330
Parker (H. W.), "Snakes" 582
Parker (Ralph) (Translator), "One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich" 71, 93*
Parker (Richard), "The House that Guilda Drew" 988
Parker (T.), "The Unknown Citizen" 809
Parker (W. H.), "Anglo-America" 330
Parkes (E. W.), "The Education of an Engineer" 114
Parkin (R.), "Into the Smother" 924
Parliament, Member of—*Prentice* 443
Parliamentary Democracy, British—*Bailey* 239
Parmelin (H.), "Picasso Plain" 462
Parrinder (G.):
"Comparative Religion" 137
"Upanishads, Gitā and Bible" 137

PAGE

Parry (A.), "Parry of the Arctic" 1033
Parry (J. H.), "The Age of Reconnaissance" 418
Parry of the Arctic—*Parry* 1033
Parsch (P.), "Seasons of Grace" 483
Parsifal, Vom Holländer zum—*von Westernhagen* 1057
Parson Extraordinary—*Bloom* 74
Parson on the Track—*Southall* 346
Parsons (A.), "The Horn that Stopped the Band" 433
Parsons (C. S. M.), "China Mending and Restoration" 894
Parsons (J. J.), "The Green Turtle and Man" 523
Parties—*Wace* 345
Partir avant le jour—*Green* 354
Partisan Review 1
Partisan Review Anthology, The 50
Partridge (E.):
"A Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue" (Editor) 1051
"The Gentle Art of Lexicography" 330
Partridge (F.) (Translator):
"A Gap in the Wall" 229
"The President" 821
Partridge Shooting—*Stanford* 694
Party, The—*von Abele* 792
Pascal, Les trois nuits de—*Steinmann* 942
Pascal, The Prejudices of—*Hay* 234
Pascoli, Giovanni: see *Archiginnasio, L'*
Pascualete, The Story of—*Quintanilla* 1053
Pasricha (S.), "Cooking the India Way" 222
Passion Flowers in Italy—*Erskine* 801
Passion und Intellekt—*Lohner* 750
Past, Exploring the 441
Paszkiewicz (H.), "The Making of the Russian Nation" 371
Patagonia: see *Land of Tempest*
Patchett (M. E.), "The Venus Project" 988
Patchwork Child—*Astor* 322
Path of Dalliance—*Waugh* 881
Patient, The—*Simenon* 1005
Paton (D. M.), "Anglicans and Unity" 137
Paton (J.) (Editor), "The Finding Out Book" 990
Patra (A. C.), "The Administration of Justice under the East India Company" 774
Patrick (J. M.) (Editor), "The Complete Poetry of Robert Herrick" 658
Patriot Chiefs, The—*Josephy* 122
Patrizi (C.), "Anch'io come gli altri" 605
Patronage in British Government—*Richards* 1003
Patterson (S.), "Dark Stangers" 809
Pattinson (W.), "The Last Chronicle of Bouverie Street" 652
Paul (J.), "Werke" 806
Paul (L.):
"Layman's Church" 644
"Traveller on Sacred Ground" 220
Paulding (James Kirke), "The Letters of 566
Paulme (D.) (Editor), "Women of Tropical Africa" 1069
Pauls (Jean), Die Erzählweise 806
Paul's (Jean) Schulmeisterlein Wutz 806
Paulus and Stalingrad—*Goerlitz* 784
Pause (W.), "Salute the Skier" 346
Pauwels (L.), "The Dawn of Magic" 313
Pavese (C.):
"A Great Fire" 321
"Among Women Only" 781
"Poesie edite e inedite" 61
"The Beach" 321
Pavie, Le Désastre de—*Giono* 734
Pavillons, Les—*Connolly* and *Zerbe* 52
Pawle (G.), "The War and Colonel Warden" 51, 185*
Payne (R.):
"Portrait of a Revolutionary" 46
"The Civil War in Spain" (Editor) 614
"The Roman Triumph" 14
"The Splendour of France" 514
Paz (O.):
"Salamandra" 218
"Selected Poems" 1066
"Sun-Stone" 218, 1066
Peace, Charles: see *King of the Lags*
Peace, Power and the Pursuit of—*Hinsley* 413, 509*
Peace, The Politics of—*Bailey* 531
Peace of Christmas Eve, The—*Engelman* 246
Peaceful Assault, The—*Hyde* 939
Peakland, Portrait of—*Porteous* 262, 341*
Pear (R. H.), "American Government" 270
Pearce (B. L.), "The Americas" 557
Pearce (P.), "From Inside Scotland Yard" 991
Pearl (C.), "Anzac Newsreel" 662
Pearl Harbor—*Wohlstetter* 106
Pears (D. F.) (Editor), "Freedom and the Will" 344
Pears Cyclopaedia 873
Pears Encyclopaedia, Junior 990
Pearson (B.), "Coal Flat" 489
Pearson (G.) (Editor) "Dickens and the Twentieth Century" 108
Pearson (H.), "Henry of Navarre" 922
Peasant Nationalism and Communist Power—*Johnson* 824
Pease (E. R.), "The History of the Fabian Society" 238
Peasenhall Mystery, The—*Rowland* 98
Pebbles from My Skull—*Hood* 120
Peckham (H. F.), "A Bibliography of Randolph G. Adams" 364
Pédagogie générale—*Kriekemans* 112
Pedersen (A.), "Polar Animals" 14
Pedley (R.), "The Comprehensive School" 323, 389*
Peer Gynt—*Ibsen* 158
Peers (R.), Fact and Possibility in English Education 530
Pegg (N.), "Focus on Racing" 206
Peillard (L.), "U-Boats to the Rescue" 1050
Pelham (R. A.), "The Old Mills of Southampton" 662
Pellicer (C.), "Material Poético" 218
Pelling (H.), "A History of British Trade Unionism" 905
Pelz (W. and L.), "God is no more" 598
Penal Theory, Eighteenth Century—*Heath* 623
Pence (R. W.), "A Grammar of Present-day English" 678
Pender (L.), "Dan McDougall and the Bulldozer" 968
Pendle (G.):
"A History of Latin America" 911
"Uruguay" 482
Penguin Books: Libel Action 583
Peninsula War: see *Wellington in the Peninsula*
Penny for the Guy, A—*Savory* 291
Pensées sans ordre concernant l'amour de Dieu—*Weil* 136
People and Industries—*Chaloner* 330
People Are Not Angels—*Stadnyuk* 1017
People of the Forest—*Lidman* 659
People of the Many Lands—*Brown* 989
Peopled Landscape, A—*Tomlinson* 610
Peoples (J. M.), "Men and Nations" 606
Pepys, Drinking with—*Mendelsohn* 951
Pepys Himself—*Emden* 214
Pepys's Diary 814
Percy (W.), "The Movie-Goer" 221
Perfect Fool, The—*Fuller* 521
Perham (M.):
"Ten Africans" 675
"The Diaries of Lord Lugard" (Editor) 297

PAGE

Pericles—*Shakespeare* 190
Pericles the Athenian—*Warner* 89
Perkins (D.), "The American Approach to Foreign Policy" 158
Perkins (Simeon), The Diary of 338
Perkins School of Theology Journal, The 816
Perle (G.), "Serial Composition and Atonality" 320
Permutations, Tables of Random—*Moses* and *Oakford* 662
Pernoud (R.):
"The Crusaders" 394
"The Crusades" 327
Perotti (L.) (Translator), "St. Charles of Sezze" 172
Perowne (S.), "Caesars and Saints" 134
Perpetual Pessimist, The—*Sagittarius* and *George* 345
Perrott Lectures: see *Psychical Research, Lectures on*
Perruchot (H.), "Manet" 4
Perry (C.), "Portrait of a Young Man Drowning" 132
Perry (T. M.) (Editor), "Drawings by William Westall" 520
Perse, Saint-John—*Charpier* 742
Persia: see also *Iran*
Persia, The Heritage of—*Frye* 406
Persia and the Greeks—*Burn* 508
Persian Grammar, Elementary—*Elwell-Sutton* 873
Persian Manuscripts and Miniatures, Catalogue of (Chester Beatty Library) 48
Personality, The Integrity of the—*Storr* 512
Persse (M.) (Editor), "The Education of a Civilized Man" 190
Persuasion, Techniques of—*Brown* 898
Peru: see also *Andes, Civilisations des*
Peru—*Owens* 1028
Peru, Family in—*Sykes* 537
Peru, Gold and Gods of—*Baumann* 977
Peter of Greece and Denmark (Prince), "A Study of Polyandry" 692
Peter Pan, J. M. Barrie's 25*, 59*, 109*, 131*
Peter Simple, The Best of 1039
Peter the Great—*Grey* 57
Peterkiewicz (J.), "That Angel Burning at My Left Side" 669, 773*
Peters (H. F.), "My Sister, My Spouse" 526
Peters (Richard), "Authority, Responsibility and Education" 1038
Peters (Robert), "Oculus Episcopi" 378
Petersen (K.), "Prehistoric Life on Earth" 992
Peterson (H.), "Magnus in Danger" 443
Pethick-Lawrence—*Brittain* 798
Petiot—*Seth* 678
Petite (I.), "Mister B" 914
Peto (M.), "The Dancer's World" 900
Petrie (C.):
"King Alfonso XIII and His Age" 1026
"Philip II of Spain" 327
Petrie (R.), "Death in Deakins Wood" 709
Petrovich (M. B.) (Translator), "The Mystery of Green Hill" 979
Petty (B.), "Australian Artist in South East Asia" 99
Petzet (M.), "Soufflots Sainte-Geneviève und der französische Kirchenbau des A 462
Petzoldt (R.), "The Leipzig Thomaner Chor" 174
Persner (N.):
"The Buildings of England: Herefordshire" 403
"The Buildings of England: Wiltshire" 880
"The Choir of Lincoln Cathedral" 482
Pfister (Oskar), The Letters of: see *Psycho-Amalysis and Faith*
Pflanze (O.), "Bismarck and the Development of Germany" 825
Phaedra—*Lowell* 560
Phaedra and Other Plays—*Racine* 1063
Pham-Thi-Fu, "La coopération intellectuelle soas la Société des Nations" 738
Phantastes and Lilith—*MacDonald* 197
Pharaohs and Mortals—*Säve-Söderbergh* 313
Pharmacy in Britain, History of—*Matthews* 591, 629*
Pheasants and their Enemies—*Fitzsimons* 794
Phelps (G.):
"A Short History of English Literature" 170
"The Winter People" 489
Phenomenology? What is—*Thévenaz* 344
Philbrick (T.):
"James Fenimore Cooper and the Development of American Sea Fiction" 216
"The Crater" (Editor) 216
Philip II of Spain—*Petrie* 327
Philip the Bold—*Vaughan* 803
Philippi (A.), "Der Feldzug gegen Sowjetrussland 1941 bis 1945 219
Philippines: see also *Islands of Pleasure*
Philippines, The—*Ravenholt* 582
Philips (C. H.):
"Politics and Society in India" (Editor) 270
"The Evolution of India and Pakistan" 622
Philips (J.), "The Dead Can't Love" 869
Philips (M. A.), "The Beast in the Cave" 429
Philipson (J.) (Editor), "Archaeologia Aeliana" 98
Phillips (B.) (Editor), "The Essentials of Zen Buddhism" 676
Phillips (J. B.), "Good News" 135
Phillips (O. S.), "The History of the Bayswater Synagogue" 596
Phillips (W.) (Editor), "The Partisan Review Anthology" 50
Phillips-Birt (D.):
"The Yachtsman's Week-End Book" 362
"Yachting World Annual" (Editor) 1055
Philo Judaeus, An Introduction to—*Goodenough* 158
Philosophers, The Great—*Jaspers* 241
Philosophical Problems, Facing—*Gibson* 206
Philosophical Sketches—*Langer* 237
Philosophié, Histoire de la—*Rivaud* 769
Philosophié und Welt—*Jaspers* 241
Philosophiques, Fragments—*Marcel* 376
Philosophische Glaube angesichts der Offenbarung, Der—*Jaspers* 241
Philosophy, A History of—*Copleston* 893
Philosophy, Masterpieces of World 514
Philosophy, Politics and Society 317
Philosophy, The New World of—*Kaplan* 392
Philp (P.), "Antique Furniture for the Smaller Home" 46
Phinizy (C.), "Sports Illustrated Book of Swimming" 239
Photographic Ideas, Halsman on the Creation of 14
Photography: see also *Images*
Photography, A Life in—*Steichen* 1018
Photography, The Picture History of—*Pollack* 571
Photography, Tom Hustler on 814
Photography Year Book 894
Phyllis—*Cunningham*
Physical Chemistry—*Moore* 872
Physical Sciences, Method in the—*Schlesinger* 891

PAGE

Physics, New Perspectives in—*de Broglié* 499
Physics for the Modern World—*Andrade* 872
Physics in the Soviet Union—*Kompaneyets* 869
Physics Today, Understanding—*Watson* 495
Physiological and Psychological Works, Selected—*Sechenov* 309
Picard (B. L.), "The Goldfinch" 976
Picasso—*Blunt* and *Pool* 4
Picasso—*Sutton* 462
Picasso—*Vallentin* 196
Picasso Plain—*Parmelin* 462
Pickering (A.), "The Glorious Gospel" 362
Pickering (J.), "The Interlude of Vice (Horestes)" 530
Picon (G.), "Lecture de Proust" 741
Pictures on the Wall—*Charteris* 121
Piece of Land, A—*Hilliard* 420
Piedra excrita, La—*Prados* 526
Pieper (J.):
"Tradition als Herausforderung" 644
"Unaustrinkbares Licht" 644
Piers Plowman—*Lawlor* 888
Pig on a Lead—*Ingrey* 701
Pigeon Feathers—*Updike* 73
Pigeon Shooting—*Coats* 795
Pike (B.), "Robert Musil" 752, 787*
Pilgrim Shrines of England—*Dowse* 774
Pilkington (R.):
"Boats Overland" 439
"The Eisenbart Mystery" 435
Pilkington (W.), "Hamilton College" 190
Pillars of Society, The—*Ibsen* 158
Pillement (G.), "Unknown France" 239
Pilley (P.), "Running into Hundreds" 450
Pilot, The Reluctant—*Sykes* 378
Pimm (E. G.), "Home-Made Chocolates" 98
Pinder (J.), "Europe Against de Gaulle" 944
Pinder (M.) (Translator), "The Young Specialist Looks at the Seashore" 992
Pine (L. G.), "The Story of Heraldry" 254
Pineau (R.), "The End of the Imperial Japanese Navy" 487
Ping Pong—*Adamor* 30
Pinney (T.) (Editor), "Essays of George Eliot" 858
Pinter (H.):
"Collection, The" 378
"Lover, The" 378
Pinto (E. H.), "The Craftsman in Wood" 82
Pinto (R.), "Les Organisations Européennes" 619
Pinxton China Factory, The—*Exley* 620
Piontek (H.), "Mit einer Kranichfeder" 324
Piotrowicz (T. M.), "Communist Economy under Change" 651
Piovene (G.):
"La Coda di Paglia" 407
"Le Furie" 637
Piper (D.) (Compiler) "Catalogue of Seventeenth-Century Portraits in the National Portrait Gallery" 320
Piper (H. W.), "The Active Universe" 266
Pipes (R.), "Social Democracy and the St. Petersburg Labor Movement" 514
Pippin's Journal or Rosemary is for Remembrance—*O'Grady* 189
Pirelli (G.), "Le peuple algérien et la guerre" 219
Pirotechnia of Vannoccio Biringuccio 866
Pirrie (D.), "A Textbook of Health Education" 330
Pisa, Nobilitá e popolo nel comune di Pisa—*Cristiani* 737
Piscator (E.):
"Das Politische Theater" 748
Stage Adaptation of "War and Peace" 610
Pissarro, Lucien—*Meadmore* 36
Pitcher and the Well, The—*McDonald* 114
Pitt (V.), "Tennyson Laureate" 108
Pitts (J. R.), "France" 884
Pius II, Pope: see *Laurels and the Tiara, The*
Pius XII (Pope) and the Jews: see *Representative, The*
Place of Shipwreck, A—*Huguenin* 337
Place of Understanding, The—*Micklem* 448
Plamenatz (J.), "Man and Society" 817
Plane Guide, Antique—*Bowers* 873
Planets, The System of Minor—*Roth* 14
Planned Coincidence, A—*Mortlock* 229
Planning Law, An Outline of—*Heap* 270
Plant, The Art of Training—*Ballard* 394
Plant Breeding for Gardeners—*McQuown* 934
Plantations, A Plain Pathway to—*Eburne* 594
Plants, The Growth of—*Fogg* 175
Plants that Changed the World—*Dodge* 443
Plassey and the Conquest of Bengal, The Battle of—*Edwardes* 622
Plastic Surgery: see *Guinea Pig Club, The*
Plato, An Introduction to the Republic of—*Boyd* 362
Plato, Preface to—*Havelock* 1036
Plato's Doctrines, An Examination of—*Crombie* 1036
Plato's Use of Fallacy—*Sprague* 1036
Platt (J. W. O.), "Some Good Garden Plants" 114
Plautus, "T. Macci Plauti Miles Gloriosus" 914
Play, The Itch for—*Ludovici* 46
Play Ideas 441
Play Production for Young People—*Nuttall* 984
Player on the Other Side, The—*Queen* 953
Playfair Cardus, The 678
Playhouse in England, The Story of—*Joseph* 984
Playing House—*Bishop* 480
Plays for England—*Osborne* 374, 389*
Plays of 1960-61, The Best One-Act 158
Plays of the Year 1038
Pleasures and Treasures Series 954
Plexus—*Miller* 892, 927*, 947*
Pliny "Natural History" 142, 482
Ploesti—*Duggan* and *Stewart* 597
Plough and the Pen, The 584
Plumb (J. H.), "Men and Places" 218
Plumer (William) of New Hampshire—*Turner* 691
Plumes and Arrows—*Simpson* 450
Plummer (D.), "Queer People" 512, 525*
Plunkett (Oliver), Blessed—*Curtis* 867
Plutarch:
"Selected Lives from the Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romans" 782
"Ten Famous Lives" 985
Podhajsky (A.), "The White Stallions of Vienna" 1038
Poems 1963, New 995, 1011*, 1031*, 1049*, 1065*
Poems of the Seventeenth Century, Wayside 808
Poems of Today 1055
Poesia e critica 733
Poesia e realtà—*Russi* 733
Poesie edite e inedite—*Pavese* 61
Poet and the Gilded Age, The—*Walker* 476, 477, 493*, 509*, 525*, 559*, 593*, 597*, 609*, 615*, 629*, 641*, 660*, 693*

PAGE

Poetic Drama, The Revival of English—*Gowda* 493
Poetry: see also *Dyer Poezii* and *Rule and Energy*
Poetry, Anthology of Modern 202
Poetry, Modern—*Cox* and *Dyson* 446
Poetry, Teach Yourself—*Skelton* 642
Poetry, The Pattern of 1055
Poetry for Children, Oxford Book of 967
Poetry of Search and the Poetry of Statement—*Sayers* 690
Poets, Patrons and Professors—*Van Dorsten* 266
Point of Origin—*Wallis* 621
Points of Contact—*Thomas* 858
Points of My Compass, The—*White* 111
Poland: see also *Russia, Conversations with the Kremlin and Dispatches from* and *Allied London, In*
Poland, Foreign Policy of—*Debicki* 855
Poland, Reform and Insurrection in—*Leslie* 529
Poland, The First Partition of—*Kaplan* 654
Polanyi (K.) (Editor), "The Plough and the Pen" 587
Polar Animals—*Pedersen* 14
Polar Exploration, Heroes of—*Andrist* 986
Pole, One Foot at the—*Henderson* 115
Police, Look at the—*Scott* 991
Police as a Career, The—*Elmes* 378
Police Secrète du Premier Empire, La—*d'Hauterive* 507
Policy of Simmering, The—*Kleine-Ahlbrandt* 503
Polio is Not for Pity—*Holdsworth* 254
Poliomyelitis Vaccine: see *Margin of Safety*
Polish Encyclopaedia: see *Wielka Encyklopedia Powszechna*
Polish Mind, The Modern 263
Polish-Soviet Relations—*Buduro-wycz* 574
Political Constitutions, Modern—*Strong* 834
Political Elite, The British—*Guttsman* 667
Political Facts, British—*Butler* and *Freeman* 630
Political Heretics—*Nomad* 873
Political Ideals—*Russell* 1002
Political Ideas—*Harris* 327
Political Liberty—*Carlyle* 496
Political Morality, Studies in—*Newman* 317
Political Parties, British—*McKenzie* 899
Political Patterns in Today's World—*Brogan* and *Verney* 819
Political Science, Classics in 954
Political Science, The Nature and Limts of—*Cowling* 487, 525*
Political Theory, A History of—*Sabine* 814
Politics, Amateurs and Professionals in British—*Buck* 652
Politics, Comparative 959
Politics, The Impact of Personality in—*Bonham Carter* 954
Politics, The Pure Theory of—*de Jouvenel* 487, 629*
Politics and Economics—Robbins 367
Politics of Influence, The—*Wootton* 503
Politics of Partnership, The—*Keatley* 455
Politzer (H.), "Franz Kafka" 397, 461*
Polk (W. R.) (Editor) "Studies on the Civilization of Islam" 96
Pollack (P.), "The Picture History of Photography" 571
Polland (M.), "The Queen's Blessing" 970
Pollard (A.), "English Sermons" 466
Pollard (B. E.), "Social Casework for the State" 774, 787*
Pollard (Jack), "The Roughrider" 362
Pollard (John), "African Zoo Man" 238
Pollatschek (W.) (Editor), "Dramen" 60
Pollet (M.), "John Skelton" 720
Pollin (B. R.), Education and Enlightenment in the Works of William Godwin 11
Pollock (J. C.), "Moody Without Sankey" 607
Polyandry, A Study of—*Prince Peter* 692
Polyanthus, The—*Genders* 410
Pomerans (A. J.) (Translator):
"My Five Lives" 1033
"New Perspectives in Physics" 499
"People of the Rain-Forests" 375
Pomeroy (L.), "Design and Behaviour of the Racing Car" 1055
Pommier (J.) (Editor), "L' Annee Balzacienne" 333
Pompadour—*Levron* 942
Pond (H.), "Sicily" 924
Pond and Stream Life of Europe 598
Ponge, Francis 757
Ponies, Our—*Gast* 998
Ponsot (M.) (Translator), "Bemba" 966
Pool (P.), "Picasso" 4
Poole (L. and G.), "Weird and Wonderful Ants" 443
Pope—*Jack* 114
Pope, Alexander: see "*Dryden and Pope in the Early Nineteenth Century*"
Pope (Alexander), The Poems of 808
Pope (D.), "The Black Ship" 949
Pope (P. M.) (Translator), "Greek Love Poems" 66
Pope (W. B.) (Editor), "The Diary of Benjamin Robert Haydon" 1012
Pope Eugenius IV: see *Eugenius*
Pope-Hennessy (J.), "Italian High Renaissance and Baroque Sculpture" 400
Pope Pius II: see *Laurels and the Tiara, The*
Popova (T.), "Borodin" 829
Popper (K. R.), "Conjectures and Refutations" 91
Population: see *Our Crowded Planet*
Porcelain of the East India Companies—*Beurdeley* 4
Porée-Maspero (E.), "Etude sur les Rites Agraires des Cambodgiens" 576
Port Arthur, Siege of: see *Red Sun Rising*
Port-Royal, Les Écrivains de 234
Porta (J. B.), "Natural Magick" 866
Porteous (C.), "Portrait of Peakland" 262, 341*
Porter (A. T.), "Creoledom" 394
Porter (E.) (Editor), "Tales from the Fens" 511
Porter (G.), "Chemistry for the Modern World" 872
"Coast to Coast" (Editor) 420
"The Watcher on the Cast-Iron Balcony" 883
Porter (J. G.) (Editor) "Yearbook of Astronomy" 46
Porter (McK.), "Overture to Victoria" 74, 109*
Porter (S.), "Jacob's Ladder" 979
Portmeirion—*Williams-Ellis* 400
Portrait d'un Juif—Memmi 3
Portrait Gallery (National), Catalogue of Seventeenth-Century Portraits in the 320
Portrait Miniatures, British—*Foskett* 488
Portrait of a Revolutionary—*Payne* 46
Portrait of a River—*Mountford* 95
Portrait of a Young Man Drowning—*Perry* 132
Portraits of Power—*Ayling* 450
Portugal: see also *Angola and Mozambique*
Portugal—*Villier* 362
Portugal, The United Nations and—*Nogueira* 1026

PAGE

Portugal et la fin de l'ultra-colonialisme, Le—*Anderson* 470
Portugiesisch-Afrikas, Wirtschaftsprobleme—*von Gersdorff* 602
Posener (G.), "A Dictionary of Egyptian Civilization" 285
Positron, The Concept of the—*Hanson* 910
Possession—*Markandaya* 781
Post (K. W. J.), "The Nigerian Federal Election of 1959" 562
Post-Impressionists, The—*Hanson* 472
Postan (M. M.) (Editor), "The Cambridge Economic History of Europe" 279
Potter (G. R.) (Editor), "The Sermons of John Donne" 130
Potter (J. D.), "A Soldier Must Hang" 106
Pottery, Collecting Staffordshire—*Stanley* 330
Pottle (F. A.) (Editor), "Boswell" 626
Poucher (W.A.):
"The Lake District" 255
"The Welsh Peaks" 206
Poulat (E.), "Histoire, dogme et critique dans la crise moderniste" 768
Poulsen (V):
"Etruscan Culture Land and People" 700
"Les Portraits Romains" 128
Poultry—*Sykes* 1070
Pound (Ezra), The Cantos of: see *Sailing after Knowledge*
Pound Sterling, The—*Feavearyear* 114
Pound Wise—*Sitwell* 79
Pour Helen—*Mengin* 5
Pour un Tombeau d'Anatole—*Mallarmé* 665, 787*, 857*
Poverty, Christian Responsibility and World 861
Powell (A.), "John Aubrey and his Friends" 802
Powell (E.) (Translator), "The Banderillas" 292
Powell (J. R.), "The Navy in the English Civil War" 345
Powell (L. F.) (Editor), "The Idler and the Adventurer" 626
Powell (R.), "I Take This Land" 221
Power, Law, Right and Love—*Brookes* 1069
Power of the Dead, The—*Williamson* 881
Power Without Glory—*Hardy* 131*
Powers of Attorney—*Auchincloss* 868
Powys (J. C.), "Weymouth Sands" 1045
Poynter (F. N. L.) (Editor), "The Journal of James Yonge" 96
Pozner (V.), "Curtain-Raiser" 21
Practical Books 441
Prados (E.), "La piedra escrita" 526
Praetorians, The—*Lartéguy* 361
Prassinos (G.), "La Confidente" 5
Pratolini (V.), "La costanza della ragione" 597
Pratt (F.), "Civil War in Pictures" 950
Prawdin (M.), "The Builders of the Mogul Empire" 934
Prayer Book, The English—*Ramsey* and *Others* 894
Prayer for my Brethren, A—*Oljača* 21
Prayers, The Plain Man's Book of—*Barclay* 99
Preaching, Varieties of English—*Davies* 628
Prebble (J.), "The Highland Clearances" 904
Precarious Balance, The—*Dehio* 1061
Precocious Autobiography, A—*Yevtushenko* 586, 609*
Pre-Columbian Architecture—*Robertson* 530
Pre-Eminent Victorian, The: see *Tennyson, Lord*
Prehistoric Life on Earth—*Petersen* 992
Prehistoric Ridge Way—*Crampton* 46
Prelims and end-papers—*Burbidge* 1055
Premchand (A.) "Control of Public Expenditure in India" 814
Première Education sentimentale—*Flaubert* 720
Preminger (M. M.), "The Sands of Tamanrasset" 931
Prentice (D. M.), "Member of Parliament" 443
Presbyterians and Unity—*Reid* 137
Prescott (W. H.), "History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic" 44
Presentation Parlour—*O'Brien* 1033
President, The—*Asturias* 821
Press (J.), "Rule and Energy" 326
Press, The—*O'Neill* 482
Press Guide, Willing's 614
Prest (A. R.), "Public Finance in Underdeveloped Countries" 279
Preston (N.) (Editor), "Wisden Cricketers' Almanack" 459
Preston (R. A.), "Men in Arms" 219, 357*
Pretty Penny, The—*Scott* 881
Prevert (J.), "Histoires et d'autres histoires" 756
Previous Convictions—*Connolly* 1029, 1065*
Price (A. G.), "The Winning of Australian Antarctica" 810
Price (B. C. and E.) (Translators), "Conquest of the Sea" 891
Price (Cecil J. L.), "A Man of Genius and a Welch Man" 710
Price (Charles), "Made in the Renaisnance" 975
Price (Christine), "The World of Golf" 1053
Price (J. H.), "Tramcars" 630
Price (N.), "Benzedrine for Breakfast" 598
Price (R.), "The Names and Faces of Heroes" 730
Price(V.),"TheDeathof Achilles" 449
Price (W.), "African Adventure" 972
Pride of Parthenon, The—*Lafore* 165
Priest in the Piazza—*Basset* 530
Priestley (J. B.), "The English Comic Characters" 701
Prime (H.), "Moonface and Matthew" 427
Prime of Life, The—*de Beauvoir* 162
Primer to Pleasure, From—*Thwaite* 969
Prince (F. T.), "The Doors of Stone" 557
Prince Albert—*Church* 213
Prince of Thieves, The—*Lynx* 623
Prince of Wales, Sinking of the: see *Force Z, The Hunting of*
Princes, The—*Malgonkar* 457
Princess Elnasari, The—*Hadar* and *Kaufman* 270
Princeton University Library Chronicle 84, 816
Pringle (J. D.), "Australian Painting Today" 620
Pringle (P):
"Let's Look at Switzerland" 443
"The Real Book of Highwaymen" 991
"The Young Edison" 430
Printed Ephemera—*Lewis* 16
Printing, Bridwell-De-Bellis Collection of Fifteenth Century 84
Printing, Processes of Graphic Reproduction in—*Curwen* 819
Prints 620
Prior (R.), "Roe Stalking" 694
Prison 512
Prisoner, The Habitual—*West* 512
Prisoner, The Short-term—*Andry* 512
Pritchard (D. G.), "Education and the Handicapped" 112
Pritchett (V. S.), "The Key to My Heart" 847
Private Press Books 348
Private Stefan—*Kuby* 772
Private View—*Guest* 557
Prize, The—*Wallace* 292
Probation Officer, The—*Todd* 438

PAGE

Probation Officers: see also *Social Casework for the State*
Prockter (N. J.), "Simple Propagation" 379
Procopiou (A.), "The Macedonian Question in Byzantine Painting" 352
Proctor (M.), "Moonlight Flitting" 621
Professor Taranne—*Adamor* 30
Progress, The Problem of—*Brome* 905
Prokosch (F.), "The Seven Sisters" 513
Pronunciation of English, An Introduction to the—*Gimson* 14
Propagation, Simple—*Prockter* 379
Prophecy in Ancient Israel—*Lindblom* 188
Prophet of the New Age—*Waller* 63
Prophet Outcast, The—*Deutscher* 897
Prophet's Camel Bell, The—*Laurence* 675
Prophets of Palestine—*Bishop* 188
Prosaschriften—*Seume* 79, 93*
Prospero's Magic—*Mason*
Prostitution and Society—*Henriques* 692
Protégé, The—*Harbinson* 828
Protest and Verheissung—*Emrich* 750
Prouse (D.) (Translator), "Ping Pong" 30
Proust, Lecture de—*Picon* 741
Proust (Marcel), The Magic Lantern of—*Moss* 799, 887*
Proust's Nocturnal Muse—*Bell* 799
Provence—*Brion* 642
Provence, La Peinture en—*Alauzen* 800
Proverb and an Index to "The Proverb", The—*Taylor* 238
Provincial England—*Hoskins* 925
Prøysen (A.), "Mrs. Pepperpot to the Rescue" 438
Prüfer (G.), Stage Adaptation of "War and Peace" 610
Prüller (W.), "Diary of a German Soldier" 415
Prussian Diary, East—*Lehndorff* 471
Pryce-Jones (D.), "The Sands of Summer" 677
Prynne (M.), "Egg-shells" 854
Prynne, Marginal—*Lamont* 606, 629*
Pryor (F. L.), "The Communist Foreign Trade System" 683
Psalms, The—*Weiser* 139
Psalms, Thirty-Six—*Kendon* 1016
Psalms in Israel's Worship, The—*Mowinckel* 360
Psalter: see *St Blasien Psalter*
Psalterium Graeco-Latinum 599
Psychiatric Services in 1975 225
Psychiatrist and Other Stories—*de Assis* 637
Psychiatry, One Hundred Years of—*Kraepelin* 20
Psychiatry, Research and its Application in—*Lewis* 870
Psychiatry, Three Hundred Years of—*Hunter* and *Macalpine* 225, 265*
Psychical Research, Lectures on—*Broad* 20
Psycho-Analysis and Faith 996, 1038*
Psychopathology, General—*Jaspers* 241
Psychotherapy, A Study of Brief 910
Public Enterprise, The Lessons of 147
Public Happiness, The—*Heckscher* 335
Public Schools and the Future, The—*Dancy* 323
Public Speaking—*Radcliff* 646
Publicity 1962/63, Modern 70
Publicity 1963/64, Modern 1004
Publishers, Mason's 896
Pucelle, Jean—*Morand* 196
Puckoon—*Milligan* 822
Pudney (J.):
"Bill Badger's Big Mistake" 982
"The Hartwarp Balloon" 982
Puente de Cañamo—*Farias* 761
Pugh (S.), "Fighting Vehicles and Weapons of the Modern British Army" 82, 918
Pugh (T. B.) (Editor), "The Marcher Lordships of South Wales" 630
Puharich (A.), "Beyond Telepathy" 66
Pulicini (S.), "M. Touminou et les Visiteurs de l'Air" 990
Pull Down Vanity—*Fiedler* 149
Pullein-Thompson (J.), "Murder Strikes Pink" 621
Pullen (A.), "Words of Persuasion" 98
Punch, Pick of 1038
Punjab, Maharajah of: see *Singh, Ranjit*
Punnett (D.), "Macdonald World Air Power Guide" 918
Puppet Technique, Expert—*Bramall and Somerville* 934
Purcell, Henry—*Zimmerman* 668
Purcell (M.), "The Great Captain" 614
Purcell (V.):
"China" 349
"The Revolution in South-east Asia" 570
Purchase, Sir Bentley: see *Coroner*
Purdom (C. B.):
"A Guide to the Plays of Bernard Shaw" 266
"The Letchworth Achievement" 835
Purdy (A.), "Burgess and Maclean" 399
Purdy (K. W.), "All but my Life" 482
Purple Cloud, The—*Shiel* 497
Purvey (F.), "Collecting Coins" 1071
Pusey (N. M.), "The Age of the Scholar" 1070
Pushkin, Poems of 255
Putt (S. G.) (Editor), "Essays and Studies" 450
Pütz (H. P.), "Kunst and Künstlerexistenz bei Nietzsche und Thomas Mann" 1044
Puzzo (D. A.), "Spain and the Great Powers" 643
Pynchon (T.), "V" 813
Pyramid Climbers, The—*Packard* 646

Q

PAGE

Quaison-Sackey (A.), "Africa Unbound" 469
Quanta and Reality 344
Queen (E.), "The Player on the Other Side" 953
Queen of Caprice—*Lewis* 174
Queen Reigns, The—*Benemy* 313
Queen Victoria Hospital, East Grinstead: see *Cottage Hospital Grows Up, A*
Queen's Mate, The—*Blakeston* 174
Queer People—*Plummer* 512, 525*
Queneau—*Bens* 742
Queneau (R.), "Entretiens avec Georges Charbonnier" 79
Quennell (P.) (Editor), "Life in Regency England" 949
Quest (R.), "Just off Bond Street" 189
Quest of the Curly-Tailed Horses—*Monkman* 595
Quest under Capricorn—*Attenborough* 1053
Question Books 441
Question of Living, A—*Mackenzie* 890
Quevedo (F. de), "Visions" 390
Quiet Canadian, The—*Hyde* 6
Quiet Enemy, The—*Dawkins* 637
Quiet Year, The—*Creasey* and *Halliday* 953
Quigley (J.), "To Remember with Tears" 521
Quigly (I.) (Translator), "The Levantines" 81
Quilliot (R.) (Editor), "Théâtre, Récits, Nouvelles" 788
Quinn (K.), "Latin Explorations" 302

PAGE

Quintanilla (A.), "The Story of Pascualete" 1053
Qumrân, Les "Petites Grottes" de —*Baillet* and *Others* 204
Quo Warranto Proceedings in the Reign of Edward I—*Sutherland* 803

R

R.A.F. Battle of Britain Souvenir Book 925
Rab (G.), "Sabaria" 653
Rabelais (F.), "Œuvres Complètes" 234
Rabelais (Francois), Le tiers livre de 234
Rabin (C.) (Editor), "Textus" 253
Rabinowicz (H. M.), "The Jewish Literary Treasures of England and America" 345
Races, The Origin of—*Coon* 848
Racial Prejudice: see *Prospero's Magic*
Racine (J.):
"Phaedra" 560
"Phaedra and Other Plays" 1063
Racine (Jean), l'enfant du Désert —*Baudouin* 741
Racine, Sur—*Barthes* 741
Racing, Focus on—*Pegg* 206
Racing Car Pocketbook, The *Jenkinson* 66
Racing Sailormen—*Cooper* 678
Raczynski (Count E.), "In Allied London" 106
Radar Man, The—*Rowland* 991
Radau (H.), "Little Fox, Alaskan Trapper" 438
Radcliff (J.), "Public Speaking" 646
Radcliffe—*Storey* 701
Rademaker (C. S. M.), "Het Uitleenboekje van Vossius" 364
Radical Reformation, The—*Williams* 122
Radio Astronomy Simplified—*Heywood* 934
Radio Astronomy Today 678
Radio Drama: see also *Hörspiele*
Radkey (O. H.), "The Sickle under the Hammer" 619
Rae (T.) (Editor), "Private Press Books" 348
Raffalovich, André: see *Two Friends*
Ragman's Daughter—*Sillitoe* 821
Rahman (A.), "A Bibliography of the Sudan" 30
Rahv (P.) (Editor), "The Partisan Review Anthology" 50
Rails through the Clay—*Jackson* and *Clay* 175
Railway Book, The—*Anderson* 443
Railway Encyclopaedia, The—*Carter* 222
Railway Enthusiast's Guide, The —*Erwood* 175
Railway - Lover's Companion, The 639
Railwaymen, The—*Bagwell* 351
Railways: see also *North Western Steam* and *Double Headed*
Railways, Model—*Ellis* 142
Railways in Transition, British—*Nock* 1055
Railways of Great Britain, A Regional History of the—*White* 998
Railways of Southern Africa—*Day* 142
Railways Tomorrow—*Hammond* 639
Raimes (H.):
"Nino's Unicorn" 980
"The Little Grey Donkey" 438
Rain Bird, The—*Lidman* 205
Rain-Forests, People of the—*Seitz* 375
Rainton, Return to—*Craddock* 914
Raise High the Roof Beam, Carpenters and Seymour—*Salinger* 165
Raising of the Queen, The—*Korn* 126
Ramaswamy (T. N.), "Essentials of Indian Statecraft" 794
Ramsay (Allan), The Works of 579
Ramsden (E.):
"The Six Bullerby Children" (Translator) 982
"The White Bungalow" 966
Ramsey (A. M.):
"Christianity and the Supernatural" 499
"The English Prayer Book" 894
Ramsey (P.), "Tudor Economic Problems" 327
Rand (A.), "The Little River" 968
Rand (C.), "Grecian Calendar" 95
Randall (D. A.), "Grolier" 816
Randall (E. L.) (Translator), "Beyond the River of the Dead" 909
Randhawa (M. S.), "Kangra Paintings on Love" 4
Randlett (S.), "The Art of Origami" 873
Ransome-Wallis (P.), "The Last Steam Locomotives of Western Europe" 270
Rantavaara (I.), "Robert Musil" 186
Ranum (O. A.), "Richelieu and the Councillors of Louis XIII" 371
Raphael—*Micheletti* 270
Raphael, All the Frescoes of—*Camesasaca* 646
Raphael (F.), "Lindmann" 489
Rapoport (E.) (Translator), "The Horse in the Hotel" 966
Rascal—*North* 1018
Rasch (W.), "Die Erzahlweise Jean Pauls" 806
Rascovich (M.), "The Bedford Incident" 822
Rational Animal, A—*Ryle* 190
Rationalist Annual, The 142
Rattenbury (H. M.), "A Sketch of Church History" 142
Raumphantasien und Raumillusionen—*Badt* 1060
Raven (S.), "Boys will be Boys" 864
Ravenholt (A.), "The Philippines" 582
Ravenscroft (M.), "Men of the Snowy Mountains" 450
Raventós (M. H.), "The E. U. P. Modern Spanish Dictionary" 646
Ravignant (P.), "A House of Pretence" 801
Rawson (D. W.), "Australia Votes" 1008
Rawson (P.), "World Architecture" 940
Rawson (P. S.), "Japanese Paintings" 1054
Ray (C) (Editor):
"The Compleat Imbiber" 951
"The Gourmet's Companion" 951
Ray (P. S.), "Language Standardization" 997
Ray (S. K.), "Ritual Art of the Bratas of Bengal" 4
Raychaudhuri (T.), "Jan Company in Coromandel" 115
Raymond (E.), "One of Our Brethren" 513
Rea (D.), "A Blush of Shame" 385
Reaction and Reform—*Derry* 606
Read (Miss), "Country Bunch" 1038
Read (B.), "The Long Chase" 982
Read (E.), "Catherine Duchess of Suffolk" 90
Read (H.):
"Design and Tradition" 167
"Selected Writings" 1044
"The Contrary Experience" 387
"To Hell with Culture" 167
Reade (L.), "Marconi and the Discovery of Wireless" 430, 506*
Real Books 441
Reality Sandwiches—*Ginsberg* 706
Reaney (J.), "The Killdeer and Other Plays" 450
Re-appraisals—*Green* 550

PAGE

Reason and Faith in Modern Society—*Heimann* 317
Reason Why 441
Rebel of the Rockies—*Athearn* 222
Rebels and Fugitives—*Grice* 991
Recess, The—*Grisewood* 149
Recher (R.), "L'Equipée de Franzi" 990
Recidivism: see *Unknown Citizen, The*
Records, The Guinness Book of 31
Recuento de poems—*Sabines* 218
Red and Black 936, 1054*
Red Barrel, The—*Janes* 1038
Red Sun Rising—*Hargreaves* 106
Redgrove (P.), "At the White Monument" 1032
Redington (M.) (Editor), "About Religion" 1039
Redman (L. A.), 'Nuclear Energy" 988
Reece (A.), "To My Wife—50 Camels" 794
Reed (G.), "Fisher's Creek" 505
Reedy (W. C.), "Full Circle" 175
Rees (R.), "A Theory of My Time" 243
Rees (V.), "Shell Guide to South-West Wales" 647
Reese (T.) (Editor), "Culbertson's Complete Summary of Contract Bridge" 914
Reference Books, Junior 441, 483*
Reference Library Staffs 410
Reference Material, Guide to: Supplement 694
Reflections 709
Reformation and Resurgence—*Woodward* 606
Reformation in England, The—*Hughes* 782
Refuge in Avalon—*Steedman* 913
Refusal to Conform—*Kirkup* 948
Regency England, Life in—*White* 949
Reggiani (R.), "The Adventures of Five Children and a Dog" 986
Reich, Die Bildenden Künste im Dritten—*Wulf* 587, 641*
Reichskanzlei, Von Fememord—*Gumbel* 573
Reichswehr, Staat und NSDAP—*Vogelsang* 573
Reid (J. C.), "Thomas Hood" 782
Reid (J. K. S.), "Presbyterians and Unity" 137
Reid (J. M.) (Editor), "Scottish Short Stories" 821
Reid (John), "Sword of Willow" 614
Reid (M. M.), "With Angus in the Forest" 980
Reilly (M.), "Alone in the Sky" 206
Reinfeld (F.), "A Treasury of British Chess Masterpieces" 466
Reinhart in Love—*Berger* 457
Reisner (R. G.), "Bird" 923
Reisner (S.), "Der Koordinator" 235
Reissner (A.), "The Belfry of Bruges" 21
Reith Lectures: see *This Island Now*
Reitlinger (G.), "The Economics of Taste" 920
Relativity, A Sophisticate's Primer —*Bridgman* 872
Relativity Today 872
Religieux en Flandre a la fin du Moyen-Age, Le sentiment—*Toussaert* 408
Religion: see also *Science and Religion*
Religion, About 1039
Religion, Comparative—*Parrinder* 137
Relion, Reason in—*Ferré* 660
Religion, The Genesis of—*Murray* 408
Religion and Medicine—*Crowlesmith* 174
Religion in the Modern World—*Northbourne* 466
Religioni, Storia delle 376
Religions, Man and his Destiny in the Great—*Brandon* 137, 169*
Religions and World Community, World—*Slater* 832
Religious Book Number, Feb. 22
Religious Education: see *We Teach Them Wrong*
Religious Outlook for Modern Man, A—*Johnson* 142
Religious Verse, The Penguin Book of 464
Reluctant Adventurer, The—*Falcon-Barker* 158
Reluctant Art, The—*Green* 20
Remainderman, The—*White* 621
Renaissance, Made in the—*Price* 975
Rendi (A.), "L'Uomo Senza Qualita e i suoi Motivi Fondamentali d'Ispirazione" 186
Rennie, John—*Boucher* 851
Renoir, My Father—*Renoir* 41*
Renton (C.), "The Ship Stealers" 435
Renwick (W. L.), "English Literature" 154
Repingdon, The Register of Bishop Philip 873
Representative, The—*Hochhuth* 722, 812*
Repton, Humphrey—*Stroud* 33
Repulse, Sinking of the: see *Force Z, The Hunting of the*
Résistance, Les courants de pensée de la—*Michel* 797, 887*
Restless Nations 355
Retailing in Europe—*Jefferys* and *Knee* 98
Retirement Pay, Making—*Martyn* 46
Retreats for Priests—*Longridge* 175
Revelation, Theories of—*McDonald* 708
Review, The 625
Revolt in the Tropics—*Eskelund* 330
Revolution, Die verbotene 758
Revolution, First Years of—*Ehrenburg* 388
Revolution, The Age of—*Hobsbawm* 22
Revolutionary, Memoirs of a—*Serge* 638, 673*
Revue Montalembert 768
Reward is Secondary—*Maclean* 1009, 1054*
Reynolds (A.), "Arthur Machen" 864
Reynolds (B.), "Magic, Divination and Witchcraft Among the Barotse of Northern Rhodesia" 754
Reynolds (E.), "The Plain Man's Guide to Antique Collecting" 598
Reynolds (S.) (Editor), "A History of the County of Middlesex" 386
Rheims (M.), "The Hands" 253
Rhodes—*Lockhart* and *Woodhouse* 699
Rhodes (A.) (Translator), "Sabaria" 653
Rhodes, Night Sky at—*Toulmin* 962
Rhodesia and Nyasaland Federation: see *Politics of Partnership, The* and *Unholy Wedlock*
Rhododendron, The: Vol. II 30
Rhododendron and Camellia Year Book, The 98
Rhyme and the Reason, The—*Lister* 589
Rhymes (D.), "Layman's Church" 644
Rhys (J.), "The Tinsel November" 988
Riasanovsky (N. V.), "A History of Russia" 371
Ribalow (H. U.) (Editor), "The Great Jewish Books" 482
Ribeiro (A.), "When the Wolves Howl" 292
Rice (A. K.), "The Enterprise and its Environment" 646
Rice (D. T.), "World Architecture" 940
Rice (T. T.), "A Concise History of Russian Art" 780
Rich (E. E.) (Editor), "The Cambridge Economics History of Europe" 279
Rich (N.), "The Holstein Papers" 308
Richard (J.-P.), "L'Univers Imaginaire de Mallarmé" 665, 787*, 857*
Richard II—*Steel* 214
Richards (A.), "The Elephant You Gave Me" 661

PAGE

Richards, Ceri—*Thompson* 636
Richards (I. A.):
"Posada" 1012
"Tomorrow Morning, Faustus!" 10, 25*
Richards (J. M.), "An Architectural Journey in Japan" 780
Richards (P. G.), "Patronage in British Government" 1003
Richardson (H. G.), "The Governance of Mediaeval England from the Conquest to Magna Carta" 267
Richardson, Henry Handel—*Buckley* 27
Richardson (Joanna):
"A New Lease of Life" (Translator) 253
"Essays by Divers Hands" (Editor) 998
"The Everlasting Spell" 690
"The Pre-Eminent Victorian" 108
Richardson (M.), "Thanatos" 790
Richelieu and the Councillors of Louis XIII—*Ranum* 371
Richer (M. W.), "The Geometrical Seaman" 82
Richler (M), "The Incomparable Atuk" 822
Richmond (W. K.), "Culture and General Education" 611
Richter (N. B.), "The Nature of Comets" 238
Ricks (C.), "Milton's Grand Style" 706
Ride the Brooding Wind—*Duke* 637
Rider (A.), "The Learners" 377
Ridge (M.), "Ignatius Donnelly" 214
Ridler (A.) (Editor), "Poems and Some Letters of James Thomson" 788, 887*
Ridley (M. R.) (Translator), "Sir Gawain and the Green Knight" 46
Ridolfi (R.), "The Life of Niccolo Machiavelli" 151
Riefel (C.), "The Rhododendron" 30
Riesman (D.), "The University and the New World" 530
Right End of the Stick, The—*Catling* 206
Righter (A.), "Shakespeare and the Idea of the Play" 78
Righter (W.), "Logic and Criticism" 743
Riley (N. D.) (Editor), "Insects in Colour" 598
Ring for a Noose—*Gilbert* 229
Ringelreihen—*Risse* 1005
Ringler (W. A.) (Editor), "The Poems of Sir Philip Sidney" 58
Rise of Gerry Logan, The—*Glanville* 661
Risk Takers, The—*McLeave* 190
Risorgimento, Interpretazioni del —*Maturi* 590
Risse (H.), "Ringelrechen" 1005
Ritmo lento—*Gaite* 761
Ritz, The—*Watts* 1071
Riva (V.) (Editor), "The Vampire" 662
Rival Ladies, The—*Dryden* 196
Rivaud (A.), "Histoire de la Philosophie" 769
Rive (R.), "African Songs" 709
Rivera, José Antonio Primo de: see *Frente a frente* and *Revolution, Die verbotene*
Riviera, The Rich Man's Guide to the—*Dodge* 395
Road to Harley Street—*Byam* 1071
Road to Nowhere—*Mackiewicz* 621
Road to Pencarrow—*Scanlan* 883
Road to Three Pagodas, The—*Burton* 466
Roads of the World, Famous—*Carter* 362
Robb (D. M.), "Art in the Western World" 646
Robbe - Grillet (A.), "L'Immortelle" 722
Robbe-Grillet, Les romans de—*Morrissette* 374
Robber Barons, The—*Josephson* 118
Robbins (Lord), "Politics and Economics" 367
Robbins (M.), "A History of London Transport" 614
Robbins Landon (H. C.) (Editor), "Diary of a German Soldier" 415
Roberson (E. C.), "Fuel" 450
Robert (D.), "Look at me Now" 595
Roberts (D.), "Nibbleneat" 972
Roberts (Glyn), "Sailing in a Sieve" 991
Roberts (Gomer M.) (Translator): "Selected Trevecka Letters" 142
"The Early Life of Howell Harris" 30
Roberts (P.):
"The Car Owners' Handbook" (Editor) 255
"Veteran and Vintage Cars" 1055
Roberts (Stephen H.), "The History of French Colonial Policy" 774
Roberts (Sydney), "Edwardian Retrospect" 934
Roberts (V. M.), "On Stage" 270
Roberts (Walter) (Translator), "Christ and Us" 139
Roberts (Warren), "A Bibliography of D. H. Lawrence" 648, 673*, 689*, 705*, 787*, 956*, 993*
Robertson (C. M.), "Between Archaeology and Art History" 254
Robertson (D.), "Pre Columbian Architecture" 530
Robertson (E. G.), "Sydney Lace" 450
Robertson (S. M.), "Rosegarden and Labyrinth" 69
Robertson (T.), "Dieppe" 591
Robins (E.), "Africa's Wild Life" 313
Robinson (Rt. Rev. A. T.), "Honest to God" 237
Robinson (C. A.) (Editor), "Plutarch's Lives" 985
Robinson (J. A.) (Editor), "The Ames Correspondence" 362
Robinson (J. A. T.), "Layman's Church" 644
Robinson (Joan), "Essays in the Theory of Economic Growth" 495
Robinson (L. W.), "Secret Service Chief" 158
Robinson (M.), "The Vet's Family" 428
Robinson (R.) (Editor), "Aristotle's Politics" 206
Roché (H.-P.) "Jules and Jim" 1005
Rochefort (C.), "Josyane and the Welfare" 337
Rochford (T.), "The Rochford Book of House Plants" 894
Rock Gardens—*Anderson* 834
Rockefeller (J. W.), "The Poor Rockefellers" 622
Rockefellers, The Poor—*Rockefeller* 622
Rocking the Boat—*Vidal* 830
Rocks Remain, The—*Maxwell* 962
Rococo (Style), style des "Lumcères"—*Laufer* 741
Rodgers and Hammerstein Story, The—*Green* 1054
Rodojčič (S.), "Iconi di Serbia e Macedonia" 104
Rodrian (F.), "Hubert the Deer" 968
Roe Stalking—*Prior* 694
Roger (C.), "Inland Waterways of Europe" 466
Roger-Marx (C.), "Graphic Art of the Nineteenth Century" 212
Rogers, Daniel: see *Poets, Patrons and Professors*
Rogers, Earl: see *Final Verdict*
Rogers (H. C. B.), "Troopships and their History" 1071
Rogers (K.), "Managers" 646
Rogers (P. G.), "The Sixth Trumpeter" 135
Rogers (P. H.) (Editor), "A Guide to Divinity Teaching" 206
Roh (F.), "Entartete" Kunst 587, 641*

PAGE

Rohan (C.), "Down by the Dockside" 677
Rojankovsky (F.) (Translator), "The Little River" 968
Rokkan (E.) (Translator), "Alberta and Freedom" 572
Roland (B.):
"Jamie's Discovery" 982
"Lesbos" 1067
Rolfe (F.):
"Don Renato" 1025
"Letters to R. M. Dawkins" 35, 59*, 93*
Rolls (I. F.), "About the Universe" 46
Rolt (L. T. C.), "Thomas Newcomen" 330
Roma, Città aperta—*Giovanetti* 932
Romains, Les Portraits—*Poulsen* 128
Roman (J.), "Paris, 1890's" 630
Roman and Etruscan Painting—*Stenico* 530
Roman Catholic Church: see *Inside the Council*
Roman Catholics and Unity—*McDonagh* 137
Roman Cities: see *Heilige Stadt, Die*
Roman eines Romans—*Sinkó* 1
Roman Literature, Critical Essays on 640
Roman Road, A Lost—*Berry* 514
Roman Triumph—*Payne* 14
Roman Women—*Balsdon* 128, 153*, 169*
Romano (L. G.), "Gertie the Duck" 991
Romans, Look at the—*Green* 985
Romantic Paradox—*Clarke* 266
Romantic Rebellion, The —*Newton* 148
Romanticism — *Abercrombie* 588, 1039
Romantik und Manierismus—*Thalmann* 750
Rome, John and Mary Revisit—*James* 443
Rome, One Day in Ancient—*Kirtland* 434
Rome, Pictorial Dictionary of Ancient—*Nash* 285
Rome, The Civilization of—*Grimal* 1068
Ronay's (Egon) Guide 270
Roncalli (A. G.):
"Mons. Giacomo Maria Radini Tedeschi" 1016
"Souvenirs d'un Nonce" 1016
Ronsard (P. de), "Les Amours" 1063
Roosevelt (E.), "Your Teens and Mine" 239
Roots of Evil, The—*Hilbert* 623
Roper (W.), "The Life of Sir Thomas More" 188
Rosa—*de Stefani* 205
Rosa—*Harrison* 46
Rose (A.), "The Singer and the Voice" 99
Rose (E.), "St. George and the Fiery Dragon" 968
Rose (H.), "Your Guide to Malta" 410
Rose (L.), "The Parting of the Mist" 966
Rose (S.):
"Britain and South-east Asia" 570
"Politics in Southern Asia" (Editor) 519
Rose (W. K.) (Editor), "The Letters of Wyndham Lewis" 232, 265*
Rose Anthology, The—*Fletcher* 1053
Rosebery—*James* 103, 131*
Rosegarden and Labyrinth —*Robertson* 69
Rosenberg (J. D.), "The Darkening Glass" 446
Rosenmeyer (T.), "The Metres of Greek and Latin Poetry" 482
Roses, The Pocket Encyclopaedia of—*Edland* 514
Rosin (A.) (Translator), "Unknown France" 239
Rosner (C.) (Editor), "The World of De La Rue" 954
Ross (A.):
"Australia 63" 459
"The West Indies at Lord's" 1053
Ross (A. L.), "Good Cookies" 1055
Ross (D.), "The Merry-go-Round" 427
Ross (I. T.), "Old Students Never Die" 261
Ross, Malaria—*Kamm* 430
Ross (N. W.), "The World of Zen" 676
Ross (T. B.), "The U-2 Affair" 395
Rostenberg (L.), "English Publishers in the Graphic Arts" 604, 674*
Røstvig (M.-S.), "The Happy Man" 14
Roth (C.), "The Sarajevo Haggadah" 328
Roth (G. D.):
"The Amateur Astronomer and his Telescope" 710
"The System of Minor Planets" 14
Roth (H.), "Call It Sleep" 847
Rothenstein (Sir J.):
"Augustus John" 394
"Turner" 82, 394, 501
"Walter Richard Sickert" 394
Rothenstein, William—*Speaight* 9*
Röthlisberger (M.), "Claude Lorrain" 381
Rothschilds, The—*Morton* 255
Rothwell (E.), "Oboe Technique" 66
Röttger (E.), "Creative Clay Craft" 498
Roucek (J.) (Editor), "Classics in Political Science" 954
Roughrider, The—*Pollard* 362
Roumaine contre la culture francaise, La République Populaire —*Fontaine* 227
Roumanians, A History of the—*Seton-Watson* 766
Round of Applause, A—*MacCaig* 78
Rousseau, H.—*Salmon* 330
Roussel (R.), "Locus Solus" 511
Roussel, Raymond—*Foucault* 511
Rousset (J.), "Forme et Signification" 259
Routley (E.), "Congregationalists and Unity" 137
Rovere (R. H.), "The American Establishment" 335
Rowbottom (R. W.), "Understanding Management" 646
Rowdon (M.), "Italian Sketches" 479
Rowing: see *Way of a Man with a Blade*
Rowing, Coaching for—*Page* 466
Rowland (B.), "The Ajanta Caves" 1054
Rowland (F. E.), "Electricity in Modern Farming" 254
Rowland (J.):
"Murder Mistaken" 1070
"The Peasenhall Mystery" 98
"The Radar Man" 991
Rowlandson's Drawings for a Tour in a Post Chaise 588
Rowley (H. H.) (Editor):
"Atlas of Mesopotamia" 190
"Dictionary of the Bible" 311
Rowse (A. L.):
"The Use of History" 238
"Essays in Cornish History" (Editor) 254
"William Shakespeare" 1062
Roy (A. E.), "Great Moments in Astronomy" 1070
Royal Adventurers—*Unstead* 991
Royal George, The—*St. Aubyn* 736
Royal Portraits—*Beaton* 834
Royal Society, Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the 114
Royal Society, Notes and Records of the 270, 662
Rubens (R.) (Editor), "Voices" 941
Rubin (D.), "The Greater Darkness" 321
Rubin (E.), "The Curies and Radium" 430
Rubner (A.), "Fringe Benefits" 167, 201*

PAGE

Ruck (S. K.), "London Government and the Welfare Services" 378
Rückkehr der Schiffe—*Domin* 324
Rudkin (M.) (Translator):
"Chez Torpe" 378
"Chin Chin" 378
Rufer (J.), "The Works of Arnold Schoenberg" 212
Ruffer (V.) (Translator), "Catholic Evangelicalism" 344
Rugby, Even Coarser—*Green* 998
Ruge (G.), 'Gespräche in Moskau" 1
Rugger for Schoolboys—*Ireland* 992
Ruggles (M. J.), "Soviet Libraries and Librarianship" 362
Ruhen (O.):
"Minerva Reef" 931
"Tangaroa's Godchild" 95
"The Flockmaster" 513
Rühle (J.):
"Literatur und Revolution" 1
"Theater und Revolution" 748
Rühmkorf (P.):
"Kunststücke" 324
"Wolfgang Borchert" 94
Ruins in Jungles—*Snead* 158
Rukeyser (M.) (Translator):
"Selected Poems of Octavio Paz" 1066
"Sun Stone" 1066
Rule and Energy—*Press* 326
Rum Island—*Vestdijk* 913
Rumania: Painted Churches of Moldavia 820
Rumpf (H.), "The Bombing of Germany" 239
Run of the Night, The—*de Polnay* 1025
Runaway Riders—*Brims* 986
Runciman (W. G.):
"Philosophy, Politics and Society" (Editor) 317
"Social Science and Political Theory" 487
Running into Hundreds—*Barrington* 450
Running to Paradise—*Dobbs* 313
Rupert (R.), "A Hidden World" 702
Rush (P.), "The Castle and the Harp" 970
Rushworth-Lund (A.), "By Way of the Golden Isles" 497
Ruskin, John: see *Darkening Glass, The*
Ruskin (John) (Editor), "Dame Wiggins of Lee and her Seven Wonderful Cats" 968
Russell (A. W.), "Ice on the Live Rail" 1032
Russell (B.):
"Political Ideals" 1002
"Unarmed Victory" 335
Russell (F.), "Tragedy in Dedham" 546
Russell, John: see *Hunting Parson*
Russell (L.) (Editor), 'The Sunday Times Book" 934
Russell (R.), "To Catch an Angel" 330
Russell (W.), "New Lives for Old" 270
Russi (A.), "Poesia e realtà" 733
Russia: see also *Britain, Russia, and the Armed Neutrality of 1780; Catherine the Great; Communism and the Law; Communist Education; Flying Troika, The; Gesprache in Moskau; Kolchak (Admiral), The Fate of; Men, Years, Life; Northern Underground; Novy Mir; Peter the Great; Revolution, First Years of; Soviet; Stalin's Foreign Policy Reappraised; Tass, The Two Faces of; Transcaspian Episode, The; U.S.S.R. and Voices in the Snow*
Russia, A History of — *Riasanovsky* 371
Russia?, A New—*Salisbury* 415
Russia, Conversations with the Kremlin and Dispatches from —*Kot* 939
Russia, German Invasion of: see *Soviet Union, History of the Great Patriotic War of the* and *Sowjetrussland, Der Feldzug gegan*
Russia, Inside—*Gunther* 96
Russia, Literature and Revolution in Soviet 1002
Russia, Lord and Peasant in—*Beum* 49
Russia, Meet Soviet—*Gunther* 989
Russia, The Rise of Democracy in Pre-Revolutionary—*Watkin* 327, 405*
Russia in My Life—*Whitney* 482
Russia is Ruled, How—*Merle* 873
Russian, Keep up your—*Ward* 873
Russian Art—*Hamilton* 1000
Russian Art, A Concise History of —*Rice* 780
Russian Labour Camps: see *Hidden World, A*
Russian Nation, The Making of the—*Paszkiewicz* 371
Russian Panorama—*Menon* 362
Russian Publications, Basic 362
Russian Social - Revolutionary Party: see *Sickle under the Hammer, The*
Russian Stress, A Practical Guide to—*Forsyth* 630
Russian Syntax—*Semeonoff* 14
Russian Tradition in Education—*Hans* 763
Russoli (F.), "All the Sculptures of Michelangelo" 646
Rust (D.), "A Melon for Robert" 983
Rutherfoord (P.) (Editor), "Darkness and Light" 830
Rutherford (Lord) of Nelson, The Collected Papers of 851
Ruthven (A. G.), "Naturalist in Two Worlds" 998
Rutland of Jutland—*Young* 313
Ruy Lopez, The—*Barden* 1018
Rybakov (B. A.) (Editor), "Treasures in the Kremlin" 104
Rybot (D.), "My Kingdom for a Donkey" 678
Ryde (P.) (Translator), "John the Twenty-Third" 491
Rydén (S.), "The Banks Collection" 598
Ryf (R. S.), "A New Approach to Joyce" 222
Ryle (G.), "A Rational Animal" 190
Rynne (X.), "Letters from Vatican City" 832
Ryskamp (C.) (Editor), "Boswell" 626
Rytter (J.), "Autumn Crocus" 369

S

S. M. C., "And No Birds Sing" 205
Saarinen, Eero—*Temko* 228
Saarinen (Eero) on his Work 228
Saba (U.), "Antologia del 'Canzoniere'" 308
Sabaria—*Rab* 653
Saba's Treasure—*Douglass* 205
Sabine (G. H.), "A History of Political Theory" 814
Sabines (J.), "Recuento de poemas" 218
Sabre, The North American—*Wagner* 873
Sacco-Vanzetti Case: see *Tragedy in Dedham*
Sacred and Profane Beauty—*van der Leeuw* 700
Sacrifice and Sacrament—*James* 293
Sade, The Marquis de—*de Beauvoir* 61
Sadhu (M.), "The Tarot" 142
Sadhu (S. L.), "Folk Tales from Kashmir" 46

PAGE

Sadleir (M.), "Passages from the Autobiography of a Bibliomaniac" 84
Sadler (A. L.), "A Short History of Japan" 206
Sage (J.) (Translator), A Dictionary of Symbols" 69
Saggs (H. W. F.), "The Greatness that was Babylon" 204
Sagittarius—"The Perpetual Pessimist" 345
Sahlin (N. G.) (Translator), "Etruscan Culture Land and People" 700
Sahlins (M. D.), "Moala" 611
Saikaku (I.), "The Life of an Amorous Woman" 621
Saikowski (C.) (Editor), "Current Soviet Policies" 313
Sailing, Small Boat and Dinghy—*Chamier* 514
Sailing, Teach Your Child About —*Howard-Williams* 646
Sailing, Your Book of—*Denes* 206
Sailing a Small Boat—*Hewitt* 270
Sailing after Knowledge—*Dekker* 786
Sailing Boats, Country Life Book of—*L. and R. Manvell* 14
Sailing Step by Step—*Knights* 774
Sailing Tours 662
Sainsbury (G). (Translator), "Knave of Hearts" 801
St. Albans, Archdeaconry of: see *Oculus Episcopi*
Saint Angela—*Caraman* 934
St. Anselm, The Life of—*Eadmer* 596
St. Anselm and his Biographer—*Southern* 596
St. Aubyn (G.), "The Royal George" 736, 812*
Saint Augustine 598
Saint Bartholomew, The Massacre of—*Noguères* 90
St. Bernardino: see *San Bernardino*
St. Blasien Psalter, The—*Bober* 936
St. Charles of Sezze 172
Saint Columba, The Historical—*Simpson* 530
Saint Dunstan's Classbook from Glastonbury 599
Saint Francis de Sales, "The Love of God" 142
St. George: see *San Giorgio*
St. James's Palace: see *Palace Extraordinary*
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: see *Malta, Knights of*
St. John-Stevas (N.), "The Right to Life" 623
St. Johns (A. R.), "Final Verdict" 466
St. Leger-Gordon (D.), "Portrait of Devon" 375
St. Lucia: see *Orchids in the Calabash Tree*
St. Michael's Mount, The Cartulary of 142
St. Patrick, The Problem of—*Carney* 264
St. Paul's, London—*Horn* 1070
Saint Peter Canisius—*Brodrick* 483
St. Petersburg Labor Movement, Social Democracy and the—*Pipes* 514
Saint (Your) Series, Your Name 206
Saint-Siège et la diplomatie, Le—*Cardinale* 932
St. Sophia at Istanbul, Materials for the Study of the Mosaics of —*Mango* 604
St. Vincent and Camperdown—*Lloyd* 1013
St. Xavier: see *Xavier*
Sainte Lysistrata—*Escarpit* 361
Saints, A Calendar of—*Cronin* 1016
Saintsbury (G.), "Notes on a Cellar-Book 914
Saki, The Bodley Head 946, 993*
Salad Bowl, Around the World in a—*Bennett* and *Kahman* 582
Salamandra—*Paz* 218
Salaries in the Public Services in England and Wales—*Kahn* 107
Saletore (B. A.), "Ancient Indian Political Thought and Institutions" 466
Salinger (J. D.), "Raise High the Roof Beam, Carpenters" and "Seymour" 165
Salisbury (H. E.), "A New Russia?" 415
Salisbury Cathedral: see *Hemingby's Register*
Salle (B. de la), "Alfred de Vigny" 790
Sally Cray—*Hunter* 37
Salmon (A.), "H. Rousseau" 330
Salmon Fishing, The Art of—*Calcott* 395
Salo (M. A.) (Translator), "Fighter Over Finland" 795
Salten (F.), "Florian the Lipizzaner" 1018
Salter (L.), "The Musician and his World" 984
Salvini (R.), "Modern Italian Sculpture" 104
Samoa, Western 662
Samoan Chief, My—*Calkins* 378
Samothrace—*Lekmann* 528
Samson (E.), "Men Manners and Molars" 1018
Sämtliche Erzählungen—*Mann* 580
Sämtliche Schriften—*Loos* 727, 807*
San Bernardino, The World of—*Origo* 670
San Franciscans, The—*Busch* 291
San Giorgio nell'arte e nel cuore dei popoli—*Grosso* 287
San Quentin, Chronicles of—*Lamott* 222
Sand Pebbles, The—*McKenna* 465
Sandall (H.), "The Emigrants" 992
Sandbach (M.) (Translator), "Inferno" 60
Sandel (C.), "Alberta and Freedom" 572
Sanders (P.) (Translator), "Venetian Paintings" 174
Sanderson (I. T.), "The Dynasty of Abu" 523
Sandes, Flora: see *Lovely Sergeant, The*
Sandner (W.), "The Planet Mercury" 255
Sands of Summer, The—*Pryce-Jones* 677
Sands of Tamanrasset, The—*Preminger* 931
Sandström (G. E.), "The History of Tunnelling" 863
Sandström (S.), "Levels of Unreality" 1060
Sandys (J. E.), (Editor), "A Companion to Latin Studies" 914
Sanford (M. H.), "At the Hemingways" 885
Sanguinetti (E.), "The Last of the Whitfields" 572
Sanskrit Literature, A New History of—*Chaitanya* 466
Sansom, The Stories of William 340
Sapieha (L.) (Translator), "Road to Nowhere" 621
Sapphira—*Hamilton* 105
Sargent (Sir M.) (Editor), "The Outline of Music" 20
Sargent (S.), "Stop the Typewriters" 988
Sarraute (N.), "Les Fruits d'Or" 529
Sarton (M.), "I Knew a Phoenix" 607
Sartory (T.), "The Oecumenical Movement and the Unity of the Church" 832
Sasek (M.), "This is Cape Canaveral" 992
Satire, The Anatomy of—*Highet* 504
Satire and Polemik—*Haecker* 750
Saturday Book 23, The—*Hadfield* 914
Saucer of Larks, The—*Friel* 261
Saulnier (T.), "Headhunters of Papua" 814
Saunders (B.), "Henry the Eighth" 1055
Saunders (J.), "Next Time I'll Sing to You" 530
Saunders (R.), "The Raising of the Vasa" 82

PAGE

Sauvage (L.), "Autopsie du Castrisme" 1028
Savage (G.) (Editor), "1962 International Art Sales" 160
Savage (Richard), The Poetical Works of 94
Savata, My Fair Sister—*Goyen* 505
Säve-Söderbergh (T.), "Pharaohs and Mortals" 313
Savill (M.) (Translator): "Albert Einstein" 491; "The Miracle of Life" 495
Saville (M.), "Three Towers in Tuscany" 974
Savo—*Newcomb* 710
Savory (P.), "Basuto Fireside Tales" 330
Savory (T.), "A Penny for the Guy" 291
Savoy Operas, The—*Gilbert* 244
Sawkins (J.), "Jangara" 377
Sawyer (P. H.), "The Age of the Vikings" 44
Saxons: see *Celt and Saxon*
Sayers (D. L.), "The Poetry of Search and the Poetry of Statement" 690
Sayers (P.), "An Old Woman's Reflections" 95
Sayers Holiday Book, The 921
Sayles (G. O.), "The Governance of Mediaeval England from the Conquest to Magna Carta" 267
Scallon (K. A.), "The How and Why of Cookery" 238
Scammell (M.) (Translator), "The Gift" 901
Scandal '63 667, 689*
Scandinavia: Baedeker's Touring Guides 962
Scandinavian Domestic Design 820
Scanlan (N. M.), "Road to Pencarrow" 883
Scannell (V.), "Edward Thomas" 1032
Scano Boa—*Cibotto* 513
Scarfe (N.) (Editor), "Clare Priory" 142
Scarlet Letter, The—*Hawthorne* 302
Scent of Water, The—*Goudge* 781
Scented Gardens for the Blind—*Frame* 589
Schacht (W.), "Rock Gardens and their Plants" 1018
Schafer (M.), "British Composers in Interview" 472
Schaff (A.), "Introduction to Semantics" 193
Schamoni (U.), "Their Fathers' Sons" 653
Schanzer (E.), "The Problem Plays of Shakespeare" 260
Schapera (I.) (Editor), "Livingstone's African Journal" 595
Schapiro (L.) (Editor), "The U.S.S.R. and the Future" 415
Scheel (J. D.), "Cars of the World" 934
Schelling (T. C.), "The Strategy of Conflict" 918
Schifferes (J. J.), "The Autobiography of Science" 506
Schiller (Friedrich) und Wilhelm von Humboldt, Der Briefwechsel Zwischen 1014
Schilling (H. K.), "Science and Religion" 845
Schinhan (J. P.) (Editor), "The Music of Songs" 410
Schlapp (R.) (Translator), "Man and Science" 872
Schlegel (A. W.), "Kritische Schriften und Briefe" 750
Schlein (M.), "The Pile of Junk" 433
Schlesinger (G.), "Method in the Physical Sciences" 891
Schleswig—Holstein—*Carr* 386
Schmalenbach (W.), "The Noble Horse" 222
Schmidt (A.), "Nobodaddy's Kinder" 811
Schmidt (M.), "John Wesley" 344
Schmidt (P.), "Die Illustration der Lutherbibel" 916
Schmidt-Volkmar (E.), "Der Kulturkampf in Deutschland" 45
Schmitthenner (H.) (Editor), "Dreizehn Europäische Horspiele" 757
Schmitthoff (C.), "Palmer's Company Law" 530
Schmitz (C.), "Oceanic Sculpture" 46
Schneider (E.), "Mount Everest" 182
Schoenberg (Arnold), The Works of—*Rufer* 212
Scholar, The Age of the—*Pusey* 1070
Scholars and Gypsies—*Starkie* 994
Scholderer (V.), "Johann Gutenberg" 412
Schonauer (F.), "Deutsche Literatur im Dritten Reich" 1
Schonfield (H. J.), "A Popular Dictionary of Judaism" 142
Schongauers (Martin), Die Zeichnungen—*Winzinger* 352
School Leavers, The Directory of Opportunities for 114
School Memories—*Bushell* 29
Schooling 1963-70—*Dobinson* 831
Schools Year Book, The Public and Preparatory 206
Schoolteaching—*Johnston* 330
Schopenhauer—*Gardiner* 769
Schöpfer (S.), "The Young Specialist Looks at the Weather" 992
Schorer (M.), "Sinclair Lewis" 248, 329*, 559*
Schramm (P. E.) (Editor), "Kriegstagebuch des Oberkommandos der Wehrmacht" 365
Schriften zur Literatur—*Gervinus* 770
Schroeder (M.), "My Horse Says" 443
Schroers (G.), "Den Windschädel tragen" 324
Schubert (H.), "Aniara" 111
Schulthess (E.), "The Amazon" 262
Schultz (H.), "Hombu" 378
Schulz (B.), "Cinnamon Shops" 572
Schurhammer (G.), "Die zeitgenossischen Quellen zur Geschichte Portugiesisch-Asiens und seiner Nachbarländer zur Zeit des He Franz Xaver" 396
Schurz (W. L.), "Brazil" 158
Schwierigkeiten beim Häuserbauen—*Lettau* 94
Sciama (D. W.), "Relativity Today" 872
Sciascia (L.): "Il Consiglio d'Egitto" 524; "Mafia Vendetta" 913
Science: see also *Galileo to Newton, From* and *Literature and Science*
Science, A Preface to the Logic of—*Alexander* 872
Science, An Introduction to the Philosophy of—*Pap* 410
Science, Finding Out About 441
Science, History of 872
Science, Introducing—*Isaacs* 175
Science, Man and—*Heitler* 872
Science, Models and Analogies in—*Hesse* 872
Science, Perception and Reality—*Sellars* 860
Science, The Autobiography of Science 506
Science, The Language of—*Gilman* 997
Science and History—*Cuneo* 872
Science and Human Perspectives—*Tsanoff* 409
Science and Politics—*Hailsham* 368
Science and Religion—*Schilling* 845
Science and Sensibility—*Newman* 190
Science and the Language of Literature, The Language of—*Davie* 872, 887*
Science and the New Nations 861
Science and the Renaissance—*Wightman* 75
Science Books, Simple 441
Science Books, Zim 441
Science for Everyman Encyclopaedia—*Cook* 506
Science in Authority—*Hogben* 845
Science in Progress 997
Science Number, Art of— Oct. 25

PAGE

Science Works Like This 441
Scientific Books, Libraries and Collectors—*Thornton* and *Tully* 175
Scientific Change 848
Scientific Revolutions, The Structure of—*Kuhn* 850
Scientist—*Macmillan* and *Fox* 114
Scientist, The Amateur—*Strong* 14
Scientist Speculates, The 129
Scientists, Directory of British 368
Scientists of the Nineteenth Century, British—*Crowther* 872
Scorn—*Francis* 113
Scotch-Irish—*Leyburn* 296
Scotch on the Rocks—*Swinson* 531
Scotland: see also *Highlands; '45 Battles of the* and *White Hind, The*
Scotland—*Smith* 514
Scotland, A Short History of—*Mackie* 44
Scotland, The Fortified House in—*Tranter* 934
Scotland, The Register of the Privy Seal of 474
Scotland the Brave—*Laffin* 904
Scotland Yard, From Inside—*Scott* and *Pearce* 991
Scotland's Eastern Coast—*Scott-Moncrieff* 774
Scott (G. C.), "Personal and Community Health" 662
Scott (Sir H.), "From Inside Scotland Yard" 991
Scott (J. D.): "The Pretty Penny" 881; "Vickers" 601, 673*
Scott (Nancy), "Look at the Police" 991
Scott (Nathan A.), "Albert Camus" 42
Scott (P.), "The Bender" 245
Scott (T.), "The Ship and Other Poems" 674
Scott (W. I. D.), "Shakespeare's Melancholics" 158
Scott (W. R.), Formal Organizations 817
Scott, William—*Alley* 636
Scott-Giles (C. W.) (Editor), "Boutell's Heraldry" 873
Scott-Moncrieff (D.), "The Thoroughbred Motor Car" 795
Scott-Moncrieff (L.), "Scotland's Eastern Coast" 774
Scottish Reformation, Essays on the 141
Scottish Short Stories 821
Screens, The—*Genet* 222
Scripture (N. E.), "50 Mathematical Puzzles and Oddities" 313
Scrutiny 877, 887
Scrutiny: A Retrospect—*Leavis* 877, 887

Scullard (H. H.), "Shorter Atlas of the Classical World" 254
Scully (V.), "Louis I. Kahn" 228
Sculpture, Acanthus History of 46
Sea, A Regiment for the—*Bourne* 528
Sea, Conquest of—*Troebst* 891
Sea, Searchers of the—*Daugherty* 439
Sea, The Deep Blue—*Marshall* 439
Sea, The Living—*Cousteau* and *Dugan* 611
Sea-Birds—*Gillham* 443
Sea Fights, Stories of Famous—*Knight* 971
Sea Monks, The—*Garve* 709
Sea Phantoms—*Armstrong* 394
Sea Power, Great Britain and—*Bartlett* 359
Sea Raiders, The—*Langmaid* 1071
Sea Stories, The Saturday Evening Post Reader of 834
Seafood—*Heaton* 482
Seal, Altanta My—*Hurrell* 1038
Seaports of the United Kingdom, The Major—*Bird* 222
Seas of Britain, The—*Dawlish* 439
Seashore, The Young Specialist Looks at the—*Kosch* and *Others* 992
Season of Escape—*Ford* 677
Season of Grace—*Parsch* 483
Seaton (L.) (Translator), "The Pip Larssons go Sailing" 986
Seaweed for Breakfast—*Epton* 647
Seaweeds, British—*Dickinson* 345
Sechenor (I.), "Selected Physiological and Psychological Works" 309
Secondary Modern School, The—*Taylor* 252
Secret Ladder, The—*Harris* 105
Secret of the Forest—*Cordan* 659
Secret of the Golden Flower, The—*Wilhelm* 46
Secret Service Chief—*Baughman* and *Robinson* 158
Secular Society, The Idea of a—*Munby* 237
Seddon (R.), "A Hand Uplifted" 482
Sedgwick (M.), "Early Cars" 66
See You Again—*Haylock* 291
Seed and the Sower, The—*Van der Post* 177
Segal (J. B.), "The Hebrew Passover from the Earliest Times to A.D.70" 448
Segal (R.), "Into Exile" 226, 325*
Seiden (M. I.), "William Butler Yeats" 218
Seitz (G.), "People of the Rain-Forests" 375
Selby-Lowndes (J.), "Your Book of the English Church" 989
Seldon (A.), "Advertising and the Public" 11
Selected at Six—*Goldman* 464
Self-Interest from Descartes to La Bruyère, Studies in—*Krailsheimer* 110
Self-Portraits—*Gasser* 960
Selig (R.), "Poems" 202
Sellar (Patrick), The Trial of—*Grimble* 230
Sellars (W.), "Science, Perception and Reality" 860
Sellars (C. C.), "Benjamin Franklin in Portraiture" 648
Sellers (J. B.), "Slavery in Alabama" 196
Selley (W. T.), "England in the Eighteenth Century" 362
Seltzer (D.) (Editor), "The Interlude of Vice (Horestes)" 530
Selvon (S.), "I Hear Thunder" 292
Selz (J.): "Hayden" 36; "Vlaminck" 530
Semantics—*Ullmann* 193
Semantics, Introduction to—*Schaff* 193
Semeonoff (A. H.), "Russian Syntax" 14
Semi-Detached—*Turner* 114
Semyonov (Y.), "Siberia" 702
Senger und Etterlin (F. von): "Neither Fear Nor Hope" 1050; "The World's Armoured Fighting Vehicles" 918
Senghor, Léopold Sédar—*Guibert* 594
Senhouse (R.) (Translator), "The Blue Lantern" 627
Sensationalism and Scientific Explanation—*Alexander* 644
Sense of Reality, A—*Greene* 457, 689*, 705*
Senses of Animals and Men, The—*Milne* 463
Sentjurc (I.), "Thou Shalt Not Kill" 369
Serge (V.), "Memoirs of a Revolutionary" 638, 673*
Serial Composition and Atonality—*Perle* 320
Serjeant (R. B.), "The Portuguese off the South Arabian Coast" 378
Sermonic Studies 998
Sermons, English—*Pollard* 466
Sermons of the Great Fathers, The Sunday 190
Serraillier (I): "Happily Ever After" 423; "The Clashing Rocks" 981
Sérullaz (M.), "French Impressionists" 774

PAGE

Service (D.), "The Yachtsman's Week-End Book" 362
Servii Grammatici in Vergilii Carmina Commentarii 599
Sestina for a Far-Off Summer—*Lattimore* 706
Seth (R): "Petiot" 678; "The Day War Broke Out" 774
Seton (C.), "I Think Rome is Burning" 450
Seton-Watson (R. W.), "A History of the Roumanians" 766
Sette e Mezzo—*Maggiore* 524, 629*
Settle (A.), "Fashion as a Career" 987
Seume (J. G.), "Prosaschriften" 79, 93*
Seuphor (M.), "Abstract Painting" 700
Seurat et son oeuvre—*Hauke* 184
Seven by Five—*Bates* 688
Seven Sisters, The—*Prokosch* 513
Severinsen (K.), "Hunter Climb High" 678
Seven and Wye Railway—*Paar* 710
Sewell (B.) (Editor), "Two Friends" 387, 405*
Sewell (E.), "Poems" 858
Sewell (P. H.) (Editor), "Five Years' Work in Librarianship" 710
Sex, Culture and Myth—*Malinowski* 293
Sex, Towards a Quaker View of 150
Sex Ethics, Christian—*Demant* 644
Seymour (J.), "On My Own Terms" 203
Seymour (W. K.) (Editor), "The Pattern of Poetry" 1055
Seymour-Smith (F.), "An English Library" 869
Seyton (M.), "The Hole in the Hill" 991
Seznec (J.), "Diderot-Salons" 726
Shadbolt (M.), "Summer Fires and Winter Country" 637
Shade of Difference, A—*Drury* 229
Shadows and Lights—*Heym* 105
Shady Miracle, The—*Glaeser* 953
Shakespeare—*Brown* 464
Shakespeare, William: "Hamlet" 1012; "Pericles" 190; "The Winter's Tale" 270
Shakespeare, William—*Knights* 82
Shakespeare, William—*Rowse* 1062
Shakespeare (William): The Roman Plays—*Spencer* 598
Shakespeare: The Roman Plays—*Traversi* 760
Shakespeare, Eighteenth Century Essays on 852
Shakespeare, Prefaces to—*Granville-Barker* 608, 629*, 645*, 677*, 711*, 787*
Shakespeare, The Printing and Proof-Reading of the First Folio of——*Hinman* 516
Shakespeare, The Problem Plays of—*Schanzer* 260
Shakespeare, Twenty Tales from—*Buckman* 984
Shakespeare and Elizabethan Drama in honour of Hardin Craig 1012
Shakespeare and the Idea of the Play—*Righter* 78
Shakespeare notre Contemporain—*Kott* 744
Shakespeare Spent the Day, How—*Brown* 658
Shakespeare Survey, 16 526
Shakespeare's Globe Playhouse—*Smith* 510
Shakespeare's Melancholics—*Scott* 158
Shakespeare's Poetics—*Fraser* 26
Shakespeare's Sonnets—*Wilson* 1062
Shanks (M.) (Editor), "The Lessons of Public Enterprise" 147
Shannon (D. A.) (Editor), "Beatrice Webb's American Diary" 485
Shark!—*Thomas* 14
Sharpe (R. D.), "Country Occasions" 710
Shattuck (C. H.) (Editor), "William Charles Macready's King John" 60
Shaw, George Bernard: see also *Shaw (Private) and Public Shaw*
Shaw (G. B.): "Androcles and the Lion" 42; "Six Plays" 90
Shaw, Bernard—*Williamson* 1044
Shaw (Bernard), A Guide to the Plays of—*Purdom* 266
Shaw (George Bernard), The Loves of—*Du Cann* 1044
Shaw, Mrs. George Bernard: see *G. B. S., Mrs.*
Shaw and the Nineteenth Century Theater—*Meisel* 1044
Shaw (P.), "Old People in Homes" 410
Shaw (Private) and Public Shaw—*Weintraub* 853, 907*, 956*, 1011*
Shaw (S. J.) (Editor), "Studies on the Civilization of Islam" 96
Shaw, T. E.: see *Shaw (Private) and Public Shaw* and *Lawrence (T. E.)*
Shaw (Watkins), "The Story of Handel's Messiah" 834
Shaw (William A.) (Editor), "Report on the Manuscripts of the Right Honourable Viscount De L'Isle" 151
Shawcross (J. T.) (Editor), "The Complete English Poetry of John Milton" 658
Shebunina (T.) (Translator): "Men, Years, Life" 939; "Truce" 388
Sheckley (R.), "Immortality Inc." 593
Sheed (F. J.), "To Know Christ Jesus" 82
Sheep Management, Commercial—*Clarke* 1071
SheLa—*Menen* 730
Sheldon (M.), "The Gilded Rule" 64
Shelley (H.), "French from Five to Fifteen" 99
Shepherd (M.), "Barbara Hepworth" 694
Shepherd (W.), "Looking at the Landscape" 438
Sherlock Holmes Investigates—*Doyle* 527
Sherman (C. D.) (Translator), "The Migration of Birds" 791
Sherry (E.), "Girl Missing" 621
Shewan (J. M.) (Translator), "Marine Microbiology" 238
Shiel (M. P.), "The Purple Cloud" 497
Shils (E.), "Encounter" 1011
Shinwell (E.), "The Labour Story" 351
Ship and Other Poems, The—*Scott* 674
Ships, The Longacre Book of 991
Shipton (E.), "Land of Tempest" 810
Shoes of the Fisherman, The—*West* 417
Shooting, Rough—*Whitaker* 694
Shooting, Small-Bore Target—*Fuller* 814
Shooting for Beginners—*Barclays* 694
Shooting Times Anthology, The 499
Short Pleasures—*Bernays* 235
Short Stories, Pick of Today's 197
Shortest Gladdest Years, The—*Sullivan* 547
Shotgun Marksmanship — *Stanbury* and *Carlisle* 158
Shotguns—*Garnham* 795
Shotguns and Cartridges—*Thomas* 694
Shouts and Murmurs 914
Showing the Flag—*Agar* 82
Shrubs, 100 Best—*Hunt* 834
Shulman (M. D.,) "Stalin's Foreign Policy Reappraised" 702
Skuthorpe, Lance: see *Roughrider, The*
Siamese Tapestry—*Exell* 498
Siberia—*Semyonor* 702
Sicily: see also *Waste* and *Conversazioni*
Sicily—*Pond* 924
Sicily, A Fortnight in—*Cooper* 206
Sick Fox, The—*Brodeur* 589
Sickert, Walter Richard—*Rothenstein* 394

PAGE

Sickle under the Hammer, The—*Radkey* 619
Sidgwick (J. B.) (Translator), "The Sun" 394
Sidney, Sir Philip: see also *Poets, Patrons and Professors*
Sidney (Sir Philip), The Poems of 58
Sidney State Papers 362
Sieburg (F.), "Im Licht und Schatten der Freiheit" 571
Siegel (C.), "Structure and Form in Modern Architecture" 30
Sigal (C.), "Going Away" 489
Signs, Signals and Symbols 450
Sikes (J. G.) (Editor), "Guillelmi de Ockham Opera Politica" 582
Silbermann (A.), "The Sociology of Music" 520
Silent Spring—*Carson* 129
Sillitoe (A.), "The Ragman's Daughter" 821
Silver—*Haig-Brown* 394
Silver—*Taylor* 1018
Silver (H.) (Translator), "The Beginning of the Road" 784
Silvian (P.), "Norway" 362
Sim (K.), "Journey out of Asia" 346
Simenon (G.): "Maigret and the Lazy Burglar" 953; "Maigret's Memoirs" 253; "New Lease of Life, A" 253; "The Patient" 1005
Simmons (E. J.): "Chekhov" 799; "Through the Glass of Soviet Literature" (Editor) 1
Simmons (J.), "Transport" 12
Simmons (M.) (Editor), "Diners' Delight" 834
Simms (E.), "Teach Your Child to Swim" 646
Simms (G. O.), "Leaves from the Book of Kells" 142
Simms (J. G.), "The Danish Force in Ireland" 65
Simon (A. L.), "The Great Wines of Germany and its Famed Vineyards" 951
Simon (B.) (Editor), "The Challenge of Marxism" 277
Simon (B. and J.) (Editor), "Educational Psychology in the U.S.S.R." 763
Simon (E.), "The Making of Frederick the Great" 737
Simon (Ernest) of Manchester—*Stocks* 902
Simon (Sir John), 1816-1904, and English Social Administration—*Lambert* 902
Simon (N.), "Between the Sunlight and the Thunder" 12
Simon (P.-H.), "Le domaine héroïque des Lettres francaises" 741
Simonov (K.), "Victims and Heroes" 489
Simon's (André L.) Guide to Good Food and Wines 914
Simons (E. N.): "Lord of London" 222; "The Devil of the Vault" 1038
Simons (H. A.), "The History of the Bayswater Synagogue" 596
Simpkins (E.), "Corruption in Developing Countries" 1059
Simpson (A.), "Beckett and Behan and a Theatre in Dublin" 14
Simpson (C.): "Adam in Ochre" 675; "Plumes and Arrows" 450
Simpson (D. H.), "Drawings by William Westall" 520
Simpson (E.) (Editor), "The Sermons of John Donne" 130
Simpson (L.), "James Hogg" 8
Simpson (W. D.): "The Fusion of 1860" (Editor) 482; "The Historical Saint Columba" 530
Sin esperanza, con convencimiento—*González* 526
Sinclair (A.), "The Hallelujah Bum" 165
Sinclair (M.), "Paradox Lost" 205
Sinclair (Upton), The Autobiography of 374
Sing for your Supper—*Frankau* 792
Singer (C.), "A Short History of Medicine" 871
Singer (I. B.), "The Slave" 121
Singer (M. G.), "Generalization in Ethics" 409
Singer (S.) (Translator), "The Authorized Daily Prayer Book of the United Hebrew Congregations" 142
Singer and the Voice, The—*Rose* 99
Singh (H. L.): "Problems and Policies of the British in India" 530; "The Evolution of India and Pakistan" 622
Singh (J.), "Great Ideas and Theories of Modern Cosmology" 268
Singh (Karan), "Prophet of Indian Nationalism" 570
Singh (Khushwant), "Ranjit Singh" 622
Singh, Ranjit—*Singh* 622
Singhal (D. P.), "India and Afghanistan" 614
Single Bed for Three—*Kent* 410
Singleton-Gates (P.), "General Lord Freyberg, V.C." 51, 185*
Sington (D.), "Freedom of Communication" 814
Sinkó (E.), "Roman eines Romans 1
Sinn und Form 263
Sir—*Taylor* 582
Sir Gawain and the Green Knight 46
Sirc (L.), "Communist Economy under Change" 651
Sissons (M.) (Editor), "Age of Austerity" 861
Sitwell (O.), "Pound Wise" 79
Sitwells—Fifoot 876
1626—and After—*Wilkinson* 142
Sixth Trumpeter, The—*Rogers* 135
Sixty Days that Shook the West—*Benoist-Méchin* 179, 201*
65th Defendant, The—*Allighan* 483
Skaar (G.), "A Boy and his Horse" 982
Skelton, John—*Pollet* 720
Skelton (R.): "Six Irish Poets" (Editor) 78; "Teach Yourself Poetry" 642
Ski, The Englishman on 914
Skier, Salute the—*Pause* 346
Ski-ing in Britain—*Hunter* 998
Skikar—*Butt* 222
Skinner (C. O.), "Elegant Wits and Grand Horizontals" 243
Skottowe (P. F.), "The Leaf and the Tree" 1070
Skriget—*Abell* 40
Sky? What Happens in the—*Bethers* 443
Sky-God, The Worship of the—*James* 676
Sky their Battleground, The 190
Slader, Dicky—*Slader* 582
Slader (J. M.), "Dicky Slader" 582
Slanting Light, A—*Charles* 353
Slater (R. L.), "World Religions and World Community" 832
Slater (S.), "Dawns and Trumpets" 342
Slave, The—*Singer* 121
Slave Girl—*Hamilton* 105
Slavery in Alabama—*Sellers* 196
Slavery in America—*Hollander* 82
Sleep of the Unjust—*Meynell* 913
Sleigh (L.), "The Harrap Book of Boys' Names" 66
Slides, Projecting—*Long* and *Kidd* 646
Slonimsky (Y.), "The Bolshoi Ballet" 313
Slovak Literature, Anthology of: see *Linden Tree, The*
Slusser (R. M.), "The Theory, Law and Policy of Soviet Treaties" 540
Small (R.), "An Account of the Astronomical Discoveries of Kepler" 860

PAGE

Small Room with Large Windows, A—*Curnow* 10
Smalley (W.) (Editor), "Five Plays" 410
Smeaton (W. A.), "Fourcroy" 91
Smellie (K. B.), "Great Britain since 1688" 359, 468*
Smith (A. J. M.), "Collected Poems" 706
Smith (A. H.), "The Place-Names of the West Riding of Yorkshire" 466
Smith (Anthony), "Throw Out Two Hands" 791
Smith (Bernard), "Australian Painting" 52
Smith (Bernice), "Etiquette" 678
Smith (Betty), "The Jack Russell or Working Terrier" 114
Smith (Carol H.), "T. S. Eliot's Dramatic Theory and Practice" 794
Smith (Cyril S.) (Editor), "The Pirotechnia of Vannoccio Biringuccio" 866
Smith (David N.) (Editor), "Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare" 852
Smith (Donald E.), "India as a Secular State" 824
Smith (E.), "Out of Hand" 979
Smith (F.), "Brother's Keepers" 1017
Smith (Henry), "Communist Economy under Change" 651
Smith (Henry Nash), "Mark Twain" 550
Smith (Horatio) (Editor), "Columbia Dictionary of Modern European Literature" 794
Smith (I.), "Shakespeare's Globe Playhouse" 510
Smith (J. H.), "The Gordon's Mill Farming Club" 30
Smith (J. Holland), "Nine Days to Eternity" 337
Smith (J. M.) (Editor), "The Scientist Speculates" 129
Smith (John) (Editor), "The Pattern of Poetry" 1055
Smith, Joseph: see *No Man Knows My History*
Smith (M.), "Arranging Flowers" 630
Smith (N. D.), "The Royal Air Force" 991
Smith (P.), "'Stravaganza!" 901
Smith (R. T.), "Classic Biplanes" 873
Smith (T. B.), "Scotland" 514
Smith (T. M.), "The Nature of the Beast" 362
Smith and Jones—*Monsarrat* 465
Smitherman (P. H.), "Cavalry Uniforms" 14
Smoking, Common Sense About: Libel Action 583
Smoking, When and How to Stop—*Chesser* 662
Smyth (Sir J.), "The Story of the Victoria Cross" 410
Smyth (V.), "Ace With One Eye" 934
Smythe (P.), "Flanagan My Friend" 1054
Snakes: see also *Ionides, Life with*
Snakes—*Parker* 582
Snark, The Annotated—*Gardner* 111
Snead (S.), "Ruins in Jungles" 158
Snell (S.) (Translator), "Vlaminck" 530
Snoek (H.), "Out of the Ashes" 934
Snook (B.), Embroidery Stitches 362
Snow (Edgar): "Red Star over China" 702; "The Other Side of the River" 349
Snow (Edward R.): "Tales of the Atlantic Coast" 394; "True Tales of Buried Treasure" 662; "Women of the Sea" 954
Snowy Mountains, Men of the—*Ravenscroft* 450
Snuff-boxes: see *Choiseul Box, The*
Snyder (L. L.), "The War" 31
Sober and Properly Dressed—*Watts* 113
Soccer for Schoolboys—*Haynes* 992
Social Anthropology—*Evans-Pritchard* 697
Social Casework for the State—*Pollard* 774, 787*
Social Enterprise—*Morris* 175
Social Policy, Science, Industry, and—*Denbigh* 481
Social Relations, Essays on the Ritual of 576
Social Science, Explanation in—*Brown* 355
Social Science and Political Theory—*Runciman* 487
Société des Nations, La coopération intellectuelle sous la—*Pham-Thi-Tu* 738
Societés d'initiation Bambara, le N'domo, le Kore—*Zahan* 754
Sociology—*Bottomore* 107
Sociology, The Origins of Scientific—*Madge* 611
Sociology at the Crossroads—*Marshall* 391
Söderberg (H.), "Doctor Glas" 868
Soft Machine, The—*Burroughs* 919*, 947*, 993*, 1011*, 1031*, 1049*, 1065*
Soho for East Anglia—*Brander* 607
Sokhor (A.), "A. P. Borodin" 829
Solar Research—*Abetti* 66
Soldati (M.), "Storie di spettri" 269
Soldier and the Rose, The—*Haedrich* 213
Soldier in the Saddle—*Blacker* 514
Soldier Must Hang, A—*Potter* 106
Solent, Creeks and Harbours of—*Coles* 598
Sollers (P.): "Francis Ponge" (Editor) 757; "L'Intermédiaire" 757
Solomon (L.), "Telstar" 439
Solzhenitsyn (A.): "Dlya polzy dyela" 746; "One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich" 3, 71, 93*, 243
Somali Nationalism—*Touval* 662
Somaliland, British: see *Prophet's Camel Bell*
Someone Like Me—*Stanbrook* 254
Somerville (C. C.), "Expert Puppet Technique" 934
Something for Nothing—*Story* 941
Something Wholesale—*Newby* 65
Something Wicked this Way Comes—*Bradbury* 189
Sometimes a Soldier—*Woolley* 864
Sommerfelt (A): "Diachronic and Synchronic Aspects of Language" 193; "Lochlann" 582; "The White Bungalow" 966
Son of the Wolf, The—*London* 95
Sonata in the Classic Era—*Newman* 846
Song of the Lark, The—*Hamilton* 105
Songs, The Music of 410
Songs Under Sail—*Heaton* 330
Sonne und Mond—*Gutersloh* 494
Sons of the Generous Earth—*Ogler* 514
Soper (D.), "Tower Hill, 12.30" 628
Soper (E. A.), "Wild Favours" 834
Soper (M. F.), "New Zealand Bird Portraits" 710
Sophie, ou La Fin des Combats—*Troyat* 913
Sophokles zu Sartre, Von—*Hamburger* 750
Sorai (Ogyu), The Political Writtings of—*McEwan* 46
Soraya (Princess), The Autobiography of 894
Sorbonae, Registrum Autographum Priorum Collegii 599
Sorensen (T. C.), "Decision-Making in the White House" 1023
Sotheby's: see *Ivory Hammer, The*
Soufflots Sainte Geneviève und der französische Kirchenbau des 18—*Petzet* 462
Sound of Bow Bells—*Weidman* 693
Sound of Fury, The—*Collier* 930
Sound of Vinegar, The—*Troop* 521
Soup and Sentiment—*Haynes* 337
Soutar (M.), "Flower Arrangement for Competition" 466

PAGE

South, Call to the—*McLaughlin* 115
South, The—*Berger* 822
South of the Main Offensive—*Baklanov* 822
South Sea, The Great 364
South Sea Islands—*Borden* 190
South Since 1865, The—*Ezell* 1052
Southall (I.): "Parson on the Track" 346; "Woomera" 114
Southampton, The Old Mills of—*Pelham* 662
Southern (R. W.): "Saint Anselm and his Biographer" 596; "The Life of St. Anselm" (Editor) 596
Souvenirs d'un Nonce—*Roncalli* 1016
Sovereign Lords, The—*Duke* 637
Sovereignty in the Later Middle Ages, The Problem of—*Wilks* 922
Soviet Education Today—*Levin* 763
Soviet Embassy, Inside a—*Kaznacheer* 702
Soviet Libraries and Librarianship—*Ruggles* and *Swank* 362
Soviet Literature, Through the Glass of 1
Soviet Policies, Current 313
Soviet Revolution, The—*Abramovitch* 343, 373*
Soviet Russia in World Politics—*Warth* 455
Soviet Short Stories 221
Soviet Totalitarianism, The New Face of—*Ulam* 647
Soviet Treaties, The Theory, Law and Policy of—*Triska* and *Slusser* 540
Soviet Union, History of the Great Patriotic War of the 219
Sowjetrussland, Der Feldzug gegen—*Philippi* and *Heim* 219
Space in the Sixties—*Moore* 394
Space, The Exploration of Outer—*Lovell* 171
Space-flight Today 1039
Space Vehicles, America's—*Eisner* 114
Spain: see also *Alfonso XIII and His Age; Catalans, The Revolt of the; España; Ferdinand and Isabella; Frente a frente and Revolution, Die verbotene; Gibraltar; Hitler, Franco und; Institucion Libre de Enseñanza* and *Philip II of Spain*
Spain—*Hinde* 934
Spain, Imperial—*Elliott* 922
Spain, The Civil War in 614
Spain and the Great Powers—*Puzzo* 643
Spang (G.), "The House in Sunflower Street" 433
Spaniel, The Popular Springer—*Hooper* 514
Spanish, Madrigal's Magic Key to 678
Spanish Civil War: see *Britain Divided: Policy of Simmering, The* and *Men, Years, Life*
Spanish Conquistadores, The—*Kirkpatrick* 371
Spanish Dictionary, The E. U. P. Modern—*Raventós* 646
Spanish Fare—*Marling* 395
Spanish Novel, History of: see *Novella Española Contemporanea, La*
Spanish Poetry since 1939—*Ley* 526
Stanley (M. J.) (Editor), "Christianity and Culture" 614
Spark (M.): "Doctors of Philosophy" 530; "The Girls of Slender Means" 701
Spark, Muriel 858, 887*
Sparrow (G.), "The Great Forgers" 456
Sparrow (J.), "Independent Essays" 478
Sparrow, The House—*Summers-Smith* 95
Speaight (R.), "William Rothenstein" 9*
Spear Grinner, The—*Barry* 149
Speare (E. G.), "Calico Captive" 971
Specimen Days—*Whitman* 456
Spectaculum 757
Spectrum III 866
Speculations about Jakob—*Johnson* 669
Speech Difficulties in Childhood—*Williams* 30
Speed—*Surtees* 362
Spellman Story, The Cardinal—*Gannon* 158
Spelsbury, A History of—*Elsie* 114
Spence (B.), "Out of the Ashes" 934
Spence (E.), "The Green Laurel" 424
Spencer (B.), "With Luck Lasting" 556
Spencer (Cornelia), "Ancient China" 991
Spencer (Colin), "Anarchists in Love" 205
Spencer (Cornelia), "More Hands for Man" 379
Spencer (J.) (Editor), "Language in Africa" 675
Spencer (Sidney), "Mysticism in World Religion" 460, 645*
Spencer (T. J. B.), "William Shakespeare: The Roman Plays" 598
Spender (Stephen), "The Struggle of the Modern" 259
Sperlich (H. G.), "Fantastic Architecture" 636
Speroni (C.) (Translator), "I, Michelangelo, Sculptor" 585, 645*
Sphinx and Her Circle, The—*Wyndham* 326
Spice of Life—*Longhurst* 1055
Spink (R.) (Translator), "Mongolia" 455
Splendour from the Land—*Keller* 378
Split Scene—*Mullally* 813
Spock (B.), "Problems of Parents" 378
Spoerl (A.), "Living with a Camera" 662
Spoerri (T.), "Dante und die europäische Literatur" 750
Spokesmen—*Whipple* 812
Sport, Skill in—*Knapp* 330
Sporting Wife, The—*Thomas* 98
Sportsman Library, Young 441
Sprague (R. K.), "Plato's Use of Fallacy" 1036
Sprang (G.), "The Horse in the Hotel" 966
Sprigge (E.) (Translator), "Twelve Plays" 478
Spring, The—*Ehrenburg* 1
Spring to Summer—*Alamuddin* 292
Springell (F. C.), "Connoisseur and Diplomat" 336
Spry-Leverton (J.), "All-Weather Mac" 1054
Spurgeon (C. H.), "The Early Years" 206
Spy and his Masters, The—*Felix* 519
Spy in Rome, A—*Tompkins* 6
Spy Who Came in from the Cold—*Le Carre* 693
Srinivasachari (C. S.) (Editor), "Fort William" 710
Staal (J. D. W.), "Focus on Stars" 222
Stacey (C. P.), "Canada and the British Army" 1018
Stack (P.), "Another Six and Twenty Tales" 438
Stadyuk (I.), "People Are Not Angels" 1017
Stafford (A.), "Pony for Sale" 439
Stage, On—*Roberts* 270
Stage, The London 706
Stage Directions—*Gielgud* 1063
Stages, Early English—*Wickham* 180
Stagg (J.), "A Castle for the Kopcheks" 426
Stahl (E. L.) (Editor), "Torquato Tasso" 174
Staiger (E.), "Stilwandel" 750
Stainsby (D.), "Vancouver" 483
Stalin (Josif) The Private Life of—*Fishman* and *Hutton* 118
Stalingrad, Battle of: see *Paulus and Stalingrad* and *Beginning of the Road, The*
Stalin's Foreign Policy Reappraised—*Shulman* 702

PAGE

Stallworthy (J), "Between the Lines" 218
Stamm (C.), "Three Strong Women" 976
Stamp (L. D.):
"The Common Lands of England and Wales" 403
"The Land of Britain" 80
Stamp Catalogue, Stanley Gibbons Great Britain Specialised: Queen Victoria 954
Stamp Catalogue, Stanley Gibbons Priced Postage 795, 834
Stamp Catalogue 1964, Stanley Gibbons Simplified 1071
Stanbrook (A. L.), "Someone Like Me" 254
Stanbury (P.), "Shotgun Marksmanship" 158
Standard Bearer, The—*Verney* 823
Stander (S.), "The Emptiness of the Plains" 781
Standon (A.), "The Singing Rhinoceros" 433
Stanford (Derek), "Muriel Spark" 858, 887*
Stanford (Doreen), "Sun and Snow" 954
Stanford (J. K.):
"Grouse Shooting" 694
"Partridge Shooting" 694
Stanford (Sir Walter), The Reminiscences of 174
Stanhope, Philip: see *Design for a Gentleman*
Stanley, Henry M.: see *Africa, Meteor Out of*
Stanley L. T.), "Collecting Staffordshire Pottery" 330
Stanley (W. M.), "Viruses and the Nature of Life" 129
Stapledon, Sir George: see *Prophet of the New Age*
Stark (F.), "The Journey's Echo" 1058
Starke (J. G.), "An Introduction to International Law" 646
Starkie (W.), "Scholars and Gypsies" 994
Starling (C. W.), "The Theory and Practice of Flat Rolling" 345
Stars, Express to the—*Newell* 82
Stars, Focus on—*Staal* 222
State of Possession—*de Born* 205
Statesman's Year-Book, The 652
Staudacher (R. V.), "Chaplains in Action" 450
Stay Me With Flagons 1055
Staying with the Aunts—*Gandy* 1033
Steadman (J. M.) (Editor), "The Huntington Library Quarterly" 816
Steam Engine, A Short History of the—*Dickinson* 630
Steam Power in the Eighteenth Century—*Cardwell* 872
Stebbins (R. P.):
Documents on "American Foreign Relations" (Editor) 43
"The United States in World Affairs" 43
Stedman (J.), Expedition to Surinam" 1055
Steedman (M.), "Refuge in Avalon" 913
Steel (A.), "Richard II" 214
Steel Frame and I—*Chettur* 678
Steele (G.), "The Story of the Worcester" 82
Steele (W. O.), "Winter Danger" 966
Steep Ways and Narrow—*Bell* 204
Steer (F. W.) (Editor):
"Minute Book of the Common Council of the City of Chichester" 362
"The Memoirs of Gaius Carley" 466
Stegner (W.), "Wolf Willow" 302
Steichen (E.), "A Life in Photography" 1018
Stein, Gertrude: see *What is Remembered*
Steinberg (S. H.) (Editor):
"A New Dictionary of British History" 694
"The Statesman's Year-Book" 652
Steinhauer (H.), "Deutsche Kultur" 574
Steinmann (J.):
"Friedrich von Hügel" 768
"Les trois nuits de Pascal" 942
Stellvertreter, Der—*Hochhuth* 722
Stenberger (M.), "Sweden" 80
Stenico (A.), "Roman and Etruscan Painting" 530
Stephen (J. R.), "Teaching by Projection" 394
Stephens (F.), "Theatre World Annual" 14
Stephens (I.), Pakistan" 338
Stephenson (H. and L.), "Exterior Design" 345
Stephenson, Sir William: see *Quiet Canadian, The*
Sterba (G.), "Freshwater Fishes of the World" 222
Stereo Record Guide, The—*Greenfield and Others* 630
Sterling (T.), "Unity's Children" 189
Stern—*Friedman* 513
Stern (A.), "Philosophy of History and the Problem of Values" 522
Stern (H. H.), "Foreign Languages in Primary Education" 710
Stern (R. G.), "In Any Case" 505
Sternfeld (W.), "Deutsche Exil-Literatur" 154
Stevens (Ann) (Translator), "The Mission" 73
Stevens (Austin), "The Antagonists" 497
Stevens (D.), "The Stereo Record Guide" 630
Stevens (F.), "The Living Tradition" 142
Stevens (H. C.) (Translator), "Conversations with the Kremlin and Dispatches from Russia" 939
Stevens (R. H.) (Translator), "Paulus and Stalingrad" 784
Stevenson (E.), "Lafcadio Hearn" 930
Stevenson (R. A. M.), "Velazquez" 164
Stevenson (Robert), "Highland Vet" 614
Stevenson (Robert L.), "Treasure Island" 422
Stewart (A. and A.-Y.) (Translators), "The Better Part of Valour" 97
Stewart (C.) (Translator), "The Sociology of Music" 520
Stewart (D.), "Art and Artists" 834
Stewart (J.) (Translator):
"Maiget's Memoirs" 253
"The Children's Room" 801
"The Patient" 1005
Stewart (J. I. M.):
"Eight Modern Writers" 649, 693*
"The Last Tresilians" 393
Stewart (O.) (Translator), "Men, Women and 10,000 Kites" 1033
Stewart (R), "The Reality of Management" 646
Stiff Upper Lip, Jeeves—*Wodehouse* 605
Still the Lark—*Bor* and *Clelland* 74
Stilwandel—*Staiger* 750
Stirlingshire: An Inventory of the Ancient Monuments 403
Stocks (M.), "Ernest Simon of Manchester" 902
Stocks and Shares, You Can Double Your Money in—*Fletcher* 114
Stoff- Motiv- und Symbolforschung—*Frenzel* 750
Stolz (M.), "Emmett's Pig" 982
Stone (A. G.), "Motor Car Faults" 934
Stone (D.), "A New Friend" 401
Stone (G. W.) (Editor), "The London Stage" 706
Stone (I. and J.) (Editors), "I, Michelangelo, Sculptor" 585
Stone (P.), "Legering" 395
Stonesifer (R. J.), "W. H. Davies" 247
Stonor (O.), "A First Book of Synonyms" 514
Stonyhurst, St. Omers to—*Chadwick* 65
Storer (H. J.), "The Web of Life" 614
Storey (D.), "Radcliffe" 701
Storie de spettri—*Soldati* 269
Stories from the East—*Woolf* 354
Stormalong—*Cook* 64
Storms of Our Journey—*Walker* 465
Storr (A.), "The Integrity of the Personality" 512
Story (H. H.), "History of the Cameronians" 59*
Story (J. T.), "Something for Nothing" 941
Storyteller's Choice, A—*Colwell* 435
Stout (R.), "Gambit" 361
Stovall (F.) (Editor), "Specimen Days" 456
Stow (R.):
"Outrider" 472
"Tourmaline" 229
Stowe (H. B.), "Uncle Tom's Cabin" 777, 996
Stracey (P. D.), "Elephant Gold" 1067
Strachan (W. J.) (Translator):
"A Great Fire" 321
"The Beach" 321
Straight (M.), "A Very Small Remnant" 693
Strang (B. M. K.), "Modern English Structure" 82
Strange Soldiering—*Lawson*
Strategy of Conflict, The—*Schelling* 918
Strati (S.), "Empty Hands" 1005
Strauss (L. L.), "Men and Decisions" 383, 445*
Strauss, Richard—*Del Mar* 384
'Stravaganza—*Smith* 901
Streatfeild (N.):
"A Vicarage Family" 923
"Confirmation and After" (Editor) 987
"Lisa goes to Russia" 437
Street Lamp and the Stars—*Borrelli* 211
Streit-Zeit-Schrift 324
Stress and Adaptation—*Lee* 114
Stridsberg (G. F.), "My Five Lives" 1033
Strike Hard, Strike Sure—*Barker* 255
Strike to Defend—*Walker* 774
Strindberg (A):
"Inferno 60
"Twelve Plays" 478
Strindbergs (August) skargards-och Stockholmsskild-ringer—*Berendsohn* 60
Strindberg's Naturalistic Theatre—*Madsen* 60
String Quartet Playing, The Art of—*Herter Norton* 450
Strong (C. F.), "Modern Political Constitutions" 834
Strong (C. L.), "The Amateur Scientist" 14
Strong (R. C.), "Portraits of Queen Elizabeth I" 215
Strong and the Weak, The—*Tournier* 463
Strothmann (D.), "National-sozialistische Literaturpolitik" 1
Stroud (D.), "Humphry Repton" 33
Structures, New—*Nervi* 630
Strukturen—*Grimm* 750
Stuart (S.), "Antiques for the Modern Home" 142
Stuart Editions 658, 827*
Stuarts in Love, The—*Ashley* 1047
Stubbs (J.), "The Travellers" 205
Student in the Age of Anxiety, The—*Zweig* 1034
Studia Patristica 138
Study, The Psychology of—*Mace* 45
Study Abroad 222
Study Books 441
Study of Good Letters, The—*Garrod* 928
Stupidity, The Natural Science of—*Tabori* 175
Sturrock (J.) (Translator), "Explosion in a Cathedral" 105
Subba (R. T. V.), "Studies in Indian Music" 270
Subject of Harry Egypt, The—*Broun* 869
Submariners V.C.—*Jameson* 31
Subs and Submariners—*Whitehouse* 466
Subud?, What is—*Van Hien* 598
Suchodolski (B.) (Editor), "Wielka Encyklopedia Powszechna" 771
Sud, Le—*Berger* 361
Sudan, A Bibliography of the—*Rahman* 30
Sudan, The Problem of the Southern—*Oduho* and *Deng* 678
Südtirol und die Achse Berlin-Rom—*Latour* 343
Suffolk, Catherine Duchess of—*Read* 90
Suffolk (East) Parish Records: see *Parish Records Survey*
Suicide of a Nation? 1003
Sukhia (S. P.), "Elements of Educational Research" 678
Sullivan (J. P.), "Critical Essays on Roman Literature" 640
Sullivan (N.), "Pioneers Against Germs" 443
Sullivan (S.), "The Shortest Gladdest Years" 547
Sultanate, Twilight of the—*Lal* 694
Summer Bird-Cage, A—*Drabble* 253
Summer Fires and Winter Country—*Shadbolt* 637
Summer Season—*Clark* 521
Summer Spectacular—*Barker* 1053
Summers (J. H.), "The Muse's Method" 101
Summers (M.):
"Vampire, The" 378
"Vampire in Europe, The" 378
Summers-Smith (D.), "The House Sparrow" 95
Summerton (M.), "Nightingale at Noon" 205
Sun, Stones and Silence—*Gary* 835
Sun, The—*Abetti* 394
Sun, The—*Lalou* 598
Sun and Snow—*Stanford* 954
Sun-Stone—*Paz* 218, 1066
Sun Tzu, "The Art of War" 687, 773*, 835*
Sun Within Us, The—*Drawbell* 802
Sunday Times Book, The: Encore 934
Sun's Attendant, The—*Haldeman* 822
Super (R. H.) (Editor), "Lectures and Essays in Criticism" 372
Supermen, Heroes and Gods—*Umminger* 1018
Supreme Choice, The—*Middleton* 147
Supreme Control, The—*Hankey* 519
Surface and Symbol—*Adams* 303, 373*
Surinam, Expedition to—*Stedman* 1055
Surtees (J.), "Speed" 362
Survey and Distribution, Books of 270
Suss (S. B.) (Editor), "The Young Specialist Looks at the Seashore" 992
Sutcliff (R):
"Sword at Sunset" 473
"The Hound of Ulster" 425
Sutherland (D. M.), "Modern Language Libraries" 510
Sutherland (Donald), "Butt and Benn" 345
Sutherland (Donald W.), "Quo Warranto Proceedings in the Reign of Edward I" 803
Sutherland (Douglas), "Burgess and Maclean" 399
Sutton (D.), "Lautrec" 378
Sutton (G.) (Translator), "Conquistadors of the Useless" 1033
Sutton (K.), "Picasso" 462
Sutton, One-Arm: see *General of Fortune*
Suzuki (D. T.), "The Essentials of Zen Buddhism" 676
Svevo (I.), "A Life" 621
Swanborough (F. G.), "United States Military Aircraft since 1909" 466
Swank (R. C.), "Soviet Libraries and Librarianship" 362
Swarthy Boy, A—*Mittelholzer* 120
Swartz (H.), "Allergy" 206
Swayze (H.), "Political Control of Literature in the U.S.S.R." 1
Sweden—*Stenberger* 80
Sweden (King Gustaf of), "Etruscan Culture Land and People" 700
Sweden, Queen Kristina of: see *Queen of Caprice*
Swedish Baking at its Best—*Grönwall van der Tuuk* 158
Sweeney Todd the Barber—*Burton* 30
Sweeping Wind, The—*de Kruif* 29
Sweetman (J.), "Architecture for Fun" 466
Swift (Jonathan), The Prose Works of 170
Swift (Jonathan) Avoue—*Henrion* 642
Swim, Teach Your Child to—*Simms* 646
Swimming, Modern Long Distance—*Forsberg* 598
Swimming, Sports Illustrated Book of—*Mann* and *Phinizy* 239
Swinnerton (F.), "Figures in Foreground" 828
Swinson (A.):
"Scotch on the Rocks" 531
"Writing for Television Today" 794
Swiss Journal, Miss Jemima's 322
Switzerland, Let's Look at—*Pringle* 443
Switzerland, The Parliament of—*Hughes* 71
Sword at Sunset—*Sutcliff* 473
Sword of Willow—*Reid* 614
Swordbearers, The—*Barnett* 903
Sydney, Saga of—*Clune* 531, 894
Sydney Cove—*Cobley* 28
Sydney Lace—*Robertson* 450
Sydow (B. E.) (Editor), "Selected Correspondence of Fryderyk Chopin" 152, 185*
Sykes (G.), "Poultry" 1070
Sykes (J.), "Family in Peru" 537
Sykes (P.), "The Reluctant Pilot" 378
Sykorová (L.), "Gauguin Woodcuts" 900
Sylvester (R. S.) (Editor), "Two Early Tudor Lives" 188
Symbolic Logic—*Lee* 193
Symbolism and Belief—*Bevan* 69
Symbols, A Dictionary of—*Cirlot* 69
Syme (R.), "Two Passengers for Spanish Fork" 435
Symonds (J.):
"Light Over Water" 892
"The Story George Told Me" 987
Symons, Arthur—*Lhombreaud* 402
Symons (J.), "Buller's Campaign" 490
Synge (P. M.), "Some Good Garden Plants" 114
Synonyms, A First Book of—*Stonor* 514
Synskhedens Gave—*Abell* 40
Synthetic Environment, Our—*Herber* 103
Syrett (H. C.) (Editor), "The Papers of Alexander Hamilton" 911
Szabó (M.), "The Fawn" 377, 445*
Szasz (K.) (Translator):
"My Happy Days in Hell" 43
"The Fawn" 377
Szondi (P.), "Versuch über das Tragische" 750

T

Taaffe (M.), "The Dark Glass" 781
Tabler (E. C.), "Trade and Travel in Early Barotseland" 659
Tabori (P.), "The Natural Science of Stupidity" 175
Taggefälle—*Hein* 324
Tagore, Rabindranath see also *Lute and the Plough, The*
Tagore (Rabindranath), "The Diary of a Westward Voyage" 65
Tagore, Rabindranath 14
Tagore, Rabindranath—*Kabir* 30
Tahitiens—*O'Reilly* and *Teissier* 595
Tait Case, The—*Burns* 1008
Take-Overs and Amalgamations—*Weinberg* 238
Talbert (W. F.), "Sports Illustrated Book of Tennis" 239
Talbot-Rice (D.), "Byzantine Frescoes" 1054
Talent for Loving, A—*Condon* 521
Tales from the House Behind—*Frank* 5
Tales of Ten Worlds—*Clarke* 589
Tamarack Review: see *First Five Years, The*
Tamburlaine the Conqueror—*Hookman* 406, 450
Tanganyika, The Medieval History of the Coast of—*Freeman-Grenville* 174
Tangaroa's Godchild—*Ruhen* 95
Tange, Kenzo—*Boyd* 228
Tanguy, Yves 960
Tarot, The—*Sadhu* 142
Tarot Deal, A—*White* 307
Task of Destruction—*Barrett* 235
Tass, The Two Faces of—*Kruglak* 263
Tate (Joan) (Translator):
"Black Sister" 149
"Do You Believe in Angels?" 64
Tate (W. E.), "A. F. Leach" 582
Taxi!—*Levinson* 419
Taylor (A. J. P.):
"The First World War" 1013
"The Origins of the Second World War" 779
Taylor (Archer), "The Proverb and An Index to The Proverb" 238
Taylor (Don), "The British in Africa" 82
Taylor (Dwight), "Blood-and-Thunder" 814
Taylor (E. G. R.):
"A Regiment for the Sea" (Editor) 528
"The Geometrical Seaman" 82
Taylor (Geoff), "Sir" 582
Taylor (Gerald), "Silver" 1018
Taylor (Gordon R.), "The Science of Life" 644
Taylor (J. and H.), "Celt and Saxon" 296
Taylor (J. L.) (Translator), "Gabriela" 653
Taylor (J. W.), "Joan's Ark" 206
Taylor (Reginald), "Andy and the Royal Review" 982
Taylor (Ronald):
"Hoffmann" 1051
"The Devil's Elixirs" (Translator) 447
Taylor (Russell), "Investment" 270
Taylor (S. W.) (Translator), "The Hands" 253
Taylor (W.), "The Secondary Modern School" 252
Taylor (W. R.), "Cavalier and Yankee" 507
Taylor's (Edward) Christographia 674
Tchekov: see Chekhov
Teacher—*Ashton-Warner* 890
Teacher's Story, A—*Boas* 491
Teaching: see *Selected at Six*
Teaching by Projection—*Stephen* 394
Teaching with Tape—*Jones* 114
Teaching Without Tears—*Bowley* 466
Technologist, The Education of—*Jahoda* 871
Technology, Careers in—*Goldsmith* 871
Technology, Industry and—*Chaloner* and *Musson* 871
Technology and Human Destiny, World 871
Tedeschi (G.) (Editor), "Opere poetiche" 61
Tedeschi, Mons. Giacomo Maria Radini—*Roncalli* 1016
Tegner (H.), "Game for the Sporting Rifle 647
Teilhard, The World of 596
Teissier (R.), "Tahitiens" 595
Telepathy, Beyond—*Puharich* 66
Television—*Beadle* 510
Television, Living with—*Glick* and *Levy* 79
Television and Radio, Writing for—*Hilliard* 270
Television and Radio as a Career—*Haymon* 530
Television and the Australian Adolescent—*Campbell* 795
Television Today, Writing for—*Swinson* 794
Telfer (W.), "The Office of a Bishop" 140
Telstar—*Solomon* 439
Telstar, Project—*Oakley* 222
Temko (A.), "Eero Saarinen" 228
Tempel (G.), "Speaking Frankly about the Germans" 825
Temple (F. S.) (Editor), "Some Lambeth Letters" 268
Temple (P.), "Nawok!" 126
Temple (W.), "Some Lambeth Letters" 268
Temple (William), Social Concern in the Thought of—*Craig* 448
Temple's (William) Political Legacy—*Carmichael* and *Goodwin* 448
Tennis, Sports Illustrated Book of—*Talbert* 239
Tennyson, Lord:
"Tennyson Laureate" 108
"The Pre-Eminent Victorian" 108
Tent of God, The—*Ward* 661
Terraine (J.), "Douglas Haig" 383
Terray (L.), "Conquistadors of the Useless" 1033
Terres (J. G.), "Los reinos combatientes" 218
Terrible Swift Sword—*Catton* 950
Terrier, The Jack Russell or Working—*Smith* 114
Tertz (A.), "The Icicle" 473
Testament de la Monarchie, Le—*Castries* 13
Tester (S. J.) (Translator), "International Morality" 914
Texas (University of), Library Chronicle of the 84
Texas (University of) Exhibition Catalogues 816
Textures of Life—*Calisher* 781
Textus 253
Thackeray (W. M.), "Vanity Fair" 961, 1011*, 1031*, 1054*
Thalmann (M.), "Romantik und Manierismus" 750
Thames, The Country Life Picture Book of the River 894
Thames Sailing Barges: see *Racing Sailormen*
Thampi (P.), "Geeta and the Village School" 436
Thanatos—*Richardson* and *Toynbee*
That Angel Burning at My Left Side—*Peterkiewicz* 669, 773*
That Man Should Fear—*Naish* 465
That Summer in Paris—*Callaghan* 885
Thatched With Gold—*Airlie* 82
Thayer (C. G.), "Ben Jonson" 594
The Times:
Cookery Book 1055
Cricket Fixtures 187
India, Survey of 374
Libel Action 583
Red and Black 936, 1054*
The Night Sky 1032
The Times Literary Supplement:
Index 50
Price Increase 745
Publication Day 887
Size Increased 745
Theater, Das Politische—*Piscator* 748
Theater und Revolution—*Rühle* 748
Théâtrale, De la tradition—*Vilar* 945
Théâtre—*Ionesco* 658
Théâtre, Récits, Nouvelles—*Camus* 788
Theatre, The Student's Guide to World—*Burton* 14
Théâtre du Merveilleux, Le—*Winter* 162
Theatre in Dublin, Beckett and Behan and a—*Simpson* 14
Theatre World Annual—*Stephens* 14
Theatrical Chansons of the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries 934
Their Fathers' Sons—*Schamoni* 653
Their Heads are Green—*Bowles* 497
Their Most Serene Majesties—*Vlachos* 449
Thelia (M.), "Louis-Ferdinand Céline" 288
Themis—*Harrison* 491
Theology, A Catholic Dictionary of 140
Theology of Tradition, The Modern—*Mackey* 346
Theory of My Time, A—*Rees* 243
Thérèse (M.), "Cornelia Connelly" 814
Therive (A.), "La foire litteraire" 741
These Ruins are Inhabited—*Beadle* 514
Thesen (H.), "The Echoing Cliffs" 572
Thessaly, Rock Monasteries of: see *Meteora*
Thetford (O.), "German Aircraft of the First World War" 65
Thévenaz (P.), "What is Phenomenology?" 344
They Challenged the Yard—*Gribble* 678
Thibaudet (A.), "Montaigne" 342
Thiébold (M.), "Deux Enfants de Nulle Part" 442
Thief of Love, The 894
Thin Red Line, The—*Jones* 53
Thing to Love—*Household* 369
Thinking about the Unthinkable—*Kahn* 918
Thirteenth, The—*Maxhmann* 337
This Great Journey—*Lee* 1023
This is My Life—*Andrews* 954
This Island Now—*Carstairs* 370
This Land I love—*Graham* 142
This Life's Eternity—*Morgan* 557
Thody (P.) (Editor), "Carnets 1935-1942" 358
Thomas (C.), "Not Quite Posthumous Letter to My Daughter" 475
Thomas (D. Winton) (Editor), "Hebrew and Semitic Studies Presented to Godfrey Rolles Driver in Celebration of His Seventieth Birthday" 311
Thomas (Daniel), "Sali Herman" 14
Thomas (Donald), "Points of Contact" 858
Thomas, Dylan—*Jones* 511
Thomas, Edward—*Scannell* 1032
Thomas (G.), "Shotguns and Cartridges" 694
Thomas (G. and D. St. J.), "Double Headed" 894
Thomas (H.), "The Wright Brothers" 430
Thomas (J.), "U.N.E.S.C.O." 738
Thomas (K.), "The Sporting Wife" 98
Thomas (M.), "Runaway Cousins" 985
Thomas (N.), "Ask at the Unicorn" 97
Tomás (O. L.) (Editor), "Sidney State Papers" 362
Thomas (R. S.) (Editor), "The Penguin Book of Religious Verse" 464
Thomas (T. L. and A.), "Mathematics by Calculating Machine" 31
Thompson (A.), "Library Buildings of Britain and Europe" 890
Thompson (C. R.), "The War and Colonel Warden" 51, 185*
Thompson (David), "Ceri Richards" 636
Thompson's (David) Narrative 911
Thompson (Denys), "Poetry Three" and "Poetry Four" 423
Thompson (Dorothy E.), "Climbing with Joseph Georges" 171
Thompson (E. P.), "The Making of the English Working Class" 1021
Thompson (Estelle), "The Lawyer and the Carpenter" 709
Thompson (F. M. L.), "English Landed Society in the Nineteenth Century" 458
Thompson (J. E. S.), "Maya Archaeologist" 190
Thompson (R. W.), "The Yankee Marlborough" 155
Thompson (Ralph), "A Brush with Animals" 834
Thomsen (A.), "In the Name of Humanity" 530
Thomsen-Muchová (G.) (Translator), "Leoš Janáček" 620
Thomson (A. M. W.), "The History of the Glasgow Eye Infirmary" 530
Thomson (D.), "World History from 1914 to 1961 778
Thomson (George), Studies Presented to (ΓΕΡΑΣ") 710
Thomson (James), Poems and Some Letters of 788, 887*
Thordeman (B.), "Etruscan Culture Land and People" 700
Thoreau (Henry D.), The Journal of 1048
Thorne (W. J.), "Banking" 114
Thornton (J. L.):
"Medical Librarianship" 330
"Scientific Books, Libraries and Collectors" 175
Thornton (R. D.), "James Currie the Entire Stranger and Robert Burns" 994
Thornton (W.), "The Liberation of Paris" 797, 887*
Thorpe (J.), "The Poems of Sir George Etherege" 826
Thorpe (L.) (Editor), "Nottingham Mediaeval Studies" 30
Thorpe, Mackenzie: see *Kenzie*
Thorpe (W. H.):
"Biology and the Nature of Man" 481
"Learning and Instinct in Animals" 313
Thou Shalt Not Kill—*Sentiura* 369
338171 T. E. (Lawrence of Arabia)—*Ocampo* 504
Throw Out Two Hands—*Smith* 791
Thrower (P.):
"Encyclopaedia of Gardening" 31
"In Your Greenhouse" 934
Thunder and the Freshness, The—*de Zoëte* 900
Thurber, Vintage 1051
Thwaite (A.), "The Owl in the Tree" 407
Thwaite (M. F.), "From Primer to Pleasure" 969
Thy Tears Might Cease—*Farrell* 941
Tibbitts (C.) (Editor), "Aging and the Economy" 1015
Tibbutt (H. G.):
"Cotton End Old Meeting" 710
"The Baptists of Leighton Buzzard" 660
"The Letter Books 1644-45 of Sir Samuel Luke (Editor) 1047
Tibet, The Presence of—*Lang-Sims* 655
Tickell (J.), "Hussar Honeymoon" 813
Ticket for the Peepshow, A—*Gourlay* 521
Ticket That Exploded, The—*Burroughs* 919, 947*, 993*, 1011*, 1031*, 1049*, 1065*
Tiedemann (E.), "Deutsche Exil-Literatur" 154
Tiger in the Bed, The—*Catto* 132
Tillon (C.), "Les F. T. P." 797, 887*
Tillotson (G. and K.) (Editor), "Vanity Fair" 961, 1011*, 1031*, 1054*
Tillott (P. M.) (Editor), "A History of Yorkshire" 236
Time from the World, A—*Farre* 62
Time of Arrival and Other Essays—*Jacobson* 214
Time of Killing, A—*Hardy* 409
Time to Stand, A—*Lord* 566
Timmer (B. J.) (Translator), "Heroic Song and Heroic Legend" 499
Tindall (G.):
"The Edge of the Paper" 801
"The Israeli Twins" 989
Tirol: see *Südtirol und die Achse Berlin-Rom*
Tirpitz, The—*Brennecke* 395
Tisdall (E. E. P.), "Mrs. Duberly's Campaigns" 103
Tjernagel (N. S.) (Editor), "The Reformation Essays of Dr. Robert Barnes" 710
To Catch a Falling Man—*Baybars* 642
To Catch an Angel—*Russell* 330
To Hell with Culture—*Read* 167
To My Wife—50 Camels—*Reece* 794
To Remember with Tears—*Quigley* 521
To See the Glory—*Caldwell* 772
Toadstools: see *Mushrooms and Toadstools*
Toal (M. F.) (Editor), "The Sunday Sermons of the Great Fathers" 190
Todd (M.), "The Probation Officer" 438
Toeplitz (O.), "The Calculus" 678
Toklas (A. B.), "What is Remembered" 1007
Tokyo Earthquake, 1923: see *Two Minutes to Noon*
Toland (J.), "The Dillinger Days" 614
Tolansky (S.):
"Introduction to Atomic Physics" 872
"The History and Use of Diamond" 65
Tolstoy (L.), "War and Peace": Stage Adaptation 610
Tomasson (K.), "Battles of the '45" 90
Tombeaux ferment mal, Les—*Audiberti* 1005
Tomlinson (C.), "A Peopled Landscape" 610
Tomlinson (J. R. G.) (Editor), "Additional Grenville Papers" 882
Tomlinson (N.), "Librarianship" 330
Tomorrow-Tamer, The—*Laurence* 869
Tomoyuki, Yamashita: see *Soldier Must Hang, A*
Tompkins (P.), "A Spy in Rome" 6
Tonks (R.):
"Notes on Cafés and Bedrooms" 557
"Opium Fogs" 868
Tooley of Ipswich, Great—*Webb* 114
Topkins (K.), "All the Tea in China" 685
Torah, The 392
Torquato Tasso—*Goethe* 174
Torrey (B.) (Editor), "The Journal of Henry D. Thoreau" 1048
Tortoise by Candlelight—*Bawden* 189
Torture—*Vidal-Naquet* 227
Toscano (M.), "Pagine di Storia Diplomatica Contemporanca" 811
Toulmin (S.):
"Night Sky at Rhodes" 962
"The Architecture of Matter" 309
Tourmaline—*Stow* 229
Tournier (P.), "The Strong and the Weak" 463
Tours (H.), "The Life and Letters of Emma Hamilton 183
Toussaert (J.), "Le sentiment religieux en Flandre à la fin du Moyen-Age" 408
Tout l'Univers 990
Touval (S.), "Samali Nationalism" 662
Tower Hill, 12.30—*Soper* 628
Town (L.), "Bookbinding by Hand" 582
Town Expansion, Economic Planning and—*Dunning* 998
Town Houses—*Hope* 345
Town on the Never, A—*Hildick* 377
Town Time and People—*Lindley* 30
Towneley Plays, Three—*Hamlet* 114
Townend (P.) (Editor), "Burke's Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage" 883
Townsend (J. R.), "Hell's Edge" 974
Townsend (P.), "The Last Refuge" 150
Toye (F.), "Giuseppe Verdi" 155
Toye (W.) (Editor), "A Book of Canada" 246
Toynbee (A.), "India and the World" 313
Toynbee (A. and P.), "Comparing Notes" 259
Toynbee (P.), "Thanatos" 790
Toys, Soft—*Chappell* 362
Toys, World of—*Daiken* 1018
Toys for Children, Choosing—*Hegeler* 998
Tracks of the Dead, The—*Bravo* 557
Tractors on the Move—*Hollis* 439
Tracy (C.) (Editor), "The Poetical Works of Richard Savage" 94
Tracy (H.), "The First Day of Friday" 401, 461*
Trade Blocs and Common Markets—*Dell* 683
Trade Union Growth, Structure and Policy—*Turner* 175
Trade Unionism, A History of British—*Pelling* 905
Trade Unionism, The Essence of—*Feather* 630
Trading States of the Oil Rivers, The—*Jones* 659
Tradition als Herausforderung—*Pieper* 644
Tragedy in Dedham—*Russell* 546
Tragic Comedians, The—*Hall* 567
Tragic Sense of Life, The—*Unamuno* 356
Trahey (J.), "Life with Mother Superior" 1054
Train to the Brenner, A—*Zangrandi* 465
Training Revolution, The—*Wellens* 646
Trains, The Longacre Book of 991
Traitor Trade, The—*Hutton* 450
Tramcars—*Price* 630
Transantarctic Journey, Commonwealth: see *Opposite Poles*
Transcaspian Episode, The—*Ellis* 540
Transport—*Simmons* 12
Tranter (N.), "The Fortified House in Scotland" 934
Traurigen Geranien, Die—*Borchert* 94
Travel by Dark—*Warrack* 924
Travel while you Work—*Owens* 987
Travellers and Travel Liars—*Adams* 182
Traveller on Sacred Ground—*Paul* 220
Travellers, The—*Stubbs* 205
Traveller's Trio—*Gathorne-Hardy* 962
Travelling Blind—*Wilson* 1018
Travelling Loaded—*Berry* 165
Travelling People—*Johnson* 292
Travers (P. L.):
"Mary Poppins from A to Z" 443
"The Fox at the Manger" 991
Traversi (D.), "Shakespeare" 760
Treadgold (M.), "Return to the Heron" 979
Trease (G.):
"Follow my Black Plume" 977
"The Italian Story" 670
Treason, If This be—*Joseph* 163
Treasure, True Tales of Buried—*Snow* 662
Tredgold (R. F.), "Human Relations in Modern Industry" 450
Treece (H.):
"Electra" 261
"Horned Helmet" 970
"Know about the Crusades" 970
Trees and the English Landscape—*Edwards* 80
Tregua, La—*Levi* 419
Trench (B. le P.), "Men Among Mankind" 222
Treneer (A.), "The Mercurial Chemist" 236
Tresmontant (C.), "Introduction à la Métaphysique de Maurice Blondel" 768
Treugolnaya Grusha—*Voznesensky* 43
Trevecka Letters, Selected 142
Trevor (M.):
"Newman" 133, 153*
"The Rose Round" 981
"William's Wild Day Out" 982
Trew (A.), "Two Hours to Darkness" 21
Trewin (J. C.):
"Plays of the Year" (Editor) 1038
"The Birmingham Repertory Theatre" 123
Trez (D.):
"Circus in the Jungle" 968
"The Magic Paintbox" 968
Tribal Feeling—*Astor* 491
Trimpi (W.), "Ben Jonson's Poems" 594
Trinder (A. E. J.), "Experiments for Young Chemists" 988
Tring (A. S.), "The Man with the Sack" 982
Trinkermeditationen—*Fuchs* 324
Triolet (E.), "L'Ame" 913
Tripp (M.), "Kilo Forty" 465
Triska (J. F.), "The Theory, Law and Policy of Soviet Treaties" 540
Tristan da Cunha: see *Angry Island*
Trocchi (A.), "Cain's Book" 181
Troebst (C.-C.), "Conquest of the Sea" 891
Troop (R.), "The Sound of Vinegar" 521
Troopships and their History—*Rogers* 1071
Tropic of Cancer—*Miller* 243, 325*
Tropic Temper—*Kirkup* 909
Tropicana—*Bickerton* 401
Trotsky, Leon see *Prophet Outcast, The*
Trouble-Makers, The—*Fremlin* 361
Trouble on the Line—*Chappell* 627
Trouncer (M.), "The Gentleman Saint" 1070
Trout, How to Catch 1055
Trout, Loch Fishing for—*Bentley* 774
Trout and Salmon, More about—*Balfour-Kinnear* 270
Trout Fishing, The Art of—*Currie* 395
Troy (S.), "Don't Play with the Rough Boys" 497
Troy and the Trojans—*Blegen* 889
Troyat (H.), "Sophie, ou La Fin des Combats" 913
Truant Surgeon—*Page* 785
Truce—*Ehrenburg* 388
Truepeney (C.), "Dear Monkey" 450
Trust House Britain—*Wakeman* 206
Truth, Myth and Symbol 69
Truth, The Scandal of—*Daniélou* 583
Try Anything Twice—*Young* 864, 956*
Tsanoff (R. A.), "Science and Human Perspectives 409
Tsuen-Hsuin Tsien, "Written on Bamboo and Silk" 301
Tucci (N.), "Before My Time" 245
Tucker (D. W.) (Translator), "Fresh-water Fishes of the World" 222
Tudor and Stuart England, Life and Letters in 674
Tudor Economic Problems—*Ramsey* 327
Tudor Lives, Two Early—*Cavendish* and *Roper* 188
Tudor Stuart and Early Georgian Pictures in the Collection of Her Maiesty the Queen 820
Tufts (N. P.), "The Art of Handbell Ringing" 142
Taker (Sir F.), "Approach to Battle" 251
Tukhachersky Affair, The—*Alexandrov* 1002
Tullett (T.), "Inside Interpol" 254
Tully (R. I. J.), "Scientific Books, Libraries and Collectors" 175
Tunnel, The—*Lampe* 863
Tunnelling, The History of—*Sandström* 863
Tuplin (W. A.), "North Western Steam" 1055
Turin (Y.), "Miguel de Unamuno" 356

PAGE

Turkey: see also *Ottoman Thought*
Turkey—*Falk* 362
Turkish Miniatures — *Meredith-Owens* 222
Turner—*Rothenstein* 82, 394, 501
Turner (D.), "Semi-Detached" 114
Turner (E. G.) (Editor), "The Abinnaeus Archive" 330
Turner (H. A.), "Trade Union Growth, Structure and Policy" 175
Turner (J. M. W.), The Life of—*Finberg* 501
Turner, J. M. W.—*Herrmann* 501
Turner (James) (Editor), "A Book of Gardens" 909
Turner (John F.):
"Famous Air Battles" 647
"V.C.s of the Army" 82
Turner (L. W.), "William Plumer of New Hampshire" 691
Turner (N.), "A Grammar of New Testament Greek" 255
Turner (P.) (Editor), "Selected Lives from the Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romans" 782
Turner (S.), "A Farmer's Wife" 1054
Turner Water-colours—*Butlin* 394, 501
Turno (S. G. di), "Diamond River" 595
Turtle and Man, The Green—*Parsons* 523
Tutankhamen—*Desroches-Noblecourt* 929
Tut'ankhamun's, A Handlist to Howard Carter's Catalogue of Objects in 662
Tute (W.), "The Admiral" 813
Twain—*Grant* 5
Twain, Mark—*Smith* 550
Tweed (K.) (Editor), "The World in Vogue" 1029
Twelve Plays—*Strindberg* 478
Twilight in Djakarta—*Lubis* 97
Twiss (P.), "Faster than the Sun" 129
Twitchett (D.) (Editor), "Confucian Personalities" 930
Two by Two—*Garnett* 781
Two Executioners, The—*Arrabal* 30
Two Friends 387, 405*
Two Gentlemen Sharing—*Leslie* 409
Two Harmonies, The—*Hamilton* 808
Two Hours to Darkness—*Trew* 21
Two Minutes to Noon—*Busch* 238
Two Years Interlude, A—*Wilson* 694
Twort (A.), "A Hole in My Buckett" 834
Two's Company—*Middleton* 417
Type Designs, Past and Present, On—*Morison* 16
Type Faces, The Encyclopaedia of—*Berry, Johnson* and *Jaspert* 65
Type Specimen Fascimiles 300
Typography: see *Gutenberg Galaxy, The*

U

U.N.E.S.C.O.—*Thomas* 738
U-Boats to the Rescue—*Peillard* 1050
U.S.A., By Road Across the—*Bell* 795
U.S.S.R., Biology of the Seas of the—*Zenkevitch* 630
U.S.S.R., Educational Psychology in the 763
U.S.S.R., Political Control of Literature in the—*Swayze* 1
U.S.S.R. and the Future, The 415
U-2 Affair, The—*Wise* and *Ross* 395
Uden (G.), "Collector's Casebook" 969
Ukraine, Bolsheviks in the—*Adams* 914
Ulam (A. B.), "The New Face of Soviet Totalitarianism" 647
Ulich (R.), "The University and the New World" 530
Ullman (S.), "Semantics" 193
Ullyett (K.):
"Crime out of Hand" 943
"Your Car" 270
Ultramarine—*Lowry* 197, 249*
Ulysses Found—*Bradford* 1010, 1072*
Umbrae Codicum Occidentalium 599
Umminger (W.), "Supermen, Heroes and Gods" 1018
Un amore—*Buzzati* 605, 669
Unaccustomed as I am . . .—*Wright* 158
Unamuno—*Mora* 356
Unamuno (M. de), "The Tragic Sense of Life" 356
Unamuno, Miguel de—*Turin* 356
Unarmed Victory—*Russell* 335
Unaustrinkbares Licht—*Piepet* 644
Uncle Tom's Cabin—*Stowe* 777, 996
Unconquered Sun, The—*Dulin* 269
Unconscious before Freud, The—*Whyte* 150
Under a Colored Cap—*O'Casey* 326
Under Flain Cover—*Osborne* 374, 389*
Under-Developed Countries, Industrialization and—*Mountjoy* 831
Underdeveloped Countries, Public Finance in—*Prest* 279
Underground, Life and Death—*Lovelock* 614
Underwood (E. A.), "A Short History of Medicine" 871
Undset (S.), "Kristin Lavransdatter" 407
Unekis (R.), "The Chase" 709
Unequal Partners—*Balogh* 355
Unforsaken, The—*Murciaux* 473
Unholy Wedlock—*Franklin* 959
Unicorn, The—*Murdoch* 669
Unilever, Britain 1984
Unitarian Social Service in the Sixties 614
Unite Nations, How To—*Mikes* 894
United Nations: see also *U.N.E.S.C.O.*
United Nations, The—*Bailey* 774
United States: see also *America; Desegregated Heart, The; Emancipation Proclamation, The; Mitre and Sceptre; Negro Revolt; Patriot Chiefs, The; Peace of Christmas Eve, The; South Since 1865, The*
United States, Britain and the—*Nicholas* 195
United States and Canada, The *Mead* and *Brown* 46
United States and the Unity of Europe—*Beloff* 855
United States in World Affairs, The—*Stebbins* 43
United States Military Aircraft since 1909—*Swanborough* 466
Unity—*Villain* 832
Unity's Children—*Sterling* 189
Universe, About the—*Rolls* 46
Universe, Discovering the—*Lovell* 954
Universe, Our Emerging—*Broms* 678
Universe of Space, This—*Millman* 1038
Universities: see also *Education Automation*
Universities, Communist 'of'—*Ashby* 498
University?, Which 873
University and Technical College, Going to—*Murray-Browne* 894
University and the New World—*Jones* and *Others* 530
University College: see *Bentham (Jeremy)*
Unkempt Thoughts—*Lee* 394
Unknown Citizen, The—*Parker* 809
Unnerstad (E.), "The Pip-Larssons go Sailing" 986
Unsichtbare Hände—*Krolow* 324
Unstead (R. J.):
"England" 434, 987
"Royal Adventurers" 991
Untermeyer (L.), "One and One and One" 982
Unto Dust—*Bosman* 189
Unwanted Wife—*Elsna* 206
Uomo Senza Qualità, L'—*Musil* 186

PAGE

Uomo Senza Qualita e i suoi Motivi Fondamentali d'Ispirazione, L'—*Rendi* 186
Up and Down in Adria—*Mascall* 480
Up the Junction—*Dunn* 941
Upadhyaya (S. C.) (Translator), "The Kāma Sūtra of Vatsyāyana" 303
Upanishads, Gita and Bible—*Parrinder* 137
Updike (J.):
"Pigeon Feathers" 73
"The Centaur" 728
Upfield (A.), "Madman's Bend" 621
Ur Excavations—*Woolley* 82
Ure (P.), "Yeats the Playwright" 78
Urquart (MacG.), "Dig the Missing" 497
Urquhart (B. L.) (Editor), "The Rhododendron" 30
Urquhart (C.) (Editor), "A Matter of Life" 335
Urtasun (J.), "What is a Bishop?" 142
Uruguay—*Pendle* 482
Use Your Ears—*Williams* 984
Ushant—*Aitken* 257
Usury, A Discourse upon—*Wilson* 158
Uttley (A.), "Grey Rabbit's May Day" 433

V

V—*Pynchon* 813
V.C.s of the Army—*Turner* 82
Vachha (P. B.), "Famous Judges, Lawyers and Cases of Bombay" 313
Vain Shadow—*Hervey* 401
Vaizey (J.), "The Control of Education" 1015
Vala or the Four Zoas—*Blake* 579
Valens (E. G.), "Viruses and the Nature of Life" 129
Vallance (H. A.), "The Highland Railway" 222
Vallentin (A.), "Picasso" 196
Valley and the Shadow, The—*Boore* 261
Valsecchi (M.), "Venetian Paintings" 174
Vampire, The 662
Vampire, The—*Summers* 378
Vampire in Europe, The—*Summers* 378
Van Berchem (D.) (Editor), "The Abinnaeus Archive" 330
Vancouver—*Stainsby* 483
Vanderbilts and Their Fortunes, The—*Hoyt* 622
Van der Heyden (A. A. M.), "Shorter Atlas of the Classical World" 254
Van der Leeuw (G.), "Sacred and Profane Beauty" 700
Van der Post (L.), "The Seed and the Sower" 177
Van der Veen (A.), "Make Believe" 353
Van Dorsten (J. A.), "Poets, Patrons and Professors" 266
Van Dycks (Anton), Die Zeichnungen—*Vey* 305
Van Gulik (R.):
"The Emperor's Pearl" 361
"The Haunted Monastery" 869
Van Hien (G.), "What is Subud? 598
Van Horn (G.), "Little Red Rooster" 433
Vanity Fair—*Thackeray* 961, 1011*, 1031*, 1054*
van Schendel (A.), "The Waterman" 1045
Vansittart (P.), "The Friends of God" 393
Van Thal (H.) (Editor), "Testament of Music" 4
Van Vleck (J. H.), "The Cherwell-Simon Memorial Lectures" 46
Varcl (L.) (Editor), "ΤΕΡΑΣ" 710
Variationen—*Fabri* 750
Vasa, The Raising of the—*Saunders* 82
Vasya Konakov—*Nekrasov* 71
Vatican City, Letters from—*Rynne* 832
Vatican Diplomacy: see *Saint-Siège et la diplomatie* and *Roma, Città aperta*"
Vatican II, The Story of: see *Inside the Council*
Vaughan (R.), "Philip the Bold" 803
Vaughan (S.), "New Shoes" 433
Vaughan College, Leicester—*Allaway* 98
Vaughan Williams—*Dickinson* 244
Vauthier (M.), "Faon l'Héroique" 442
Vaux (R. de), "Les Petites Grottes' de Qumrân" 204
Vedanta and the West—*Isherwood* 864
Vedrès (N.), "La Fin de Septembre" 5
Vegetable Garden, Planning Your—*Flawn* 65
Vegetation and Soils—*Eyre* 330
Velazquez—*López-Rey* 520
Velazquez—*Stevenson* 164
Vellard (J. A.), "Civilizations des Andes" 1028
Vendler (H. H.), "Yeats's Vision and the Later Plays" 945, 1020*
Venetian Paintings—*Valsecchi* 174
Venezuela: see *Diamond River*
Venugopala (R. S.), "Facets of Crime in India" 313
Verdi, Giuseppe—*Toye* 155
Vere Hodge (H. S.) (Translator), "The Odes of Dante" 303
Vermaseren (M. J.), "Mithras, The Secret God" 867
Vermeer—*Brion* 330
Vermeer (Jan), All the Paintings of—*Bloch* 894
Verne, Jules—Fitzroy Edition of Works 292
Verney (D. V.), "Political Patterns in Today's World" 819
Verney, Sir Edmund: see *Standard Bearer, The*
Verney (J.), "The Mad King of Chichiboo" 968
Verney (P.), "The Standard Bearer" 823
Verse Plays, Collected—*Eberhart* 450
Versuch über das Tragische—*Szondi* 750
Verwey (de la F.), "Copy and Print in the Netherlands" 771
Very Small Remnant, A—*Straight* 693
Very Strange Tales—*Wannan* 459
Vesey (D. I.) (Translator):
"And Then Came Man" 576
"The Life of Galileo" 222
Vesey-Fitz Gerald (B.), "About Dogs" 1038
Vestdijk (S.), "Rum Island" 913
Vesuvius: see *Campi Phlegraci*
Veteran Motor Car Pocketbook, The 694
Vevers (G.) (Translator):
"Birds of the World" 514
"Polar Animals" 14
Vey (H.), "Die Zeichnungen Anton Van Dycks" 305
Viallaneix (P.) (Editor), "Michelet's Journal" 703, 857*
Viansson-Ponté (P.), "Les Gaullistes" 718
Vicarage Family, A—*Streatfeild* 923
Vicente (A. Z.), Camilo José Cela" 761
Vickers—*Scott* 601, 673*
Victims and Heroes—*Simonov* 489
Victoria Cross, The Story of the—*Smyth* 410
Victoria History of the Counties of England 236, 386
Victorian Cities—*Briggs* 925
Victorian London Life: see *Palace and Hovel*

PAGE

Vidal (G.), "Rocking the Boat" 830
Vidal-Naquet (P.), "Torture" 227
Vidler (A. R.), "Objections to Christian Belief 328, 341*
Vienna, The Congress of—*Webster* 219
Vienna, The White Stallions of—*Podhajsky* 1038
Vienna Nationalbibliothek: Portrait Catalogue 581
Vigni (G.), "All the Paintings of Antonello da Messina" 894
Vigny, Alfred de—*Salle* 790
Vikings, The Age of the—*Sawyer* 44
Vilar (J.), "De la tradition théâtrale 945
Villa-Gilbert (M.), "Mrs. Galbraith's Air" 321
Village Records—*West* 82
Villages, English—*Banks* 814
Villian (M.), "Unity" 832
Villegas (D. C.), "Historia Moderna de Mexico" 824
Villier (F.), "Portugal" 362
Villiers (A.), "Oceans of the World" 1071
Vilnay (E.) (Translator), "The Holy Land in Old Prints and Maps" 867
Vilnay (Z.), "The Holy Land in Old Prints and Maps" 867
Vincent, Monsieur—*Daniel-Rops* 14
Vincent (E. R.), Italian Studies Presented to 66
Viner (R'), "The Green Baize Door" 313
Virgil, The Eclogues of 640
Virginia Almanacs, A Checklist of—*Bear* 380
Viruses and the Nature of Life—*Stanley* and *Valens* 129
Visiak (E. H.), "Medusa" 497
Visions—*Quevedo* 390
Visita, La—*Cassola* 637
Vitello (A.), "I Gattopardi di Donnafugato" 524
Vittachi (T.), "The Brown Sahib" 31
Viu (V. C.), "La Institución Libre de Enseñanza" 13, 59*
Vivekañanda (Swami), What Religion Is in the Words of—*Yale* 268
Vlachos (A.), "Their Most Serene Majesties" 449
Vlaminck—*Selz* 530
Vocations, The Discernment of—*Hostie* 410
Vogel (J.), "Leoš Janáček" 620
Vogelsang (T.), Reichswehr, Staat und N.S.D.A.P. 573
Vogt (D.), "The Complete Aquarium" 190
Vogue, The World in 1029
Voice-Training and Conducting in Schools—*Jacques* 206
Voices 941
Voices in the Evening—*Ginzburg* 729
Voices in the Snow—*Carlisle* 939
Voisin (G.), "Men, Women and 10,000 Kites" 1033
Volboudt (P.):
Kandinsky, 1896-1921 998
Kandinsky, 1922-1944 998
Voll (D.), "Catholic Evangelicalism" 344
Volta (O.) (Editor), "The Vampire" 662
Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century, Studies on 166
Voltaire Essays and Another—*Besterman* 10
Voorhoere (P.), "A Catalogue of the Batak Manuscripts" 412
Vorgeschichte des Zweiten Weltkrieges, Die—*Hofer* 573
Vorzeichen 235
Voss-Bark (D. L.), "Philip the Fox" 972
Vossius, Het Uitleenboekje van—*Rademaker* 364
Voters, Parties, and Leaders—*Blondel* 899
Votes for Women—*Fulford* 242
Voyage of the Golden Lotus, The—*Clifford* and *Neil* 466
Voyage to Arcturus, A—*Lindsay* 497, 509*
Voyage to Paradise—*Gowen* 466
Voznesensky (A.):
"Mozaika" 43
"Treugolnaya Grusha" 43
Vries (J. de), "Heroic Song and Heroic Legend" 499
Vries (L. de), "The Second Book of Experiments" 988
Vulgar Tongue, A Classical Dictionary of—*Grose* 1051

W

Wace (B.), "Parties" 345
Waddington (C. H.), "Biology for the Modern World" 872
Wade (H. W. R.), "Towards Administrative Justice" 905
Wagenknecht (E.), "The Movies in the Age of Innocence" 79
Wages Council, British—*Bayliss* 270
Wagner (Ray), "The North American Sabre" 873
Wagner (Richard), "My Life" 1057
Wagner—*Panofsky* 1057
Wagner, Richard—*Gal* 1057
Wagners (Richard), Die Esoterik im Werk—*Hartmann* 1057
Wagner as Man and Artist—*Newman* 1057
Wagner und unsere Zeit—*Mann* 1057
Wagnérisme, La musique et les lettres en France au temps du 627
Wagner's "Ring" and its Symbols—*Donington* 227, 329*
Waibler (H.), "Hermann Hesse" 419
Wailley (L. de), "Benvenuto Cellini" 270
Wain (J.) (Editor):
"Anthology of Modern Poetry" (Editor) 202
"Essays on Literature and Ideas" 799
Wainwright (A. D.), "Princeton University Library Chronicle" 84
Wait (D.), "Panel Beating and Body Repairing" 255
Waite (R. G. L.) (Translator) "A History of the Weimar Republic" 75
Wakefield (H.), "The Advanced Learner's Dictionary of Current English" 498
Wakefield (J.), "The Strange World of Birds" 814
Wakeman (F.), "A Free Agent" 505
Wakeman (J.), "Trust House Britain" 206
Waking in a Tree—*Hughes* 995
Walder (D.), "Bags of Swank" 149
Wales: see also *Celtic Studies in Wales*
Wales, Elizabethan—*Owen* 166
Wales, Shell Guide to South-West—*Rees* 647
Wales, The Marcher Lordships of South 630
Wales and the Wye Valley, A Fortnight in—*Waller* 206
Wales in British Politics—*Morgan* 904
Wafey (D. P.) (Editor), "A Short History of Italy" 386
Waley (H.), "Notes on a New Approach to Art" 238
Walford (A. J.) (Editor), "Guide to Reference Material" 694
Walford (G. F.), "Arabian Locust Hunter" 223
Walford (N.) (Translator), "I Loved Tiberius" 173
Walk from the House—*Dale* 557
Walker (C. F.) (Editor), "The Complete Fly-Fisher" 379

PAGE

Walker (D.):
"Dragon Hill" 428
"Storms of Our Journey" 465
Walker (K. S.), "Eyes on the Ballet" 510
Walker (N. F.), "Strike to Defend" 774
Walker (R. H.), "The Poet and the Gilded Age" 476, 477, 493*, 509*, 525*, 593*, 597*, 609*, 615*, 629*, 641*, 660*, 693*
Walkerley (R.) (Editor), "Famous Motor Races" 678
Walkin (J.), "The Rise of Democracy in Pre-Revolutionary Russia" 327, 405*
Wall of Berlin, The—*Olson* 953
Wallace (C.), "The Complete Book of Colour Photography" 774
Wallace (I.), "The Prize" 292
Wallace Collection Catalogues: European Arms and Armour—*Mann* 567
Wallace-Hadrill (J. M.), "The Long-Haired Kings" 44
Waller (C. E.), "A Fortnight in Wales and the Wye Valley" 206
Waller (L.), "Explorers" 991
Waller (R.), "Prophet of the New Age" 63
Wallis (H. F.), "Where to Fish" 614
Wallis (M.), "Oxford Book of Garden Flowers" 774
Wallis (R.), "Point of Origin" 621
Walmsley (L.), "Paradise Creek" 465
Walpole (H.), "Memoirs and Portraits" 963
Walser (M.), "Plays" 945
Walshe (M. O'C.), "Medieval German Literature" 110
Walter (E.), "The Nearest and Dearest" 53
Walters (H.), "Destination Mars" 988
Wannan (B.) (Editor):
"Modern Australian Humour" (Editor) 379
"Very Strange Tales" 459
Wanscher (J. H.), "Methuen Handbook of Colour" 598
Want, World Without—*Hoffman* 861
War, Parthenogenesis of 525, 559*
War, The—*Snyder* 31
War, The Art of—*Sun Tzu* 687, 773*, 835*
War, The Face of—*Laffin* 1071
War, The First World: see also *Kemmel Hill, As From; Swordbearers, The; Two Years Interlude, A; Wilson's War, Mr.; Years of Combat*
War, The First World—*Taylor* 1013
War, Second World: see *Neither Fear Nor Hope* and *U-Boats to the Rescue*
War, The Origins of the Second World—*Taylor* 779
War and Colonel Warden, The—*Pawle* and *Thompson* 51, 185*
War and Peace: Stage Adaptation—*Tolstoy* 610
War Broke Out, The Day—*Seth* 774
War in 1939, The Coming of—*Medlicott* 313
Warfare in the Enemy's Rear—*Heilbrunn* 1058
War in the Nuclear Age, Limited—*Halperin* 918, 993*
War I, World—*Baldwin* 591
War II, The Soviet History of World—*Gallagher* 415, 807*, 1012
Warbler (J. H. M.):
"Balaam and His Ass" 989
"Jesus by the Lake" 989
"The Lamb of God" 989
"Zacchaeus the Publican" 989
Warburton (T.) (Translator), "Tales from Moominvalley" 980
Ward (Aileen), "John Keats" 1032
Ward (Anthony), "The Tent of God" 661
Ward (B.), "Why Help India?" 678
Ward (David), "King of the Lags" 450
Ward (Dennis), "Keep up your Russian" 873
Ward (J. T.), "The Factory Movement" 458
Ward (P.), "Hairdressing and Beauty Culture" 987
Ward, Dr. Stephen: see *Scandal '63*
Ware (T.), "The Orthodox Church" 376
Warfare: see *Men in Arms*
Warfare State, The—*Cook* 918
Warham Guild Handbook, The 206
Warlimont (W.), "Im Hauptquartier der deutschen Wehrmacht" 365, 445*
Warmbrunn (W.), "The Dutch under German Occupation" 1050
Warner (O.), "Nelson and the Age of Fighting Sail" 971
Warner (R.), "Pericles the Athenian" 89
Warner (S. T.) (Translator), "A Place of Shipwreck" 337
Warrack (G.), "Travel by Dark" 924
Warren (J. H.), "The English Local Government System" 378
Warships, The World's—*Blackman* 1071
Worth (R. D.), "Soviet Russia in World Politics" 455
Wasps, The—*Aristophanes* 313
Wästberg (P.), "Angola and Mozambique" 470
Waste—*Dolci* 211
Waste of Public Money, A—*Chapman* 73
Wasted Hour, The—*Gardner* 938
Watch That Word—*Bernstein* 46
Watcher on the Cast-Iron Balcony—*Porter* 883
Water, Rock and Sand—*Levi* 202
Water-Colour Society's Club, The Old 900
Water Power, The Book of—*Gerard* 934
Waterfield (G.), "Layard of Nineveh" 686
Waterhouse (E.), "Italian Baroque Painting" 400, 468*
Waterhouse (K.):
"All Things Bright and Beautiful" 190
"Jubb" 730
Waterman, The—*Van Schendel* 1045
Waters (E. N.) (Translator), "Frederic Chopin" 829
Waters (F.), "The Man Who Killed the Deer" 337
Waterside Companions—*Barnes* 345
Waterston (G.), "The Return of the Osprey" 12
Watkins (K. W.), "Britain Divided" 503
Watkins (V.), "Affinities" 78
Watney (J.), "The Glass Facade" 337
Watson (D.) (Translator), "Plays" (Ionesco) 658
Watson (F. J. B.), "The Choiseul Box" 800
Watson (S. J.), "Bianconi" 155
Watson (W. H.), "Understanding Physics Today" 495
Watson-Watt, Sir Robert: see *Radar Man, The*
Watt, James—*Cooper* 991
Watt (W. M.), "Islamic Philosophy and Theology" 29
Watters (G.), "The Learn-at-home Illustrated Dictionary" 440
Watts (M.):
"A Little from Here" 433
"The Bed of Thistledown" 983
Watts (S.):
"Sober and Properly Dressed" 113
"The Ritz" 1071
Wauchope (G. M.), "The Story of a Woman Physician" 206
Waugh (A.), "Path of Dalliance" 881
Waugh (E.), "Basil Seal Rides Again" 921
Waugh (H.):
"Born Victim" 157
"Death and Circumstance" 709

PAGE

Wax Boom, The—*Mandel* 661
Way of a Man with a Blade, The—*Edwards* 239
Way of Man, The—*Buber* 362
Wayne (J.):
"Kitchen People" 988
"The Night the Rain Came In" 426
We Have Always Lived in the Castle—*Jackson* 709
We Teach Them Wrong—*Acland* 464
Weather, The Young Specialist Looks at the—*Schöpfer* 992
Weaver (R.) (Editor), "The First Five Years" 610
Webb (J.), "Great Tooley of Ipswich" 114
Webb (R. F.) "Motorists' Dictionary" 795
Webb (S. and B.):
"English Local Government" 485
"The Development of English Local Government" 778
Webb's (Beatrice) American Diary 485
Weber (C. J.) (Editor):
"Dearest Emmie" 555
"Hardy's Love Poems 1063
Weber (E.) "Action Francaise" 454
Weber (H. and C.) (Editors), "Les Amours" 1063
Weber (H.-R.) (Editor), "The Layman in Christian History" 1016
Weber (R.), "Lady and Gentleman" 674
Webster (Sir C.), "The Congress of Vienna" 219
Webster's Seventh New Collegiate Dictionary 914
Wechsberg (J.), "Dining at the Pavillion" 614
Wedeck (H. E.), "Dictionary of Erotic Literature" 582
Wedgwood, The Story of 88
Weed Control Handbook 394
Weg nach unter, Der—*Jung* 27, 109*
Wegerif (A. H.), "Bouwmeesters der Middeleeuwen en hun Werken" 727
Weidman (J.), "The Sound of Bow Bells" 693
Weightman (D.) (Translator), "The Golden Age of Burgundy" 230
Wightman (J. and D.) (Translator), "The Golden Plain" 653
Weil (S.), "Pensées sans ordre concernant l'amour de Dieu 136
Weilerstein (S. R.), "Ten and a Kid" 443
Weimann (R.), "New Criticism" 725
Weimar, Culture and Society in Classical—*Bruford* 453
Weimar Republic, A History of the—*Eyck* 75
Weimer (H.), "Concise History of Education" 410
Weimer (R. O.), "Joseph in Egypt" 989
Weinberg (M. A.), "Take-Overs and Amalgamations" 238
Weiner (A. B.) (Editor), "Hamlet" 1012
Weintraub (S.), "Private Shaw and Public Shaw 853, 907*, 956*, 1011*
Weir (R.):
"The Smallest Dog on Earth" 972
"The Young Garrick" 430
Weiser (A.), "The Psalms" 139
Weiss (H.), "My Closet Full of Hats" 433
Welch, Denton 407
Welch (R.), "Nicholas Carey" 429
Welch (S.) (Editor), "What Every Young Man Should Know" 873
Welcome (J.), "Cheating at Cards" 527
Welin (E.), "Etruscan Culture Land and People" 700
Welker (D.), "Knight of the Middle Ages" 970
Wellek (R.), "Concepts of Criticism" 743
Wellens (J.), "The Training Revolution" 646
Weller (J.), "Wellington in the Peninsula" 90
Welles (C. B.) (Translator), "Diodorus of Sicily" 598
Wellings (E. M.), "Dexter versus Benaud" 362
Wellington Days, More—*Lawlor* 14
Wellington in the Peninsula—*Weller* 90
Wellington's Peninsular Victories—*Glover* 522
Wells (H. G.), "Futuristic Novels" 685
Wells (H. W.), "The Classical Drama of India" 794
Wells (J. M.), "Newberry Library Bulletin" 84
Welsh (D. R.) (Translator), "Atlas of Mesopotamia" 190
Welsh Peaks, The—*Poucher* 206
Werk und Wirkung—*Jaspers* 241
Wermuth (H.), "The Complete Aquarium" 190
Werner (H. O.), "Men in Arms" 219, 357*
Wescott (G.), "Images of Truth" 494
Wesley, John—*Schmidt* 344
Wesley (John) and the Christian Ministry—*Lawson* 1039
West (A. C.), "The Ferret Fancier" 181
West (C. C.), "The Sufficiency of God" 867
West (D. J.), "The Habitual Prisoner" 512
West (John), "Village Records" 82
West (Joyce):
"Cape Lost" 424
"The Year of the Shining Cuckoo" 986
West (M.), "The Shoes of the Fisherman" 417
West (P.):
"I, Said the Sparrow" 120
"The Modern Novel" 908, 927*, 947*, 1000*
West (T. W.), "A History of Architecture in England" 1060
West Indies at Lord's, The—*Ross* 1053
Westall (William), Drawings by 520
Westbeech (G.), "Trade and Travel in Early Barotseland" 659
Westcott and the University—*Chadwick* 662
Westerman (G. von), "Concert Guide" 1024
Western Civilization, History of—*Hayes* and *Others* 183
Western Desert Campaign: see *Approach to Battle*
Westernhagen (C. von), "Vom Holländer zum Parsifal" 1057
Westward Voyage, The Diary of a—*Tagore* 65
Wethey (H. E.), "El Greco and his School" 85
Wetter (E.), "Etruscan Culture Land and People" 700
Weymouth Sands—*Powys* 1045
Whale Killers, The—*Liversidge* 368
Whale's Tooth, The—*Masson* 409
What Every Young Man Should Know 873
What is Remembered—*Toklas* 1007
Wheare (K. C.), "Legislatures" 323
Wheatley (F.), "Cries of London" 65
Wheeler (H.), "Fail-Safe" 181
Wheeler (J. L.), "Practical Administrations of Public Libraries" 362
Wheeler (Sir M.), "Charsada" 479
Wheeler - Bennett (J. W.), "Munich" 779
When the Wolves Howl—*Ribeiro* 292
When You Were There—*Birley* 113
While Rivers Flow—*Fleischmann* 892
While Some Trees Stand—*Christian* 854
Whipple (T. K.), "Spokesmen" 812
Whitaker (P. H.), "Rough Shooting" 694
Whitaker's Almanack 66
Whitby (H. A. M.), "Courage Her Passport" 238

PAGE

White (A. C. T.), "The Story of Army Education" 255
White (Alain C.), "Sam Loyd and his Chess Problems" 466
White (Alan R.), "Explaining Human Behaviour" 46
White (Allen), "Geology for the Young Naturalist" 443
White (Antonia) (Translator):
"The Trial of Charles de Gaulle" 762
"The Whale's Tooth" 409
White (B.) (Editor), "The Year's Work in English Studies" 14
White (E. B.), "The Points of My Compass" 111
White (E. W.), "A Tarot Deal" 307
White (H. C.), "Changing Styles in Literature" 604
White (H. P.), "A Regional History of the Railways of Great Britain" 998
White (J. D.), "Young Mr. Kelso" 292
White (J. F.), "The Cambridge Movement" 124, 169*
White (J. M.), "Everyday Life in Ancient Egypt" 1068
White, Patrick—*Dutton* 27
White (R. J.), "Life in Regency England" 949
White (S.), "Descent from the Hills" 781
White (Stanford), The Murder of—*Langford* 231
White (T. de V.), "The Remainderman" 621
White Goddess, The Ancestry of the—*Musgrove* 174
White Hell—*Burgbacher* 986
White Hind, The—*Fergusson of Kilkerran* 199
White House, Decision-Making in the—*Sorensen* 1023
White Huntress—*Chitty* 709
Whitehouse (A.), "Subs and Submariners" 466
Whiteley (P.), "Layman's Church" 644
Whiteside (T.), "The Tunnel under the Channel" 171
Whitey McAlpine—*Ney* 189
Whitfield (J. H.), "Leopardi's Canti" 234
Whitley (H. C.), "Laughter in Heaven" 141
Whitman (Walt):
"Specimen Days" 456
"The Early Poems and the Fiction" 456
Whitman (Walt), The Evolution of—*Asselineau* 402
Whitman (Walter), "Modern Dancing" 270
Whitney (T. H.), "The Young Scientist's Approach to Light" 988
Whitney (T. P.), "Russia in My Life" 482
Whitsun Riot—*Mathias* 507
Who Are You?—*Kavan* 589
Whole World's in His Hand, The—*Fletcher* 867
Who's Zoo—*Braude* 1018
Whyte (L. L.), "The Unconscious before Freud" 150
Whythorne (Thomas), The Autobiography of 188
Wickedest Men, The World's—*Ewart* 1054
Wickes (G.) (Editor), "Lawrence Durrell and Henry Miller" 326
Wickham (G.), "Early English Stages" 180
Widerspiel 154
Wieder (N.), "The Judean Scrolls and Karaism" 138
Wiedman (J.), "My Father Sits in the Dark" 53
Wielka Encyklopedia Powszechna 771
Wieniewska (C.) (Translator), "Cinnamon Shops" 572
Wiese (B. von):
"Der Deutsche Roman" (Editor) 750
Novelle 750
Wightman (D.), "Towards Economic Co-operation in Asia" 861
Wightman (W. P. D.), "Science and the Renaissance" 75
Wighton (C.), "Adenauer — Democratic Dictator" 959
Wighton (R.) (Editor), "Kangaroo Tales" 984
Wikgren (A.) (Editor), "Josephus" 362
Wilbur (R.), "Advice to a Prophet" 42
Wilcox (W. A.), "Pakistan" 824
Wild Favours—*Soper* 834
Wild Gallant, The—*Dryden* 196
Wild Garden, The—*Wilson* 947, 948, 993*
Wild-Goose Man: see *Kenzie*
Wilde, Oscar: see also *Oscar, The Importance of Being* and *Bosie*
Wilde, Oscar—*Hyde* 402, 468*, 477*, 509*
Wildlife in Britain—*Fitter* 313
Wildnisse—*Meckel* 324
Wiles (P.) (Translator):
"Sixty Days that Shook the West" 179, 201*
"The Lost Shore" 881
"The Unforsaken" 473
Wiley (J.), "Miss Addie was a Widow" 774
Wilhelm (R.), "The Secret of the Golden Flower" 46
Wilkes (G. A.), "The Thesis of Paradise Lost" 101
Wilkins (E.), "Robert Musil" 186
Wilkinson (E. M.), "Goethe, Poet and Thinker" 453
Wilkinson (G. K.), "The Guinea-Pigs" 337
Wilkinson (J. T.), "1626—and After" 142
Wilkinson (L. P.), "Golden Latin Artistry" 640
Wilks (M.), "The Probelm of Sovereignty in the Later Middle Ages" 922
Will, The Freedom of the—*Farrer* 598
Willard (B.):
"The Battle of Wednesday Week" 979
"The Dippers and the High-Flying Kite" 443
Willetts (R. F.) (Editor), "ΤΕΡΑΣ" 710
William II, Kaiser: see *Kaiser, The Incredible* 794
William of Occam: see *Guillelmi of Occam*
Williams (B.), "Know About Newspapers" 991
Williams (C.), "Collected Plays" 466
Williams (Denis), "Other Leopards" 521
Williams (Dorian), "Work with Horses as a Career" 986
Williams (E. C.), "My Lord Bedford" 882
Williams (E. M.), "Valley of Animals" 482
Williams (F. B.), "Index of Dedications and Commendatory Verses" 100
Williams (G. Prys), "The Limits of Business Administration and Responsibility" 646
Williams (George H.), "The Radical Reformation" 122
Williams (Glanville), "The Proof of Guilt" 238
Williams (Guy R.), "Use Your Ears" 984
Williams (Gwyn), "Green Mountain" 595
Williams (Gwyneth A.):
"Guide to Sources of Illustrative Material for Use in Teaching History" 174
"Medieval London" 474
Williams (H.), "Ceylon, Pearl of the East" 395
Williams (H. A.), "Objections to Christian Belief" 328, 341*

PAGE

Williams (Jay):
"Knights of the Crusades" 970
"Medusa's Head" 981
"Puppy Pie" 982
Williams (John), "Death is a Lizard" 337
Williams (John G.), "A Field Guide to the Birds of East and Central Africa" 854
Williams (John S.), "Last Fall" 557
Williams (R. C.), "Ladycross" 557
Williams (R. M.), "Speech Difficulties in Childhood" 30
Williams (S.), "Elephant Boy" 1067
Williams (T.), "The Night of the Iguana" 510
Williams (U. M.), "Beware of this Animal" 443
Williams (W. D.), "The Stories of C. F. Mayer" 511
Williams-Ellis (A.), "Round the World Fairy Tales" 976
Williams-Ellis (C.), "Portmeiron" 400
Williamson (A.), "Bernard Shaw" 1044
Williamson (C. E.), "The Crimson Dawn" 678, 705*
Williamson (Henry), "The Power of the Dead" 881
Williamson (Hugh R.), "The Flowering Hawthorn" 336
Williamson (James A.), "The Cabot Voyages and Bristol Discovery under Henry VII" 182
Williamson (Joseph), "Father Joe" 498
Williamson (K.), "A Mosaic of Islands" 523
Williamson (R.), "Mosaics" 254
Willingham (C.), "Eternal Fire" 685
Willing's Press Guide 614
Willis (A. J.) (Editor):
"A Hampshire Miscellany" 466
"Hampshire Marriage Licences" 450
Willmott (P.), "The Evolution of a Community" 198
Willock (C.):
"Kenzie" 12
"Look at African Wild Life" 992
"Pigeon Shooting" (Editor) 795
Willoughby (L. A.):
"Goethe, Poet and Thinker" 453
"What's in a Name?" 255
Wills (A.), "Boy of the Mohawks" 438
Willson (R. B.), "A Seraph in a Box" 424
Willy (M.) (Editor), "Poems of Today" 1055
Wilson (A.), "The Wild Garden" 947, 948, 993*
Wilson (C.):
"Man Without a Shadow" 881
"The World of Violence" 417
Wilson (H.):
"Layman's Church" 644
"The Parish Youth Club" 142
Wilson (J.), "Travelling Blind" 1018
Wilson (J. D.), "Shakespeare's Sonnets" 1062
Wilson (J. F.), "The Migration of Skivins" 1054
Wilson (L.) (Translator), "Deep Freeze" 621
Wilson (R. A.), "A Two Years Interlude" 694
Wilson (R. J.), "Margin of Safety" 996
Wilson (S.), "Georgie Winthrop" 197
Wilson (T.), "A Discourse upon Usury" 158
Wilson's War, Mr.—*Dos Passos* 687
Wilting of the Hundred Flowers The—*Mu-Fu-sheng* 349
Wiltshire: The Buildings of England—*Pevsner* 880

PAGE

Wiltshire, A History of 236
Winchester, Elizabethan—*Atkinson* 403
Wind from the Plain, The—*Kemal* 892
Window of Memory, The—*Kennedy* 550
Windows, Singing—*Young* 975
Windschädel tragen, Den—*Koschel* and *Schroers* 324
Windsor (P.), "Arms and Stability in Europe" 918
Wine, The Pan Book of 410
Wine Guide, The—*Bayard* 646
Wine in Australia—*James* 222
Wines of Germany and its Famed Vineyards, The—*Simon* and *Hallgarten* 951
Wines of Portugal, The—*Allen* 951
Wing (G.), "Hardy" 511
Wingert (P. S.), "Primitive Art" 544
Wingler (H. M.), "Das Bauhaus" 681
Wings of Darkness, The—*Audemars* 953
Wings of Neptune—*Macintyre* 924
Winslow (O. E.), "John Bunyan" 141
Winstedt (R. O.), "A History of Malaya" 82
Winston (R. and C.) (Translators):
"Felix Mendelssohn and his Times" 287
Memories, Dreams, Reflections 592
"The Demons" 173
"Through the Jungle Very Softly" 523
Winstone (H. E.) (Translator), "Seasons of Grace" 483
Winstone (Harold):
"Balaam and His Ass" 989
"Jesus by the Lake" 989
"The Lamb of God" 989
"Zacchaeus the Publican" 989
Winter People, The—*Phelps* 489
Winterfeld (H.), "Star Girl" 443
Winters (Y.), "Collected Poems" 250
Winter's Tale, The—*Shakespeare* 270
Winter's Tales 9 941
Winwar (F.), "Cupid, the God of Love" 981
Winzinger (F.), "Die Zeichnungen Martin Schongauers" 352
Wisden Cricketers' Almanack 459
Wise (D.), "The U-2 Affair" 395
Wise (S. F.), "Men in Arms" 219, 357*
Wiseman (A.), "Adventures of the Greek Heroes" 431
Wiseman, Nicholas—*Fothergill* 236, 249*
Witchcraft: see also *Magic*
With Love from Judas—*Brock* 674
With Luck Lasting—*Spencer* 556
Wodehouse (P. G.):
Autograph Edition 627
"Stiff Upper Lip, Jeeves" 605
Woetzel (R. K.), "The Nuremberg Trials in International Law" 14
Wohin denn ich—*Kaschnitz* 1045
Wohlstetter (R.), "Pearl Harbor" 106
Wojtasiewicz (O.) (Translator), "Introduction to Semantics" 193
Wolf (E.) (Editor), "Dramen" 60
Wolf (Edwin) II 816
Wolf (F.), "Dramen" 60
Wolf Willow—*Stegner* 302
Wolfe, James: see *Mad, Is He?*
Wolfe, Thomas: see *Window of Memory*
Wölfel (U.), "Tim Fireshoe" 983
Wolin (S.) (Editor), "Inside a Soviet Embassy" 702

PAGE

Wolsey, Cardinal: see *Tudor Lives, Two Early*
Wolstenholme (G.) (Editor), "Man and His Future" 692
Woltereck (H.), "The Miracle of Life" 495
Woman—Fancy or Free?—*Berger* and *Maizels* 66
Woman, Ascent of—*Borgese* 831
Woman Physician, The Story of a—*Wauchope* 206
Women and Children Last—*Brown* 190
Women of the Sea—*Snow* 954
Women of Tropical Africa 1069
Women Prisoners: see *Under Lock and Key*
Women who made History—*Borer* 991
Women's Migration and Overseas Appointments Soc.: see *New Horizons*
Wood (C.), "Common Sense About Smoking": Libel Action 583
Wood (E. S.), "Collins Field Guide to Archaeology" 379
Wood (J. P.), "An Elephant in the Family" 983
Wood (L.), "Hag in the Castle" 427
Wood, The Craftsman in—*Pinto* 82
Wood Decay, The Insect Factor in—*Hickin* 313
Woodall (M.) (Editor), "The Letters of Thomas Gainsborough" 803
Woodford (E. K.) (Editor), "Weed Control Handbook" 394
Woodhead (A. G.), "The Greeks in the West" 628
Woodhouse (C. M.), "Rhodes" 699
Woodman (G.), "The Heretic" 174
Woodroofe (K.), "From Charity to Social Work" 63
Woods (F.), "A Bibliography of the Works of Sir Winston Churchill" 348
Woods (S.), "Error of the Moon" 709
Woodward (D.) (Translator), "Maigret and the Lazy Burglar" 953
Woodward (G. W. O.), "Reformation and Resurgence" 606
Wooldridge (I.), "Cricket, Lovely Cricket" 1039
Woolf (C.) (Editor):
"Dog Renato" 1025
"Letters to R. M. Dawkins" 35, 59*
Woolf (L.):
"Diaries in Ceylon" 354, 373*
"Stories from the East" 354
Woolf, Virginia—*Brewster* 202, 233*
Woolf, Virginia—*Moody* 511
Woolley (A. R.), "The Clarendon Guide to Oxford" 346
Woolley (G. H.), "Sometimes a Soldier" 864
Woolley (L.):
"History of Mankind" 1068
"History Unearthed" 528
Woolley, (Sir L.),
"Ur Excavations" 82
Woomera—*Southall* 114
Wootton (G.), "The Politics of Influence" 503
Worcester, The Story of the—*Steele* 82
Words Alone are Certain Good—*Duryee* 498
Words of Persuasion—*Pullen* 98
Wordsworth, William: see also *Romantic Paradox*
Wordsworth (W.), "Lyrical Ballads" 808

PAGE

Wordsworth's Prelude, On—*Lindenberger* 690
Work of Giants, A—*Griswold* 812
Working Class, The Making of the English—*Thompson* 1021
World and its Peoples, Our Colourful—*Guillot* 443
World Bank, The—*Morris* 455
World History, A New Outline of—*Bowle* 183
World History from 1914 to 1961—*Thomson* 778
World is a Wedding, A—*Kops* 370
World Literature, The Concise Encyclopaedia of 358, 373*
World of Violence, The—*Wilson* 417
World Questions 998
Worlds Apart—*Barfield* 1046
Worrell, Frank—*Eytle* 1053
Worswick (G. D. N.) (Editor), "The British Economy in the Nineteen-Fifties" 112
Wouters, Rik—*Avermaete* 384
Woyzeck: see *Büchner* (*Georg*)
Wraith (R.), "Corruption in Developing Countries" 1059
Wright (A. F.) (Editor), "Confucian Personalities" 930
Wright (B. A.), "Milton's Paradise Lost" 101
Wright (Barbara) (Translator), "Four Plays" 30
Wright (C. Kent), "Unaccustomed as I am . . ." 158
Wright (C. R.), "Pictorial History" 990
Wright (Constance), "Daughter to Napoleon" 54
Wright (G. H. von), "The Varieties of Goodness" 1064
Wright (H. M.) (Translator), "Women of Tropical Africa" 1069
Wright (J.), "The Branch Will Not Break" 995
Wright (L. A.) (Editor), "Life and Letters in Tudor and Stuart England 674
Wright (L. B.) (Editor), "A Plain Pathway to Plantations" 594
Wright Brothers, The—*Gibbs-Smith* 646
Wright Brothers, The—*Thomas* 430
Writer in the Modern World, The 238
Writers' and Artists' Year Book 222, 362
Writers at Work 948
Writers Worth?, What Are—*Findlater* 178
Writings, The—*Henshaw* 530
Written on Bamboo and Silk—*Tsuen-Hsuin Tsien* 301
Written Word, The—*Etiemble* 301
Wu (N. I.), "Chinese and Indian Architecture" 530
Wuchert (A.), "Die Fahne hoch" 758
Wulf (J.), "Die Bildenden Künste im Dritten Reich" 587, 641*
Wycherley (R. E.), "How the Greeks Built Cities" 628
Wylie (L.), "France" 884
Wyndham (V.), "The Sphinx and Her Circle" 326
Wynne-Morgan (J.), "The Nude and the Portrait" 222

X

Xavante Indians: see *Beyond the River of the Dead*

PAGE

Xaver (Hl. Franz), Die zeitgenössischen Quellen zur GeschichtePortugiesisch-Asiens und seiner Nachbarländer zur Zeit des—*Schurhammer* 396
Xhosa: see *Ochre People, The*
Xydis (S. G.), "Greece and the Great Powers" 944

Y

Yachting World Annual 1055
Yachtsman's and Boatowner's Handbook—*Beaumont* 662
Yachtsman's Week-End Book, The—*Irving* and *Others* 362
Yale (J.), "What Religion Is in the Words of Swami Vivekananda" 268
Yale University Library Gazette 364, 816
Yalta to Disarmament, From—*Morray* 6
Yamey (B. S.), "Accounting in England and Scotland" 794
Yarger (R.), "Nick Crosse" 985
Yea Yea Yea—*McGill* 1017
Year of the Pigeons, The—*Moore* 954
Years it Was Summer, The—*Hilliard* 292
Years of Combat—*Douglas* 687
Yeats, William Butler: see also *Between the Lines* and *Words Alone are Certain Good*
Yeats, William Butler—*Seiden* 218
Yeats Country, The—*Kirby* 62
Yeats the Playwright—*Ure* 78
Yeat's Vision and the Later Plays—*Vendler* 945, 1020*
Yemen, The—*Ingrams* 1006
Yesudian (S.), "A Yoga Miscellany" 676
Yeti: see *High in the Thin Cold Air*
Yevtushenko (Y.): see also *Evtouchenko* (*E.*), "A Precocious Autobiography" 586, 609*
Yoga Miscellany, A—*Yesudian* 676
Yonge (C. M.), "The Little Duke" 429
Yonge (James) The Journal of 96
York, The City of 236
York (City of) Art Gallery Catalogue 909
York Mystery or Corpus Christi Plays—*Brunskill* 614
Yorkshire, A History of 236
Yorkshire, The Place-Names of the West Riding of—*Smith* 466
Yoseloff (T.) (Editor), "Comic Almanac" 598
Young (B. A.), "How to Avoid People" 894
Young (D.):
"Rutland of Jutland" 313
"The Man in the Helmet" 627, 657*
"Try Anything Twice" 864, 956*
Young, Francis Brett—*Young* 5
Young (H. L.), "Baroque Tales of Chile" 521
Young (J. B.), "Francis Brett Young" 5
Young (J. H.) (Editor), "Truth, Myth and Symbol" 69
Young (K.), "Arthur James Balfour" 163, 185*, 201*
Young (M.), "Singing Windows" 975
Young (P.), "Music" 206
Young Enthusiast, Library 441
Young Mr. Kelso—*White* 292
Your Books 441

PAGE

Your Teens and Mine—*Roosevelt* and *Ferris* 239
Youth Club, The Parish—*Wilson* 142
Yudkin (S.), "Working Mothers and their Children" 231

Z

Zacchaeus the Publican—*Warbler* and *Winstone* 989
Zaehner (R. C.), "Hinduism" 255
Zahan (D.), "Societes d'initiation Bambara, le N'domo, le Kore" 754
Zahle (E.) (Editor), "Scandinavian Domestic Design" 820
Zahn (G. C.), "German Catholics and Hitler's Wars" 527
Zahrnt (H.), "The Historical Jesus" 328
Zaidenberg (A.):
"Drawing the Human Figure in Action" 254
"How to Draw Landscapes, Seascapes and Cityscapes" 975
Zangrandi (R.), "A Train to the Brenner" 465
Zebra-Striped Hearse, The—*Macdonald* 621
Zeichen der Zeit 407
Zeldin (T.), "Emile Ollivier and the Liberal Empire of Napoleon III 454
Zen: see also *Let Go!*
Zen, The World of—*Ross* 676
Zen Buddhism, The Essentials of—*Suzuki* 676
Zen in Japanese Art—*Hasumi* 29
Zen Teaching, Ch'an and 29
Zen Teaching of Hui Hai 29
Zenkevitch (L.), "Biology of the Seas of the U.S.S.R." 630
Zerbe (J.), "Les Pavillons" 52
Zeuner (F. E.), "A History of Domesticated Animals" 252
Ziegler (M.), "Rocket Fighter" 395
Ziff (L.), "The Career of John Cotton" 622
Zigrosser (C.) (Editor), "Prints" 620
Zigzag to Timbuktu—*Bennett* 483
Zimmer (H.), "Myths and Symbols in Indian Art and Civilization" 69
Zimmerman (F. B.), "Henry Purcell" 668
Zimnik (R.), "The Bear on the Motor-Cycle" 433
Zinkin (M.):
"Development for Free Asia" 646
"Why Help India?" 678
Zischka (A.), "The Other Europeans" 43
Zographos, Nicolas: see *None but the Rich*
Zoo in a Plastic Box, To the—*Newmark* 443
Zoo Yearbook, The International 66
Zoologie au seizième siècle, La—*Delaunay* 523
Zühlsdorff (V. von), "Nato and the Defense of the West" 399
Zulu King, The Last—*Binns* 246
Zulu War, The—*Furneaux* 638, 677*, 745*, 792*
Zweig (F.), "The Student in the Age of Anxiety" 1034
Zweite Der Weltkrieg in Bildern und Dokumenten, Der 365
Zwischen Klassik und Moderne—*Hollerer* 750

NOTES AND SALES

PAGE

Adams, F. B. 1020
Adams (Randolph G.), Bibliography of 364
American Book-Prices Current 712
American First Editions 500
American Poets, Academy of 884
Ammann, Robert—Autograph Collection Sold 256
Amsterdam, Printers of 380
Ancient History, Exhibition of Books on 187
Anglo-Saxon Types, First Book Printed in 380
Anthropological Periodicals, Index of 696
Antiquarian Book Fair 384
Antiquarian Booksellers, International League of—Prize 106
Archaeology, Exhibition of Books on 187
Art Sales, 1962 International 160
Ashburnham, fourth Earl of 224
Australian Aborigines and Torres Strait Natives, Bibliography of 1040
Backward Readers, Exhibition of Books for 45
Balliol College, Catalogue of the Manuscripts of 451
Bangor Cathedral Library Catalogue 364
Barrès (Maurice) Exhibition 302
Batak Manuscripts 412
Beatty (Chester) Library 412
Belgian Libraries (Treasures of) Exhibition 90, 680
Belgrade International Book Fair 930
Berry, Judge—Law Library Sold 396
Bible, Illustrations of the Luther 916
Bible, Nonesuch 916
Bibliography and Literary Studies 84
Bibliography in the Lecture Hall 224
Bibliophiles, International Congress of 352
Bibliotheca Chimaerica 100
Birds, Sale of Books on 696
Birley (Dr. R.)—Lecture 616

PAGE

Black (James Tait) Memorial Book Prize 126
Bock, Maurice—Library Sale 240
Boldoni Manuscript, A 936
Book-Auction Records 712
Book Jacket Exhibitions, International 296, 942
Book League Exhibition, National 796
Botanical Books, Sale of 696
Bouteron, Marcel—Collection of "Balzaciana" Sold 664
Brienne (Comte de), Library of 160
British Museum:
Acquisitions 179, 364, 680
Reading Room, Redecoration of 51
Broadcasts, Third Programme 19
Brontë Society—Officers 370
Brown, Julian—Lecture 224
Brussels, Sales in 240
Burney, Charles 380
Burgundy, Treasures of 412
Buttery (H. A.)—Art Library Sold 616
Cambridge University:
Biographical Register 1040
Library, Thefts in 1777 from 380
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique—Manchester Exhibition 831
Château de la Chaussée—Library Sold 874
Chenier (André) Exhibition 302
Children's Books, European Prize of the City of Cáorle for 636
Children's Writers Group 438
Christie's, Sales at 100, 192, 348, 396, 616, 815, 1040
Churchill (Sir Winston), A Bibliography of the Works of 348
Companions of Literature 334
Cowper's (William) Letters 816
Crawshay (Rose Mary) Prize 607
Currie, Barton W.—Library Sold 712
Curzon, Robert: see *Zouche, Lord*
Cyrillic Books, New Finds of 770
Dedications and Commendatory Verses 100

PAGE

Drawing Books, Lambert-Spector Series of 36
Dulles (John Foster) Library of Diplomatic History 84
Dupont, Alfred—Library Sale 240
Emlyn, Lord—Library Sale 16, 41*
English Studies, A Reference Guide to 516
Eton College Library Exhibition 616, 629*, 645*, 657*
Explication de Texte Contest 297
Faber (Geoffrey) Memorial Prize 658
Fairbank (Ronald), Bibliography of 484, 660*
Foreign Books, New and Forthcoming 30
Franklin (Benjamin) in Portraiture 648
Franklin (Miles) Award 457
French Institute—Lecture 285
Fulton (John F.) Collection 160
Glasgow Church Archives 648
Gordon, Gen.—Papers 179
Grabbe's (Christian-Dietrich) "Comedy, Satire, Irony and Deeper Meaning" 761
Graphics R.C.A. Exhibition 310
Gregory (Eric) Award 1015
Grolier Club and "Grolier Hundred" 816
Gutenberg, Johann 412
Hamburg, Sales at 256
Hamilton (Charles) Sale 500
Hardy, Thomas—University of Texas Collection 84
Hemingway (Ernest), Bibliography of Translations of 908
Henriot, Emile—Library Sold 874
Hodgson's Sales at 100, 192, 348, 396, 616, 696, 815, 915, 1040
Horticultural Society, Royal—Library Duplicates Sold 815
Housman's (A. E.) Unpublished Cambridge Lecture 680, 689*
Indiana Duplicates 48
Italian Book Exhibition 930

PAGE

Italian Incunabula, Bridwell-De Bellis Collection of 84
Jerusalem International Book Fair 195
Johnson's (Dr.) Rasselas, Dutch Translation of 712
Kafka's Letters 734
Latin Palaeography since Traube 224
Lawrence (D. H.), A Bibliography of 648, 673*, 689*, 705*, 787*, 956*, 993*, 1038*
Lawrence (T. E.) Letters, University of Texas Collection of 84
Leipzig Book Fair 192
Lewis (William Luther) Collection 816, 907*
Libertine Literature 380
Librarianship, American Grant for Study of 762
Libraries, Friends of the National 632
Library, The 451
Library Association—Carnegie and Kate Greenaway Medals 423
Liverpool Athenaeum, Sale of Periodicals from the 396
Livingstone, House of 632
Lucretius, A Bibliography of 32
Magna Carta—Copy of Joseph Whittaker's Edition Sold 696
Manuscripts, Facsimiles of Latin and Vernacular 599
Marburg, Sales at 256
Martin's (H. Bradley) Library 648
Maugham (Somerset) Award 337, 1015
Medical and Scientific Books, Sale of 396
Medieval Manuscripts 240
Morgan (Pierpont) Library: Acquisitions 1020
Munby, A. N. L.—Lecture 224
National Gallery—Summer Opening Hours 399
Nestroy's Works, Reprinting of 36
New York, Sale at 396, 500, 712
Newberry Library 84
Newspaper Stamps 936, 1054*
Nineteenth-Century Fiction 84

PAGE

Norton (F. J.)—"Printing in Spain" Lectures 111, 224
Palaeographical Studies 224
Paris, Sales in 240, 664, 874
Parke-Bernet Galleries, Sale at the 396, 712
Pembroke, Earl of—Books Sold 348
Periodical Newcomers 116
Permanent Trustee Company of New South Wales Award 457
Persian Manuscripts and Miniatures 48
Phillipps, Sir Thomas 380
Phoenix Trust Grants 26
Pillet-Will Family—Books Sold 664
Poems by Children, Anthology of 155
Poetry Society's Library 922
Pornographic Publication 648
Pound, Ezra—Fellow of A.A.P. 884
Print, The Craft of—Exhibition 310
Printed Ephemera 16
Printing and Democracy 616
Printing and the Mind of Man Exhibition 532
Printing Ledgers, 18th Century 1056
Private Press Books 348
Rauch, Nicolas: Book Collection Sold 815
Reboul-Lachaux, Dr. Jean—Library Sold 664
Renand, Georges—Library Sold 240
Renard—"Histoires naturelles" sold 240
Rilke, R. M.—Collection Sold 256
Rosset, Albert—Library Sold 874
Rossetti's (William) Reading of Shelley's "Lament" 680, 689*
Rousseau (Jean-Jacques) Exhibition 302
St. Blasien Psalter 936
St Xavier 396
Sandars Lectures 224
Scottish Libraries (Treasures of) Exhibition 90
Shakespeare, William "Much Ado about Nothing", Type Recurrences in the Quarto of 484

PAGE

Shakespeare William *contd.*
Six Quartos Sold 815
Printing and Proof-Reading of the First Folio 516
Shavian Alphabet Typewriter 690
Shelley's "Lament" 680, 689*
Sickles, Col. Daniel—Library Sale 240, 874
Sidney's "Arcadia" 160
Sitwell, A Bibliography of Edith, Osbert and Sacheverell 876
Smith (W. H.) and Son Award 861
Sneyd, Walter 224
Soho Bibliographies 876
Sotheby's, Sales at 100, 192, 348, 396, 616, 696, 815, 915, 1040
Southern Methodist University Bridwell Library 816, 907*
Spain, Director of the Institute of 920
Spain, Early Printing in 224
Spelling and the Bibliographer 936
Stackpole Court—Library Sale 16, 41*
Stuttgart, Sale at 256
Swinburne (Algernon) and Shelley's "Lament" 680, 689*
Texas Christian University 816, 907*
Textbook Design Exhibition 104
Textual Editing, Methods of 84
Type Designs 16
Typography, World Exhibition of Twentieth-Century 912
Ullman, Prof. B. L.—Lecture 224
Umbrae Codicum Occidentalium 599
Vatican Councils, Literature on 136
Virginia Almanacs 380
Vossius (G. J.), Notebook of 364
Wales, National Museum of—Davies' Bequest Catalogue 820
Warsaw Book Fair 396
Wise (T. J.), Case Against 77*
Woolf, Virginia—Manuscript of "Mrs. Dalloway" 364
Worcester College Rare-books 48
Wyatt's (Sir Thomas) Worst Poem 696
Zouche, Lord 224

CORRESPONDENCE

PAGE

Abbey, Edwin Austen 408
Abbey Wood Comprehensive School Library 629
Abbreviations 1071
Accounts 657
Acronym 993, 1020
Acting .. 629, 645, 677, 711, 787
Adam 201
Adam (Robert), Furniture of 1000, 1020
Adams (A.), on D. H. Lawrence .. 661
Adams (R. M.), on James Joyce's "Ulysses" 373
Adler (G.), on Jung's Letters .. 59
Africa, French-speaking 346
Africa, South:
Apartheid 325
Censorship in 461
African Writing 208, 233
Aiken, Conrad 329
Aird, Prof. Ian 238
Allen (George) and Unwin, Ltd., on "The Art of the Film" .. 532
Allott (K.), on Arnold's "Tyrian Trader" 827
Alphabet 597
America, Publishing in .. 93, 131
Ancaster (Lord), on Tennyson Society 451
Anderson (M.), on "Little Review" 249
Andrews (J. H. B.), on John Keble 1054
Andrews (L.), on Brontë Parsonage Museum .. 217, 233, 271, 329
Angeli (H. R.), on William Rothenstein 9
Anglo-Saxon Churches 835
Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature, Dictionary of 1037
Anti-Jacobins 1071
Antipodean Writing 660
Apothecaries, Society of .. 629
Archer-Antiquaries, Society of .. 835
Armaments 673
Arnold (A.),
on D. H. Lawrence 956
on Expression 1000
Arnold (F. E. A.), on French-speaking Africa 346
Arnold (H. H.), on Brontë Parsonage Museum 217
Arnold's (Matthew) "The Scholar Gipsy" 827
Art and Writing 445
Arthure (R.), on Confiscation of Books 233
Aspin (C.), on James Hargraves .. 530
Atlantis 893
Austen, James 661
Austen, Jane:
Documents, Appeal for .. 1031
Obituary Notice .. 25, 59, 93
Austin, Late Lord 530
Authors' Autobiographies 993
Ayer, Professor 525, 559
Bacarisse (S.), on Art of Science .. 907
Bacon, Francis 1054
Bagehot, Walter:
Essay on Tennyson 314
Review of Bailey's "Festus" .. 93
Bailey, Philip—Bagehot's Review of "Festus" 93
Baird (A.), on Hiroshima .. 657
Baird (J. D.), on Doctoral Theses 509
Baker (R.), on Homer's Odyssey 1072
Baldwin (H. W.), on Zulu War .. 745
Baldwin, James 792
Balfour, Arthur James .. 185, 201
Ballantyne, R. M. 530, 833
Banned Books 109, 131, 265, 325, 341, 357
Baptist Missionaries in India .. 174
Baridon (M.), on Edward Gibbon 530
Baring, Maurice 174
Barker, Capt. Collet 893
Barnard (G.), on Gaberbocchus Press 25, 59
Barraud (E. M.), on Barraud Family 1071
Barraud Family 1071
Barrie, Sir James:
Information Required 408
Peter Pan 25, 59, 109, 131, 1065
Barry, Robert R. S. 222
Bartók, Béla 1037
Basic English 271
Bateson (F. W.), on Research in English 597
Baybars (T.), on Science Verse .. 131
Beardsley, Aubrey 222
Beaver (H.), on Mallarmé 857
Bedford Park 408
Beerbohm, Max 408
Beethoven 773
Belflower (R.), on Elizabeth Linton 833
Belgion (M.):
on Modern Writers 693
on Sinclair Lewis 329
Bell (W.), on Beethoven 773
Benisch, Abraham 1071
Benkovitz (M. J.), on Ronald Firbank 660
Bennet (E. A.), on C. G. Jung 615, 645
Bennett (J. A. W.), on Milton's "Cato" 233
Bentley (P.), on Brontë Parsonage Museum 185, 249, 314
Berlin 509
Besnard (Marie), Trial of 1031
Besterman, (T.), on Sinclair Lewis 329
Beutner (H. F.), on James Montgomery 408
Bewick Woodcuts 153
Bezzant (J. S.), on Christianity .. 341
Bible, Manuscripts of the Authorized Version of 993
Bibliographical Information in Books 265, 295, 325, 357
Bibliothèque Nationale, 256, 295, 329, 341
Binfield (R.), on Case against Wise 77
Birch (B.), on Banned Books .. 357
Birnberg (B.), on Banned Books .. 357
Bishop (E.), on Gurkha Brigade .. 376
Bismark, Prince von—Pomeranian Grenadier Quotation .. 509
Blair (L.), on Publishing in America 131
Blandford (D. W.), on "Pygmalion" 857
Blum, Julius 530
Blum (R.), on Sicilian Literature 629
Blunt (W.), on Sir Sydney Cockerell 314
Boas (L. S.), on Shelley and Mary 927
Boccaccio's "Decameron", Autograph Transcript of .. 47*, 59*
Bogorad (S. N.), on Rev. J. W. Wilkinson 174
Bond (B.), on Duke of Cambridge 812
Books:
Output of 32
Prices of 405
Rarity Values 705, 827
Borzak (L. F.), on Henry Miller .. 927
Bourne (K. H.), on Brontë Museum 329
Bradbrook (M.), on Research in English" 593
Brandon (S. G. F.), on "Man and His Destiny in the Great Religions" 169
Brantingham (P.), on Book Prices 405
Brasch (C.), on Commonwealth Exchange 314
Brett (R. L.), on Philosophy and Poetry 887
Brewer (D. S.), on Teaching Literature 915
Bridge (U.), on C. P. Sanger .. 233
Bridgewater (B.):
on British Museum Library .. 201
on Oscar Wilde 745
Bristol, Corporation of 1037
British Museum
Library .. 201, 256, 295, 329, 341, 357
Trustees 807

PAGE

Broch, Hermann .. 265, 295, 373, 389
Bronte, Charlotte—Quotations in Jane Eyre 1037
Brontë Parsonage Museum 169, 185, 201, 217, 233, 249, 271, 314, 329, 477
Brooke (J.), on Banned Books .. 357
Brooke-Rose (C.)—"To-day the Acupuncturist" 77
Brown (G. B.), on Art of Science 907
Bryant (J.), on "Vanity Fair" .. 1031
Bryer (J. R.), on The Little Review 1037
Buchanan (G.), on Gaberbocchus Press 41
Burcher (J. C.), on Abbreviations 1071
Burgon, John William 615
Burke (A. H.), on Jane Austen .. 93
Burn, David 174
Burns (J.), on Novels Connected with Education 1037
Burroughs, William 947, 993, 1011, 1031, 1049, 1065
Bury, John Bagnell 346
Bush (G. W.), on Bristol 1037
Butor, Michel 77
Butt (J.), on Doctoral Theses .. 559
Butterfield (I.), on Literature and Life 389
Butts (D.), on R. M. Ballantyne .. 530
Byron's (Lord) Wife .. 9, 32, 41
Cairns (C.), on Sicilian Literature 629
Calder (J.), on William Burroughs 947, 1031
Cambridge, Duke of .. 597, 625, 812
Cambridge Camden Soc. 169
Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) .. 59
Campo (M. R.), on The "Decameron" 47
Canetti's (Dr. E.) "Crowds and Power" 265
Cahier's de la Quinzaine, Les .. 1071
Captain, H. M. S. 445, 468
Carlyle (Thomas), Reminiscences by 661
Carter (F.), on D. H. Lawrence .. 993
Carter (J.), on A. E. Housman .. 689*
Carter (W. H.), on Karl Krause .. 59
Chapman (M.), on Gaberbocchus Press 77
Charlton (N.), on French Resistance 887
Chiari (J.), on Mallarmé 711
Child, Letter from a 1031
Chopin, Frederic 185
Christ, Life of 461
Christian Socialism 208
Christianity 341
Church in Anglo-Saxon England 185
Churchill, Sir Winston 185
Clare, John 661
Clark (R. W.), on 1865 Matterhorn Accident 408
Clarke (M.), on Doctoral Theses 660
Clarke, Maréchal 661
Classical Studies 9, 25
Clegg (D.), on Béla Bartók 1037
Clinton (F.), on Doctoral Theses 641
Clough (C. H.), on Michelangelo's Letters 645
Coaker (N.), on Sir Winston Churchill 185
Cobb (R.):
on Armées Révolutionnaires .. 792
on British Museum 256
Cockerell, Sir Sydney 314
Cohen (M.), on Penguin Dictionary of Quotations 1071
Cohn (N.), on "Parthenogenesis of War" 559
Cold War 857
Collingwood, R. G. 445
Collins, John Churton 408
Commonwealth Exchange 314
Comprehensive Schools 389
Condee (R. W.), on Doctoral Theses 660
Congo 131
Connolly, Cyril 1065
Conquest (R.):
on Dame Edith Sitwell 1049
on Poetry 705, 773
Coombes (J. E.), on Les Cahiers de la Quinzaine 1071
Corneil (F. J.), on Henry B. Wheatley 530
Coulson, Leslie 408
County Books 341
Cowling (M.), on Political Science 525
Cox (C. B.), on E. M. Forster .. 559
Cox (W. D. G.), on Science Verse 153
Coxhead (E.), on "Lady Gregory" 9
Craig (A.), on Banned Books .. 109
Crane, Hart 174
Crispin (E.), on Science Fiction .. 927
Critical Studies, Unauthorized 787, 807, 827, 857, 887
Criticism 593, 625
Critics, Psychological Analysis of 907
Crossbows 773, 835
Crow (J.)
on Banned Books 341
on Letters 947
Cruickshank (A.), on Acting 629, 677
Cubitt, Thomas 408
Culverwel, Nathaniel 222
Curetti (M.), on Antonio Gallenga 222
D.D.R. 445, 461
Dalziel (M.), on Antipodean Writing 660
Dandelions Mistaken for Daffodils 887
Daniels (F. J.), on Basic English .. 271
Davies (E. C.), on Jackson's Oxford Journal 833
d'Avigdor-Goldsmid (H.), on Cyril Connolly 1065
Davis (R. G.), on Pygmalion .. 887
Davis, Sir Robert 657
"Dawkins, Letters to R.M." .. 59, 93
Dawtry (F.), on Probation Officers 774
Deaf, Sign Language for the .. 1037
Deakin (T. F.), on British Museum 295, 341
Deighton (L.), on Spy Fiction .. 169
De Lacerda (A.), on Mallarmé .. 787
Deverell, Mrs. Wykeham 174
Dickins (F.), on "Lord Byron's Wife" 32
Dickstein (M.), on Sigmund Freud 1038
Di Meo (G.), on Italian Fascism .. 833
Dixon (W. T.), on Brontë Parsonage Museum 169
Doctoral Theses .. 493, 509, 525, 559 593, 597, 609, 615, 629, 641, 660, 693
Doctors, Biographies of 956
Dodge (B. S.), on Jane Haldimand Marcet 661
Donagan (A.), on R. G. Collingwood 445
Donington (R.), on Wagner's "Ring" 329
Donne and Horace 208
Douglass (P. I.), on Harold Sheerwater 530
Dresden, Destruction of 405
Dugan (J.), on "The Living Sea" 660
Dunham (B.), on Doctoral Theses 629
Dunn, Henry Treffry 238
Durrell, Lawrence 1011, 1031, 1049, 1065
on William Empson 657
Durrow, Book of 169
du Sautoy (P. F.), on Publishing in America 93
Dutch Resistance 833
Dutfield (K. T.), on Art of Science 907
Dutton, Dr. Thomas 530
Eagle (R. L.) on Bible 993
Eaton (P.), on "Lord Byron's Wife" 9
Ebel (H.), on Literature of Strategy 993
Edinburgh University English Course 956
Edmonds (P. J.), on Informative Publishing 325
Edwardes (H.), on John Osborne 389
Edwards (C.), on Viscount Bruce 661

PAGE

Edwards (G.), on Medical Novels 77, 109
Edwards (P.), on English for Others 956, 1031
Eichner (H. M.), on Atlantis .. 893
Elizabeth I, Palaces and Progresses of 59
Ellegård (A.),
on Junius 153
on Lauchlin Macleane 1054
Elwin (M.), on "Lord Byron's Wife" 9
Ely, Jane, Marchioness of .. 530
Emlyn's (Lord) Stackpole Court Library 41
Empson, William 657
English, Research in 593, 597, 609, 615, 629, 641, 660, 693
English Literature 185
Teaching of .. 887, 915, 956, 1031
on English for Others 887
on Malay Language 468
Ethiopia, H. I. H. Haile Selassie of 530
Ethyl Chloride 833
Eton College Library .. 629, 645, 657
Evans (A. D.), on "Scandal '63" 689
Evans (Sir I.), on "English Literature" 185
Evans (J.), on "Vanity Fair" .. 1011
Expressionism 1000
Falck (C.), on Hart Crane .. 174
Falls (C.), on "Sixty Days that Shook the West" 201
"Faustus!, Tomorrow Morning" .. 25
Fayne (R. B.), on Ethyl Chloride 833
Feliciano, Felice 341, 373
Film, The Art of the 532
Filon (S. P. L.), on Research Libraries 927
Findlay, Professor 525, 559
Finlay (I. H.), on Jack Kerouac .. 887
Firbank, Ronald 660
First Day of Friday 461
Fisker (E. A.), on Anglo-Saxon Churches 835
Fitzgerald (R.), on "The Odyssey" 256
Fitz Gibbon (C.):
on Cold War 857
on Dylan Thomas 477
Fitzroy, Admiral Robert 408
Fladstad (G.), on The Tatler .. 530
Flamborough, Duke of .. 597, 625
Fleming (I.)
"James Bond" Novels .. 131
on *Adam* 201
Fletcher (I.), on Bedford Park .. 408
Flett, Captain 346
Font-Réaulx (E. de), on "French Royalism" 77
Ford, John—" 'Tis Pity she's a Whore" 222
Ford Madox Ford's "Parade's End" 493, 509
Forster, E. M. 559
Foscolo, Ugo 408
Fothergill (B.):
on Dr. Pusey 249
on John Newman 153
Fox (L.), on Shakespeare Societies 389
Foxon (D.), on Banned Books .. 131
Fozzard (P. R.), on D. H. Lawrence 673
Frampton, Robert 346
France—
Resistance Movements .. 887
Revolutionary Armies .. 792
Royalism 77
Frank (J.), on James Baldwin .. 792
Frasca (P. A.), on C. G. Jung .. 677
Frederick the Great—Pomeranian Grenadier Quotation 509
Freedom and Reason 295
Fresnaye, Roger de la 346
Freud, Sigmund 1038
Freyberg, Gen. Lord 185
Fried (B. J.), on Brontë Parsonage Museum 271
Friedberg (G.), on John Spargo .. 376
Friedman (D. M.), on Eldred Revett 238
Fringe Benefits 201
Frost (D.), on Dutch Resistance .. 833
Fryer (P.), on British Museum .. 329
Furneaux (R.), on Zulu War .. 677
Gaberbocchus Press 25, 41, 59, 77
Gabrieli (V.), on Francis Bacon .. 1054
Gaffin (J.), on Public Libraries .. 59
Gage (J.), on Battle of the Nile .. 530
Galatea 827, 857, 887
Gallagher (M. P.), on Russian History 807
Gallenga, Antonio 222
Gambold (J.)—"Collection of Hymns" 32, 77
Gardner (W. H.), on G. M. Hopkins 222
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn 222, 1037
Gellner (E.), on Classics 9
Gerber (H. G.), on George Moore 893
Gerhardi, William 927, 947
Gérin (W.), on Brontë Parsonage Museum 169, 249
German Art 641
Gibbon, Edward 530
Gibbs-Smith (C. H.), on Typographical Tricks 827
Gibson (S. M.), on Rent Acts .. 773
Gilbert, William 657
Gilbertson (R.), on Haworth Parsonage 477
Gilmour (J. S. L.),
on Humanists 1031
on Typographical Tricks .. 993
Girdlestone (C. M.), on Louis-Francois-Elisabeth Ramond .. 174
Glass, Hugh 376
Gliddon (G. M.), on D. H. Lawrence 673
Gloucester City Politics 376
Godfrey (J.), on "The Church in Anglo-Saxon England" .. 185
Goethe 530
Gollancz (V.):
on "Crowds and Power" .. 265
on William Burroughs .. 993, 1049
Golzen (G.), on Harper and Row 484
Good (W. G.), on Aubrey Beardsley 222
Goodman (G. L.), on Gloucester City Politics 376
Goodwin (J.), on "James Bond" 131
Gordon (N. L.), on Lebanese and Syrian Emigration 833
Graham, Allen D. 661
Graves (R.) on Virgil 677
Gray (John) and André Raffalovich 405
Gray, Thomas, "O lachrymarum fons" 468
Green (E. R. R.), on Irish Emigrant Letters 661
Green (R. L.):
on "Peter Pan" 59, 131
on Pygmalion 827
Greene's (Graham) "A Sense of Reality" 689, 705
Greene (R. A.), on Nathaniel Culverwel 222
Greenless (I.), on Ouida's Tomb .. 217
Greenwood (J. J.), on Sir Robert Davis 657
"Gregory, Lady" 9, 47
Grieg, Nordahl 249
Griffiths (T. E.), on Earl Lloyd George 408
Gross (P.), on Adolf Loos 807
Grosskurth (P. M.), on John Churton Collins 408
Grylls (R. G.), on D. G. Rossetti 1065
Guinn (P.) on Charles à Court Repington 833
Gurkha Brigade 376
Haberman (A. M.), on John Bury 346
Hale (J.), on County Books .. 341
Hall, Thomas 1037
Halliday (D. H.), on John Clare .. 661
Halperin (A.), on Goethe 530
Hamburger (J.), on Alexander Somerville 174

PAGE

Hamburger (M. A.), on Arthur Ransome 1031
Hamilton (G. H.), on Russian Art 1000
Hanger (D.), on David Burn .. 174
Hardy, Frank—"Power Without Glory" 131
Hare (R. M.), on "Freedom and Reason" 295
Hargraves, James 530
Hargreaves (A.), on "Overture to Victoria" 109
Harper and Row 484
Harris (W.), on Reviewing of Novels 773
Harrison (R. F.), on Abraham Sharp 174
Harrison (W. E. C.), on Professors Wise and Preston 357
Harrod (R.), on Oscar Wilde .. 657
Hart (H. E.), on Trial of Marie Besnard 1031
Hart (O. S. D'A.)—on George Stevens 346
Hart-Davis (R.), on Bewick Woodcuts 153
Harvey (A.), on Noses 530
Hassan (H.), on Art of Science .. 907
Hawkey (A.), on H. M. S. Captain 445, 468
Hay, William Gosse 1037
Haynes (R.):
on Corvo's Letters to R. M. Dawkins 59
on Saki 993
Headlam-Morley (A.), on C. G. Jung 615
Heidegger, Martin 9, 25
Heidenheimer (A. J.), on Doctoral Theses 493
Herbrüggen (H. S.), on "Libro della Sorte" 661
Heyworth (P. L.), on Book Values 827
Hildick (W.), on Libraries 657, 689
Hiroshima 657
Hiscock (W. G.), on Captain Flett 346
Hitler and his Generals .. 389, 445
Hobhouse (H.), on Thomas Cubitt 408
Hobsbaum (P.), on Doctoral Theses 493, 597
Hobson (H.), on William Burroughs 1065
Hochhuth (R.), on Pope Pius XII and the Jews 812
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von 833
Hogan (C. B.), on Jane Austen .. 25
Hoggart (R.), on Literature .. 609
Holgate (I.), on Brontë Parsonage Museum 185, 249
Holroyd (M.), on William Gerhardi 927
Holt (A.), on Society of Archer Antiquaries 835
Homer's "Odyssey" .. 256, 1072*
Homosexuals 525
Hopkins (G. M.), Poems of .. 222
Horace, Donne and 208
Horne (C. J.), on Coventry Patmore 677
Horrox (R.), on Banned Books .. 265
Horsefield (J. K.), on British Museum 341
Hough (G.), on Research in English 593
Houghton (W. E.), on Index to Victorian Periodicals 599
Housman (A. E.) 689*
Humanists 1031
Hunt (G. N. S.), on Typographical Tricks 857
Hunter (R.), on "Three Hundred Years of Psychiatry" 265
Huss (R.), on Max Beerbohm .. 408
Hyde (H. M.), on Oscar Wilde" 477, 693, 711, 787, 933
Hymn Writers 346
Ibsen Club 238
Indexes 295
Inge, Dean 174
Irish Emigrant Letters 661
Irving (C.), on "Scandal '63" .. 689
Irving (D.), on Destruction of Dresden 405
Italian Baroque Painting 468
Italian Fascism 833
Jack (I.), on Research in English 593
Jack (J. H.), on Jane Eyre .. 1037
Jackson (Mac D. P.), on "Love's Labours Lost" 509
Jackson's Oxford Journal 833
Jacobs (N. M.), on "Tropic of Cancer" 325
Jaesrich (H.), on "One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich" .. 93
Jameson, Anna Murphy 238
Jamiluddin (K.):
on Edward J. Thompson .. 1071
on Teaching Literature 915
Japan's Warriors 645
Jeffreys (A. E.), on Informative Publishing 265
Jeffs (J.), on Maurice Baring .. 174
Jerrold, Douglas 238
Jewett, I. B., on "Eothen" 174
Jews, Pope Pius XII and the .. 812
Johnson's Dictionary 907
Johnston, Dame Antoinette Eno 661
Johnston (J. H.), on Leslie Coulson 408
Jorysz (F. M.), on Typographical Tricks 1020
Jouvenel (B. de), on Politics .. 629
Joyce's (James) "Ulysses" 373
Joyce (M.), on "Lord Byron's Wife" 32
Jung, C. G. .. 615, 625, 645, 677
Letters, Appeal for 59
Jung, Franz 109
Junius 153
Kabdebo (T.), on "The Fawn" .. 445
Kafka, Franz 461
Kane (W. M.), on Austen Edwin Abbey 408
Keble, John 1054
Keep (J.), on "The Soviet Revolution" 373
Kelly (F. M.), on Doctoral Theses 641
Kelly (R. M.), on Douglas Jerrold 238
Kenedy (R. C.), on William Burroughs 1011
Kennedy, Sir Douglas 530
Kennedy (M.), on William Burroughs 1049
Kent, Duke of (1767-1820) .. 109
Keronac, Jack 887
Kerr (Jessica M.), on English Wedding Music 530
Kerr (John), on John Somers 376, 408
Kerr (S. P.):
on Criticism 625
on Russian Attitude to Art .. 325
Kershaw (J.), on Art and Writing 445
Kilpper (G.), on German Art .. 641
King (D. A.), on William B. Orme 893
King (R. T.), on Stuart Editions .. 827
Kinglake, Alexander W.—"Eothen" 174
Kirkwood (T.), on Bronte Museum 314
Knapp (L. M.), on Tobias Smollett 408
Knight (G. W.):
on "Lord Byron's Wife" .. 32
on Shakespeare's Sonnets .. 1072
Krause, Karl Christian 59
Krishnamurti (G.), on Francis Thompson 833
Laing (J. W. B.), on Research in English 615
Lane (M.), on "Life with Ionides" 559
Laski (M.), on Obscene Publications 1049
Latin Poetry 677
La Trobe, Christian Ignatius .. 376
Lawrence (D. H.):
Bibliography of 673, 689, 705, 787, 993, 1038
Paintings of 661
Lawrence (G.), on Doctoral Theses 660
Lauron, Marcellus 1071

PAGE

Lawson's (J. C.) "Modern Greek Folklore and Ancient Greek Religion 1038
Leavis (F. R.):
on Banned Books 325
on English 609
Leavis (Dr. F. R.) Trust Fund .. 1038
Lebanese and Syrian Emigration 833
Lee (A. G.), on William Gilbert .. 657
Lees-Milne (J.):
on Oscar Wilde 677
on Palaces and Progresses of Elizabeth I 59
Le Fanu (W. R.), on Biographies of Doctors 956
Legangneux (C.), on Brontë Parsonage Museum 217
Lennard (R.), on Nordahl Grieg 314
Lewis (H. D.), on Linguistic Philosophy 525, 559
Lewis (J.), on Yevtushenko .. 609
Lewis, Sinclair 329, 559
Lewis (V.), on William Burroughs 1049
Lewis (William Luther) Collection 907
Lewis, Wyndham 265
Libraries, Public 32, 477
Censorship by .. 25, 41, 59, 77
Libraries, School and University 629, 645, 657, 673, 689, 705, 827
Library Resources in the West Midlands 238
Lichtheim (G.), on Russian Attitude to Art 295
Life With Ionides 559
Lindsay, David 309
Lindsay (H. A.) on Capt. Barker 893
Linguistic Philosophy .. 525, 559
Linguists, International Congress of 233
Linton, Elizabeth Lynn 833
Literature 609, 625
Literature and Life 373, 389
Little Review 249, 1037
Living Sea, The 660
Llasera (J.), on Michel Butor .. 77
Lloyd George, Earl 408
Lock (J.), on Brontë Parsonage Museum 169, 249
Longford, Countess of, on Jane, Marchioness of Ely 530
Loos, Adolf 807
Low (D. A.), on William Mason .. 530
Lowry, L. S. 1065
Lowry, Malcolm 249
Lunn (A.), on "Life of Christ" .. 461
Lusty (R.), on William Burroughs 1065
Lyell, Sir Charles 1037
McAdam (E. L.), on Johnson's Dictionary 907
McAdam (L. L.), on Spelling .. 389
McCulloch, J. R. 376
McDonagh (K.), on Obscene Publications 1065
Macdonald (V. M.), on Mme. Michelet 857
McFarlane (J. W.), on Ibsen Club 238
McGuffie (J.), on Jack Kerouac .. 887
McKay (P. H.), on Bibliographical Information in Books 357
Mackerness (E. D.), on Research in English 597
Macleane, Lauchlin 1054
McLeave (H.), on Prof. Ian Aird 238
Maidment (W. R.), on Gaberbocchus Press 41, 77
Mais, Roger 661
Maison (M.), on Adelaide Anne Procter 222
Malay Language 468
Mallarmé 711, 787, 857
Mallock, W. H. 222
Management 657
Mannerism 373
Mantegna, Andrea 341, 373
Marcet, Jane Haldimand 661
Marcus Aurelius Statute 405
Mariners Prison 468
Markham (F.), on Napoleon .. 1072
Marland (M.), on Libraries 629, 673
Marsh (B. A.), on Whispering Gallery Case 238
Martin (K.), on Lord Palmerston 1020
Marvell's Switzer Tulips 256
Marx (Erica), Disclaimer by .. 827
Mason (E. H.), on Public Libraries 32
Mason, William 530
Matterhorn Accident, 1865 408
Maxwell (G.), on Sicilian Literature 629
Maxwell (J.C.):
on Milton's "Cato" .. 314, 357
on Parade's End 509
May (F. Hawtrey), on Dean Inge .. 174
May (Frederick):
on D. H. Lawrence .. 705, 787
on Ugo Foscolo 408
Mayer (K. P.), on Sun Tzu 773
Meadmore (W. S.), on Mrs. Wykeham Deverell 174
Medhurst (R. G.), on Spiritualism 238
Medical Novels 15, 25, 41, 77, 93, 109, 131
Mehew (E. J.):
on Oscar Wilde .. 468, 509
on "Salome" 857
Meixner (J. A.), on "Parade's End" 493
Melbourne, Viscount Bruce of .. 661
Mellersh (H. E. L.), on Admiral Robert Fitzroy 408
Meyer (M.), on Censorship of Plays 477
Michelangelo 645, 1071
Michelet, Mme. 857
Michell (H.), on Armaments 673
Middleton (C.), on "Sinn und Form" 153
Mikes (G.), on Mortal Passion .. 468
Miller, Henry .. 325, 927, 947
Mills (O.), on Medical Novels .. 41
Milne (G.), on Johnson's Dictionary 907
Milton's "Cato" .. 233, 314, 341, 357
Michell (A. L.), on Shelley .. 1038
Mitchell (D.), on Modern Music .. 597
Mitchell (J.), on Doctoral Theses 493
Modern Writers 693
Montgomery, James 408
Moorcock (M.), on William Burroughs 947
Moore, George 893
Moore, John 661
Moore (W. G.), on Art of Science 927
Moorman (M.), on Brontë Parsonage Museum .. 201, 249
Moran (J.), on Alphabet 597
Moreton-Jackson (A. M.), on Robert Frampton 346
Morgan (M. M.):
on Acting 645, 711
Morgan, Rev. Richard W. 530
Mortal Passion 468
Mosley (L.), on Haile Selassie .. 530
Moss (H.), on Marcel Proust .. 887
Mottram (E. N. W.),
on Confiscation of Books .. 217
on William Burroughs 993
Muecke (I. D.), on W. G. Hay .. 1037
Muir (H.), on Hermann Brock .. 389
Munro, H. H. 993
Music, Early 1072
Music, The Language of Modern 597
Musil, Robert 787
Mutter (R. P. C.), on Burgon and Rogers 615
Myers (J. W.):
on Dame Antoinette Eno Johnston 661
on Joseph T. Stickney 530
Mysticism 645
Napoleon 1038, 1072
Nathan (R. F.), on Thomas Hall 1037
National Central Library 927
Nattrass (R. R.), on Italian Baroque Painting 468
Neogy (R.), on African Writing .. 233
Newcombe (J. M.), on British Museum 357
Newman, John H. 153
Newspaper Stamps 1054

PAGE

Newton (J. M.):
on D. H. Lawrence 689
on Research in English 615
Newton (N.), on Lawrence Durrell 1031, 1065
Nickerson (C. C.):
on Herbert Spencer 346
on W. H. Mallock 222
Nile, Battle of the 530
Noel (S. J. R.), on Doctoral Theses 525, 593
Norman (C. H.), on Oscar Wilde 745, 827
North (J.):
on Berlin 509
on First World War .. 673, 705
on Hitler and His Generals .. 445
Noses 530
Novels, Modern 1000
Novels, Reviewing of 773
Novels Connected with Education 1037
Nowell-Smith (S.),
on British Museum Library .. 201
on "Vanity Fair" 1054
O'Brien, C. C., on "To "Katanga and Back" 131
O'Brien (D. P.), on J. R. McCulloch 376
Obscene Publications .. 1049, 1065
Confiscation of .. 217, 233
Odell (R. I.), on Dr. Thomas Dutton 530
Odle (R. I.), on D. M. R. Richardson 893
Odom (K. C.), on Luther Lewis Collection 907
O'Donaghue (M.), on Anonymous Literature 1037
O'Riordan (J.), on Medical Novels 25, 93, 131
Orme, William B. 893
Osborne (C. H. C.), on Informative Publishing 295
Osborne (J. W.), on Doctoral Theses 641
Osborne, John 389
Otten (K.), on Franz Jung 109
Quida's Tomb 217, 863
Oxford Architectural Soc. 169
Oxford University Humanist Group, on British Museum .. 359
Padmore, George 530
Pafford (J. H. P.), on Harry Price Library 1011
Page (R.), on Libraries 77
Paine (B.), on Lord Rosebery .. 131
Palmerston, Lord 1020
Pardi (M.), on "Love's Labour's Lost" 477
Patey (D. H.)—on Medical Novels 15
Patmore's (Coventry) Second Marriage 677
Patterson (E. P.), on George Padmore 468
Peacock (A.), on Philip Wicksteed
Pedley (R.), on Comprehensive Schools 389
Pedrick (G.), on Henry Dunn .. 238
Pendry (E. D.), on Students' Headgear 1011, 1031
Pepys, Samuel 109
Peters (J. F. H.), on Private Presses 341
Peters (R. L.), on John Addington Symonds 408
Pettit (H.), on Doctoral Theses .. 559
Pevsner (N.), on Mannerism .. 373
Phare (E. E.), on Marvell's

CORRESPONDENCE *(continued)*:

PAGE

Roper (D.), on " 'Tis Pity she's a Whore" 222
Rosebery, Lord 131
Rosenbaum (E.), on Pomeranian Grenadier Quotation .. 509
Rossetti, D. G. 222, 1065
Roth (C.), on "Sienna" 1031
"Rothenstein, William" 9, 25
Rothwell, Thomas 346
Rowse's (A. L.) Ralegh and the Throckmortons 1065
Rubner (A.), on "Fringe Benefits" 201
Rudd (N.), on Donne and Horace 208
Runes, Dagobert D. 445, 461
Russell (Lord), on Adm. Sir Sidney Smith 346
Russell (J. A.), on Doctoral Theses 493
Russia:
Art and Literature 295, 325, 1000
Democracy in Pre-Revolutionary 405
Revolution 373
Writing to Dictation 109
St Aubyn (G.), on Duke of Flamborough 625
St John-Stevas (N.):
on Bagehot and Bailey .. 93
on Bagehot and Tennyson .. 314
Saki 993
Salmi (M.), on Michelangelo .. 1071
Salome 827, 857
Sanger, C. P. 233
Sansom (Sir G.), on Japan's Warriors 645
Scandal 63 689
Schapiro (L.), on Democracy in Russia 405
Scholderer (V.), on Milton's "Cato" 341
Science, Art of 907, 927
Science Fiction 927
Science Verse 131, 153
Scientific Writers 907
Scott, Temple 408
Secker (M.), on Oscar Wilde .. 693
Sedgwick (P.), on Victor Serge .. 673
Seelye (J.), on "Letters to the Editor" 1011
Segal (R.)—"Into Exile" 325
Seligman (G.), on Roger de la Fresnaye 346
Selver (P.), on J. G. Seume .. 93
Serge, Victor 673
Seume, J. G. 93
Sewell (B.), on John Gray and André Raffalovich 405

PAGE

Seymour-Smith (M.), on "Concise Encyclopaedia of World Literature" 373
Shaftesley (J. M.), on Abraham Benisch 1071
Shakespeare, William:
"Love's Labour's Lost" 477, 509
Production Standards 629, 645, 677, 711, 787
Societies 389
Sonnets 1072
Sharp, Abraham 174
Sharpe (J. G.), on Mrs. E. C. Gaskell 1037
Sharples (E.), on Thomas Carlyle 661
Shaw's (G. B.) "Too Good to be True" .. 907, 956, 1011
Sheerwater, Harold 530
Shelley and Mary .. 927, 1038
Shine (H.), on Anti-Jacobins .. 1071
Sicilian Literature 629
Sienna 1031
Simpson (W. G.), on Malcolm Lowry 249
Sinclair (J. M.), on Frederic Chopin 185
Singleton-Gates (P.), on Gen. Lord Freyberg 185
"Sinn und Form" 153
Sisson (C. H.), on Conrad Aiken 329
Sitwell (E.) :
on Lawrence Durrell .. 1011, 1049
on William Burroughs .. 993
Sixty Days that Shook the West . 201
Smith, Adm. Sir Sidney 346
Smollett, Tobias 408
Smyth (J.), on First World War . 673
Sneath (P. S.), on "Peter Pan" 1065
Solzhenitsyn (A.)—"One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich" 93
Somers, John 376, 408
Somerville, Alexander 174
South, (J. A.), on Gerhardi .. 947
Southall (R.), on Doctoral Theses 641, 693
Southam (B. C.):
on James Austen 661
on Jane Austen 59, 1031
Spargo, John 376
Spark, Muriel 787, 807, 827, 857, 887
Sparrow (J.):
on Feliciano and Mantegna .. 373
on Hymns and Poetry 32
Spelling 389
Spence (K.), on "To-day the Acupuncturist" 77

PAGE

Spencer, Herbert 346
Spencer (S.), on Mysticism .. 645
Spiller (R. E.), on Doctoral Theses 629
Spink (J. E.), on Francis William Webb 174
Spink (R.), on Homosexuals 525
Spirito's (Lorenzo) "Libro della Sorte" 661
Spiritualism 238
Spruce (W. E.), on Accounts 657
on Lewis L. Strauss 445
Spy fiction 131, 169
Stackhouse (G.), on Early Music 1072
Stallybrass (O. G. W.), on Research in English 597
Stanford, Derek 787, 807, 827, 857, 887
Staples (B. G.), on Library Resources 238
Stavisky (A. Y.), on Shakespeare 711
Steinberg (M. W.), on H. G. Wells 530
Steiner (G.), on Hermann Broch . 265
Stern (J. P.), on Franz Kafka 461
Sternberg (M. L.), on Sign Language for the Deaf .. 1037
Sterne, Laurence 833
Sternfeld (F. W.), on Hymns and Poetry 77
Stevens, George Alexander 346
Stewart (D. G.), on James Thomson 887
Stickney, Joseph T. 530
Stone (G.), on Wyndham Lewis . 265
Stone (R.):
on Andrea Mantegna 341
on "Vanity Fair" 1054
Story (H. H.), on Cameronians 59
Stout (G. D.), on Laurence Sterne 833
Strachan (M.), on Sir Thomas Roe 376
Strategy, Literature of 993
Strauss, Lewis L. 445
Streeton (P.), on Doctoral Theses 509
Stretton (E. N.), on Thomas Rothwell 346
Strindberg's (August) "Miss Julie" 477
Struve (G.), on Writing to Dictation 109
Stuart (A.), on Medical Novels . 15
Stuart Editions 827
Stucley (P.), on "Tomorrow Morning Faustus!" 25
Students' Headgear .. 1011, 1031
Sumption (A.), on "Peter Pan" 25, 109
Sun Tzu 773, 835
Surtees (V.), on D. G. Rossetti .. 222

PAGE

Symonds, John Addington .. 408
Szabo's (Magda) "The Fawn" 445
Tanselle (G. T.), on Sinclair Lewis 559
Tatler, The 530
Taylor (F.), on Library Services 477
Taylor (M. V.), on Oxford Architectural Soc. 169
Tener (R. H.), on Bagehot and Bailey 93
Tennyson, Alfred Lord:
Bagehot's Essay 314
Information for Dating .. 376
"Tears, Idle Tears" .. 468
Tennyson (C.), on Tennyson Society 451
Tennyson Society 451
Thackeray's "Vanity Fair" 1011, 1031, 1054
The Times Literary Supplement, Letters to .. 947, 1011
Thomas (C.), on Anna Jameson . 238
Thomas, Dylan 477
Thompson (D.), on Dr. F. R. Leavis Trust Fund 1038
Thompson, Edward J. 1071
Thompson, Francis 833
Thompson, James 887
Thompson (T. R.), on Critical Analysis 907
Thorpe (W. A.), on Brontë Society Parsonage Museum 233
Thring, Edward 530
Throckmorton, Arthur .. 1065
Tillotson's Newspaper Literature Syndicate 833
Timings (E. K.), on William Prynne 629
"Tom, Dick, and Harry" .. 59
Tracy (H.), on "First Day of Friday" 461
Translations 625
Traver (R.), on "The Big Fire at the Architectural College" 93
Traylen (C. W.), on Lord Emlyn's Library 41
Tredrey (F. D.), on Robert Barry 222
Tubbs (C. G.), on Roman Women 169
Tudor-Craig (J.), on Raphael's "Boy on a Dolphin" 956
Tunstall (T. W.), on "Power Without Glory" 131
Turner (M. L.), on Tillotson's Newspaper Literature Syndicate 833
Underwood (E. A.), on Society of Apothecaries 629

PAGE

Untermeyer (J. S.), on Herman Brock 373
Ure (P.), on W. B. Yeats .. 1020
Valette (J.), on Sir James Barrie . 408
Vance (J. G.), on Martin Heidegger 25
Vas (I.), on Translations 625
Victoria County History .. 329
Victorian Periodicals, Index to .. 599
Village in the Jungle, The 373
Virgil 677
Visiak (E. H.), on David Lindsay 509
Voznesensky's "The Big Fire at the Architectural College" .. 93
Wagner's "Ring" 329
War, First World 673, 689, 705
War, Parthenogenesis of .. 559
War, Soviet History of Second World 807
Warburg (F. J.), on Robert Musil 787
Warner (M.), on Art of Science . 907
Watney (J. B.), on Allen D. Graham 661
Watson (F. J. B.) on Furniture of Robert Adam 1000, 1020
Watson (N.), on Typographical Tricks 933
Webb, Francis William 174
Weber (H.), on Hugo von Hofmannsthal 833
Wedding Music, English 530
Weintraub (S.), on Private Shaw and Public Shaw 956
Weiss (R.), on The "Decameron" 47
Wellesley Index 599
Wells, H. G. 530
Werth (A.), on Hitler and his Generals 389
West (P.), on Modern Novel .. 1000
Wheatley, Henry B. 530
Whinney (M.), on Raphael's Dolphin 907
Whispering Gallery Case .. 238
White (E. W.), on Festival of Poetry 559
Whiteley (D. Q.), on Samuel Pepys 109
Whiting (F. A.), on "Lord Byron's Wife" 41
Whittakers (C. M.), on John Moore 661
Whittemore (C. E.), on Hymn Writers 346
Wicksteed, Philip 468
Wight (M.), on Classics 25

PAGE

Wilde, Oscar 468, 477, 509, 657, 677, 693, 711, 745, 787, 827, 933
Wiles (R. M.), on Newspaper Stamps 1054
Wilkinson, Rev. J. W. 174
Willetts (R. F.), on Literature and Life 373
Williams (H. L.), on Christian Ignatius La Trobe 376
Williamson (C. E.), on "The Crimson Dawn" 705
Williamson (C. F.), on Roger Mais 661
Wilson (A.), on "The Wild Garden" 993
Wilson (F. P.), on "Tom, Dick, and Harry" 59
Wilson (J. C.), on J. C. Lawson . 1038
Wilson (L. G.), on Sir C. Lyell 1037
Wilson (R. A.), on British Museum 329
Windeatt (M.), on Rev. Richard W. Morgan 530
Winkelman (P. H.), on Hugh Glass 376
Wise (F. J.), Case against 77
Wise, Prof. Sydney 359
Wiseley (W.), on Libraries .. 705
Witherby (D.), on L. S. Lowry . 1065
Woodard (C. R.), on Brontë Parsonage Museum 201
Woolf (C.), on Temple Scott .. 408
Woolf (L.), on "The Village in the Jungle" 373
World Literature, Concise Encyclopaedia of 373
Wright (B.), on Mariners' Prison 468
Wright (D. G.), on Christian Socialism 208
Wright (E.), on African writing . 208
Wright (R.), on First World War 689
Wyatt (R. J.), on Lord Austin .. 530
Wynne-Tyson (J.), on Muriel Spark 807, 857
Yeats, W. B. 1020
"The Countess Cathleen" .. 1071
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny 609
Young (D.):
on Autobiography 956
on Duke of Flamborough .. 597
Young (J. B.), on D. H. Lawrence 787
Young (K.), on Arthur Balfour . 185
Zandvoort (R. W.), on Congress of Linguists 233
Zulu War 677, 745, 792

POEMS

PAGE

Absolute Ghost, The 610
And Not Tears 156
Arrival, The 210
Astapovo 1910 586
At a Café Table 390, 405*
At Enoshima 948
Baby Ling 1036
Baily (A.), "I Forbid Them" .. 58
Baird (A.), "The Refuge" .. 1066
Barnes (K.), "Separation" .. 42
Baybars (T.), "Geophysics" .. 852
Beautiful Giant, The 20
Bereavement 590
Berryman (J.), "A Strut for Roethke" 642
Beyond Our Minds 734
Big Fire at the Architectural College, The 7, 93*
Blackbird 808
Brecht (B.):
"On the Crushing Impact of Cities" 374
"On the Remnants of Former Times 682
Brooke-Rose (C.), "Today the Acupuncturist" 61, 77*
Brownjohn (A.), "Sunsets" .. 964
Burrows (M.), "Conversation in Avalon" 10
Celebration 786
Church (R.), "Ouida's Grave" 146, 217*, 863*
Cohen (J. M.) (Translator), "The Dying Man" 1026

PAGE

Conversation in Avalon 10
Curnow (A.), "An Oppressive Climate, a Populous Neighbourhood" 594
Dangers of Waking 186
Davies (G. E.), "Celebration" .. 786
Deer 997
Difficult Birth, A 557
Dying Man, The 1026
End of Summer 504
Enright (D. J.):
"The Rules" 743
"Works Order" 743
Female Dossier 542
Finlay (I. H.), "The Pond of Oo Farm" 35
Fraser (G. S.):
"For Bernard Spencer" .. 746
"Instead of an Elegy" .. 1002
Fulton (R.), "Deer" 997
Garden of Theophrastus, The .. 339
Garrioch (R.), "Sisyphus" .. 906
Geophysics 852
Ghose (Z.), "Visibility" .. 858
Glad Someone's Happy .. 128
Grass (G.), "The Midge Plague" 732
Graves (I. A.), "The White Goat" 736
Great Man, The 830
Hales (M.), "And Not Tears" .. 156

PAGE

Hamburger (M.) (Translator):
"On the Crushing Impact of Cities" 374
"On the Remnants of Former Times" 682
Hamilton (G. R.), "Bereavement" 590
Hampton (C.), "Lapsed World" .. 650
Hobsbawm (P.)
"A Journey Round the Inside of My Mouth" 247
"A Schoolboy Hero" .. 574
Hollo (A.):
"The Arrival" 210
"The Big Fire at the Architectural College (Translator) 7, 93*
Holloway (J.):
"The Beautiful Giant" .. 20
"To Clean and Restore" .. 555
Huchel (P.), "The Garden of Theophrastus" 339
I Forbid Them 58
Instead of an Elegy 1002
Jaffe (M. B.) (Translator), "Youth and Ocean" 102
Journey Round the Inside of My Mouth, A. 247
Kunitz (S.), "Three Floors" .. 560
Lancaster (R. D.)
"Glad Someone's Happy" .. 128
"The Waste Land Reading Circle" 276
Lapsed World 650

PAGE

Leach (C.), "Blackbird" .. 808
Lerner (L.):
"Macbeth" 563
"Two Weathers" 1051
Levi (P.), "Astapovo 1910" .. 586
Lion Gate, The 656
Logue (C.), "Female Dossier" .. 542
Macbeth 563
Madge (V.), "Beyond Our Minds" 734
Manger (I.), "Youth and Ocean" 102
Middleton (C.):
"Dangers of Waking" .. 186
"Prayer" (Translator) .. 750
"The Garden of Theophrastus (Translator) 339
The Midge Plague (Translator) 732
"War Time" 750
Midge Plague, The 732
Moment in Time, A 184
Moon 884
Night Thought 862
Novelists' Wives (and Husbands) 567
Nye (R.), "Moon" 884
October 938
On the Crushing Impact of Cities 374
On the Remnants of Former Times 682
Oppressive (An) Climate, a Populous Neighbourhood .. 594
Ouida's Grave .. 146, 217*, 863*
Phu (S.), "Siamese Poem" .. 888
Pluperfect Progressive 546

PAGE

Political Prisoner 485
Pomeroy (R.), "October" .. 938
Pond of Oo Farm, The 35
Posada 1012
Prayer 750
Pryce-Jones (D.), "The Great Man" 830
Pulvertaft (L.), "The Lion Gate" 656
Redgrove (P.), "The Absolute Ghost" 610
Refuge, The 1066
Richards (I. A.), "Pluperfect Progressive" 546
Robinson (G. W.) (Translator), "Siamese Poem" .. 400, 888
Rokeah (D.):
"Prayer" 750
"War Time" 750
Rules, The 743
Saunders (S.):
"Moment in Time, A" .. 184
"This Shell" 184
Scannell (V.), "Night Thought" .. 862
Schoolboy Hero, A 574
Separation 42
Siamese Poem .. 400, 888
Singer (B.), "A Difficult Birth" .. 557
Sisyphus 906
Spencer (Bernard), For 746
Stallybrass (O. G. W.), "Novelists' Wives (and Husbands)" .. 567
Strut for Roethke, A 642

PAGE

Sunsets 964
These Old Men 549
Thibet (Crown Prince Thamma) "Siamese Poem" 400
This Shell 184
Three Floors 560
Thwaite (A.), "At Enoshima" .. 948
Tiller (T..), "Political Prisoners" 486
Tillotson (G.), "These Old Men . . ." 549
To Clean and Restore 555
Today the Acupuncturist 61, 77*
Trypanis (C. A.), "End of Summer" 504
Two Weathers 1051
Valente (J. A.), "The Dying Man" 1026
Visibility 858
Voznesensky (A.), "The Big Fire at the Architectural College" . . 7, 93*
Walker (T.), "Baby Ling" .. 1036
War Time 750
Waste Land Reading Circle, The 276
Watts (P.), "Words Fly Like Birds" 258
Weys (O.) (Translator) "Siamese Poem" 400, 888
White Goat, The 736
Words Fly Like Birds 258
Works Order 743
Wright (D.), "At a Café Table" 390, 405*
Yevtushenko (Yevgery), For .. 586
Youth and Ocean 102

ILLUSTRATIONS

PAGE

Beaverbrook (Lord) by Low .. 161
Bourne (J. C.), Lithograph by .. 633
Charity on the Battlefield, Engraving from 697
Charles I, Van Dyck's Triple Portrait of 817
Child Labour 1021
Chinese Student 349
Christ, Yanhuitlán Sculpture of . 145
Chwast (Seymour), Woodcut by . 299
Conibo Woman Weaving .. 257
Dali's (Salvador) "Throne Room" 69
Death, Yanhuitlán Sculpture of .. 145
de Reszke (Jean) as Tristan .. 1057
Dictators and their Generals .. 365

PAGE

Ehrmann, Gilleo—"Photograph from "Les Inspirés et leurs demeures" 649
Eisenstein Sketch for "Ivan the Terrible" 177
El Greco's "Laocoön" 85
English Travellers 209
French Book Designs 305
French Patriots Receiving Arms in 1944 797
Goethe Rescuing a Horse .. 453
Green (Donald), Book Jacket Design by 290
Grosz's (George) Lithographs, Advertisement for 193

PAGE

Gypsy Tinsmiths 317
Hardy (Thomas), Pen-and-ink Sketch by 208
Heartfield's (John) Advertisement for George Grosz's Lithographs 193
Itten, Johannes 681
Jaspers, Karl 241
Kitaj (R. B.), Cover Design by .. 533
Leonardo's Studies of an "Old Man Seated" and of "Swirling Water" 837
Lloyd George by Low 161
Loewe, Sigmund 601
Lorrain's (Claude) "The Worship of the Golden Calf" 381

PAGE

Loury (L. S.), Drawing by .. 1001
Low, Drawings of Lloyd George and Lord Beaverbrook by .. 161
Male Bison 1041
Mallarmé, Stéphane 665
Manet's Portrait of Mallarmé .. 665
Mazzacurati (M.), "Monument to the Resistance" 101
Mending the Mind 225
Michelangelo's Self-portrait .. 585
Moholy-Nagy, Lazlo 681
Morandi (Giorgio), Cover Drawing by 715
New Guinea Canoe Shield .. 877
Oklahoma City Times Computers, Inauguration of 279

PAGE

Physicists, Scene from The .. 17
Picard, Prof. Auguste 937
Pissarro (L.), Drawing by 33
Prague 397
Printing Machine, First Wharfedale 517
Radcliffe Camera 1
Raphael's "Dead Child on a Dolphin" 874, 907*
Roberts' "Bourke Street" 49
Rowlandson, Drawing by 333
Siné, Cartoon by 762
Space, Illustration from 283
Spencer (G.), Drawing of Radcliffe Camera by 1

PAGE

Stowe (Harriet Beecher), Cartoon on 777
Teotihuacan Pre-Toltec Pyramid 469
Tiepolo, Engraving by 617
Tischbein (Wilhelm), Drawing by 453
Trotsky (Leon) and Wife .. 797
Tunbridge Wells Station in 1846 . 633
Turner's "House Beside River" . 501
United States Air Force Missile . 917
Van Dyck's Triple Portrait of Charles I 817
Van Gogh 33
Vernet (Carle), Lithograph by .. 209
Webb, Sidney and Beatrice .. 485
Written Word, Illustration from .. 283

SPECIAL SECTIONS

Religious Books	*February 22*
Book Production	*April 26*
Children's Books	*June 14 and November 28*
The Critical Moment	*July 26*
Critics Abroad (*The Critical Moment* (2)	*September 27*
Art of Science	*October 25*

**An Asterisk after a page number indicates reference to correspondence or correction.*

LEADING ARTICLES AND SPECIAL ARTICLES

PAGE

Abell, Kjeld 40
Adam 169, 201*
Africa 469
Africa, South:
Censorship in 445, 461*
Passage of Literary Supplement Review Obliterated 341
African Studies 641
African writing .. 25, 208*, 233*
Aiken, Conrad 257, 329*
Alonso (D.), "Towards a Knowledge of Literary Works" .. 759
America:
Anglican Church in New England 127
Cultural Affairs and Foreign Relations 130
Library of Congress 185
Negroes 672
Poetry 476, 886
Publishing in .. 59, 93*, 131*, 298
Aristotle 1036
Armaments industry .. 601, 673*
Arnold, Matthew 372
Art, Renaissance 24
Art and Writing Exhibition 405, 445*
Art Galleries, Report on Provincial: see *Museums and Galleries*
Art of Science: see *Science, Art of*
Arthur, King 952
Auden, W. H. 404
Austen's (Jane) Obituary Notice 25*, 59*, 93*
Australian Literature .. 420, 660
Authors' Autobiographies 947, 993*
Baldwin, James 672, 792*
Balzac, Honoré de 333
Banned Books 389
Barker (N.), "A Very Famous Line" 578
Barthes (R.), "Criticism as Language" 739
Bates, H. E. 688
Bauhaus, The 681
Besnard, Marie 937, 1031*
Bibliographical Information in Books 233, 265*, 295*, 325*, 357*
Biographies 927, 956*
Boccaccio—Autograph Transcripts of the "Decameron" 47*, 59*
Books:
Bindings and Designs .. 316, 329*
Output 9, 32*
Production 275, 295
Production Number .. April 26
Quality Standards 291
Bradford, Ernle 1020
British Commonwealth, Book Production in 310
British Museum 807*
British Museum Library:
Administration, Reform of 185, 201*, 256*, 295*, 329*, 341*, 357*
Future 787
Brock, Hermann 209, 265*, 295*, 373*, 389*
Browne, E. Martin 493
Burgon, John William:
"A rose-red city—half as old as Time!" 578, 615*

PAGE

Burroughs, William 1031
Butor, Michel 77*
Cambridge Camden Society 124, 169*
Carter (J.), "Housman, Shelley and Swinburne" .. 680, 689*
Caumont, Comte de 896
Cecchi (E.), "Is Empiricism Too Parochial?" 731
Censorship: see *Banned Books, Africa, South, France* and *Germany*
Children's Book Sections June 14 and November 28
Children's Verse 423
China 349
Chopin, Frederic 152, 185*
Christian Socialism .. 117, 208*
Church Architecture: see *Cambridge Camden Society*
Classics 9*, 41
Cleland (John)—"Fanny Hill" 1031, 1049*
Coleridge Autographs 116
Congo 131*
Cooper, James Fenimore .. 216
Copyright, Russian attitude to 77, 93, 93*
Crispin (E.), "Science Fiction" 865, 927*
Critical Moment, The: Special Numbers July 26, Sept. 27
Criticism 535, 887, 907*
Breadth of 559
Continental 715
Critical Trends in France .. 719
Critics and the Separation of Powers 723
"East-West Symposium" .. 745
Humane Literacy 539
Imagination, The Function of .. 577
Imagination and Judgment .. 561
Is Empiricism Too Parochial? 723
Language, as 739
Leech-gathering 565
Literary Values and 552, 593*, 625*
Modernism and Establishment 749
Poles and Saxons, Angles on .. 765
Preconceived Attitudes in .. 689
Principles of, some 549
Structure, Analysis of 755
Time and the Poetic Imagination 747
Towards a Knowledge of Literary Works 759
Values in 569
Critics Abroad: Special Number Sept. 27
Cultures, The Two .. 839, 899*, 907*
Cyrillic Books, New Finds of .. 770
Darwin, Erasmus 1046
Dickens, Charles 108
Doctoral Theses 477, 493*, 509*, 525*, 558, 559*, 593*, 597*, 609*, 615*, 629*, 641*, 660*, 693*
Donne's (John) Sermons 130
Dostoevsky 145
Dürrenmatt (Friedrich), Plays of 17
Durrow, Book of .. 143, 169*
Eco (U.), "The Analysis of Structure" 755

PAGE

Ehrenburg, Ilya 388
Eistenhower's (Gen. Dwight) Memoirs 957
El Greco 85
Elizabethans 656
Empson, William 625, 657*
English, Essential World 153, 271*
English, Research in 558, 593*, 597*, 609*, 615*, 629*, 641*, 660*, 693*
English Literature, French Criticisms of 169
English Literature Overseas, The Teaching of 827, 887*, 915*, 956*
English Scene, Architects of the . 33
Etherege, Sir George 826
Eton College Library 616, 629*, 645*, 657*
Fénéon, Félix 33
Fleeman (J. D.), "18th-Century Printing Ledgers" 1056
Fleming, Ian—"James Bond" Novels 92, 131*
France:
Book Production in 304
Censorship in 445
Criticism in 719, 739
Criticisms of English Literature 169, 201*
Resistance 797, 887*
Revolution 704
Royalism 77*
Frankfurt Book Fair 833
Freedom to Read: see *Banned Books*
Frisch (Max), Plays of 17
Frost, Robert 76
Future of Mankind, Literature on the 593
Germany (*see also Hitler, Adolf*)
Book Production in 306
Censorship in 445
Criticism in .. 719, 741, 749
East German Cultural Logbook Competition .. 109, 153*
Poetry 324
Goethe 453
Goodness 1064
Greeks, Persia and the: see *Persia*
Grigson, Geoffrey 1030
Guizot, Francois 624
Hammelmann (H. A.), "The Comte de Caumont" 896
Heidegger, Martin .. 9*, 25*
Heppenstall, Rayner 926
Hitler, Adolf 365, 389*, 445*, 573
Hogg, James 8
Hoggart (R.), "Literature" 541, 609*, 625*
Homer:
"Odyssey" 1020, 1072*
Translations 168
Hough (G.), "The Function of the Imagination" 577
Housman's (A. E.) Unpublished Cambridge Lecture 680, 689*
Humorous Books for Children .. 973
Illustration, Book 282
Intellectuals 1011
International relations .. 413, 509*

PAGE

Italian Literature 993
Italian Painters and Patrons, Relations Between 617
Italian Renaissance Palaeography 312, 341*, 373*
Italy, Criticism in .. 731, 755
Jaspers, Karl 241
Johnson's (Dr.) Rasselas, Dutch Translation of 712
Jung, C. G. 592, 615*, 625*, 645*, 677*
Kafka, Franz 397, 461*
Keble, John 1001, 1054*
Kennedy, President 1065
Khrushchev, N.—Speech on Literature and Art: see under *Russia*
Knights (L. C.), "In Search of Fundamental Values" 569
Kott (J.), "Angles on Poles and Saxons" 765
Latin Poetry 640, 677*
Learned Societies, Publications of 1049
Leavis (F. R.), "Research in English" 558, 609*
Levin (H.), "Leech-gathering" 565
Lewis, Sinclair 248, 329*, 559*
Lewis (Wyndham), The Letters of 232
Libel, Law of 807
Linguistics 193, 233*
Literature 541, 609*, 625*
Literature and Life .. 357, 373*, 389*
Literature and Locality 373
Lloyd George, Lord 161
Longuet-Higgins (H. C.), "Portrait of the Scientist as Artist" .. 856
Lorrain, Claude 381
Louvre, The 492
Madge (C.), "Seen from the Gallery" 859
Malay Language 325, 468*
Mallarme, Stéphane 665, 711*, 787*, 857*
Malory, Sir Thomas 952
Management .. 633, 646, 657*
Mayer (H.), "Critics and the Separation of Powers" 723
Medawar (P. B.), "Imagination and Hypothesis .. 849, 907*, 927*
Medical Novels 9*, 25*, 41*, 77*, 93*, 109*, 131*
Memoirs 217
Michelangelo, ... 585, 645*
Miller, Henry .. 892, 927*, 947*
Milton's (John) "Paradise Lost" 101
Modern Writers 649, 693*
Morality, Law and 793
Munro, E. M. 946, 993*
Museums and Galleries, Report on Provincial 201
Mysticism 460, 645*
Myths 69
Newman, Cardinal .. 133, 153*
New Zealand Literature .. 420, 660
Novels, Reviews of .. 705, 773*
Paperback Publications .. 286, 389*
Obscene Publications 1031, 1049*, 1065*
Palaeolithic Art 1041
Paris, History of 862

PAGE

Paul, Jean 806
Persia and the Greeks 508
Picard (R.), "Critical Trends in France" 719
Plato 1036
Poetry 673, 705*, 773*
Chelsea Festival .. 525, 559*
Universities' Conference .. 249
Poland, Criticism in 765
Political Philosophy 317
Politics, Style in 1065
Pound (Ezra), The Cantos of .. 786
Powell (L. F.), "For Johnsonian Collectors" 712
Printing:
18-Century Printers' Ledgers .. 1056
Machinery Exhibition 509
Methods, New 278, 295
Mind of Man Exhibition, and the 517, 532, 597*
Private Presses 294, 341*
Type Specimen Facsimiles 300
Psychiatry 225, 265*
Ransome, Dr. Arthur .. 965, 1031*
Raphael's "Dead Child on a Dolphin" .. 874, 907*, 956*
Religious Book Number Feb. 22
Research Libraries .. 870, 927*
Robson (W. W.), "Literary Values" 552, 593*, 625*
Rogers, Samuel: "By many a temple half as old as Time" 578, 615*
Rossetti's (William) Reading of Shelley's Lament .. 680, 689*
Russia (see also *Ehrenburg, Ilya*)
Literature and Art, Mr. Khrushchev's Speech on 263, 295*, 325*
Lord and Peasant in 49
Poetry, New 200
Writing to Dictation .. 1, 109*
St. Patrick 264
Saki 946, 993*
Sansom, William 340
Science, Art of:
Correspondence 907, 927
Imagination and Hypothesis 849, 907*, 927*
Leading article 857
Portrait of the Scientist as Artist 856
Science Fiction 865, 927*
Seen from the Gallery 859
Special Number .. .. Oct. 25
Two Cultures, The 839, 899*, 907*
Science Reference Library, National 787
Scott (D.), "Wyatt's Worst Poem" 696
Scrutiny 877, 887
Seurat, Georges Pierre 184
Shakespeare, William 608, 629*, 645*, 677*, 711*, 787*
French Criticism of 744
Sonnets 1062
Shelley's (Percy B.) "Lament", Rossetti's Reading of .. 680, 689*
Sicilian Literature 524, 629*

PAGE

Sidney, Sir Philip 58
Signs 193, 233*
Simmons (J. S. G.), "Cyrillic Books" 770
"Sinn and Form" 109, 153*
Snow (C. P.), "The Two Cultures" 839, 899*, 907*
Social Anthropology 697
Social Thought 817
Solzhenitsyn (A.)—Translations of "One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich" .. 77, 93, 93*
Southam (B. C.)—Jane Austen Obituary Notice .. 25*, 59*
Spain, Criticism in 759
Spy-fiction .. 92, 131*, 169*
Staiger (E.), "Time and the Poetic Imagination" 747
Steiner (G.), "Humane Literacy" 539
Stowe, Harriet Beecher .. 777
Strategy, The Literature of 917, 993*
Style and anti-style 1065
Sultana (D.), "Coleridge Autographs" 116
Swinburne (Algernon) and Shelley's "Lament" .. 680, 689*
Switzerland, Criticism in .. 747
Symbolism 69
Tchow, M 1031
Tennyson, Lord 108
The Times Literary Supplement: Africa (South) Censors Obliterate Passage of Review .. 341
T.L.S. 1962 341
Thoreau, Henry D. 1048
Translations 461, 625*
Trotsky, Leon 897
Turner, Joseph M. W. 501
Two Cultures, The 839, 899*, 907*
Ulysses's Voyage, Reconstruction of 1020, 1072*
Unamuno, Miguel de 356
United States: see *America*
University Libraries 609, 629*, 645*
Van der Post, Laurens 177
Verse-plays 493
Vickers 601, 673*
Vickery (B. C.), "The Scientist in the Library" 870, 927*
Victorian Fiction 964
Virgil 677*
Wagner, Richard 1057
Wain (J.), "Imagination and Judgment" 561
War, First World 657, 673*, 689*, 705*
War (Second World), German Books on .. 365, 389*, 445*
War, Medical Association for the Prevention of .. 525, 559*
Webb, Sidney and Beatrice .. 485
Weimar 453
Weiss (R.), Autograph Transcript of the "Decameron" .. 47*, 59*
Wellek (R.), "Criticism" 549
Wilson, Angus 947
Wind (E.), "Raphael: The Dead Child on a Dolphin" 874, 807*, 956*
Working-class History 1021
Wyatt's (Sir Thomas) Worst Poem 696

Date		Pages	Date		Pages	Date		Pages	Date		Pages	Date		Pages	Date		Pages
January	4 ..	1—16	March	1 ..	145—160	May	3 ..	317—332	July	5 ..	485—500	September	6 ..	665—680	November	1 ..	877—896
,,	11 ..	17—32	,,	8 ..	161—176	,,	10 ..	333—348	,,	12 ..	501—516	,,	13 ..	681—696	,,	7 ..	897—916
,,	18 ..	33—48	,,	15 ..	177—192	,,	17 ..	349—364	,,	19 ..	517—532	,,	20 ..	697—712	,,	14 ..	917—936
,,	25 ..	34—68	,,	22 ..	193—208	,,	24 ..	365—380	,,	26 ..	533—584	,,	27 ..	713—776	,,	21 ..	937—956
February	1 ..	69—84	,,	29 ..	209—224	,,	31 ..	381—396	August	2 ..	585—600	October	4 ..	777—796	,,	28 ..	957—1000
,,	8 ..	85—100	April	5 ..	225—240	June	7 ..	397—912	,,	9 ..	601—616	,,	11 ..	797—816	December	5 ..	1001—1020
,,	15 ..	101—116	,,	12 ..	241—256	,,	14 ..	413—452	,,	16 ..	617—632	,,	18 ..	817—836	,,	12 ..	1021—1040
,,	22 ..	117—144	,,	19 ..	255—272	,,	21 ..	453—468	,,	23 ..	633—648	,,	25 ..	837—876	,,	19 ..	1041—1056
			,,	26 ..	273—316	,,	28 ..	469—484	,,	30 ..	649—664				,,	26 ..	1057—1072

© The TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY LIMITED 1963
Published by THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY LTD., Printing House Square, London, E.C.4, and printed by PERIVAN GROUP LTD., Southend-on-Sea